This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
MAY 8 1942
GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

LITTAUER LIBRARY, SSP
HARVARD UNIVERSITY

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

For the Year 1914

Compliments of

LOUIS W. STOTESBURY

The Adjutant General

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1915

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
MAY 8, 1942
GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL FOR THE YEAR 1914

STATE OF NEW YORK, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

ALBANY, *December* 31, 1914

To His Excellency, The Governor of the State of New York:

SIR: I have the honor to report as follows:

In my report last year, besides submitting the financial operations of this office and transmitting the reports of the Commanding General and the Commodore, I stated the general policy of the State in its relation to the United States, and recommended that a proper range be provided for small arms and field artillery practice for the State forces in the city of New York and vicinity.

RIFLE RANGES

On April 11, 1914, by chapter 273 of the Laws of 1914, the Legislature authorized the extension of the State Reservation at Peekskill. On July 27, 1914, the range was formally opened at a total cost of $17,788; $16,544.50 of which was obtained from United States funds in my hands as United States Disbursing Officer, exclusive of the value of the land acquired, which, according to the estimate of the Armory Commission, should not exceed $842. The abandoned range at Blauvelt, which was turned over to the Palisades Park Commission last year, cost the State nearly $475,000 and nearly four years' time was consumed from the passage of the enabling act to the date of its formal opening. Such is the convenience of arrangement of the new range, built by the Armory Commission under the advice of the Chief Ordnance Officer of the Division, that under present conditions it is practicable for a battalion in the city of New York to leave its armory, complete its record practice, and return, arriving at its home station at an earlier hour than was frequently the case in former years when the rifle range was at Creedmoor, within the city limits.

At Kenilworth in Erie county, adjacent to the city of Buffalo, is a rifle range used by the State forces in that vicinity. The leases of the land so used, with the options for their purchase held by The Adjutant General, expired last May. Due and timely steps have been taken, under advice of the Attorney General, to take title for the State. It is recommended that adequate provision be made by the Legislature to reimburse the contingent fund of this office for necessary expenditures in that behalf.

PROGRESS DURING THE PAST TWO YEARS

The comprehensive reports of Major General O'Ryan and Commodore Forshew show in detail the remarkable progress made by the forces under their command during the past year. Both the National Guard and the Naval Militia show a gain in numbers, in spite of the fact that the requirements of the State service are more exacting than ever before. Since the restoration of the Major General to his proper command, two years ago, the improvement in discipline and efficiency has been rapid and steady. He has been privileged, at your request, to pursue the course of instruction at the United States Army War College to an honorable completion, and has been duly graduated therefrom by authority of the War Department. The State has also been honored in the appointment, by the Secretary of War, of General O'Ryan to be a member of the National Militia Board, thus securing to this State, for the first time, a voice in that important body.

During the past year the National Naval Militia Board has been organized, and the State, upon your request, has been honored by the Secretary of the Navy in the appointment of Commodore Forshew, who is a graduate of the United States Naval Academy, to be one of the members of the Board.

During the past year also, the State has, for the first time, obtained an important place in the United States National Guard Association by the appointment of the writer to membership in the Executive Committee, which has sole charge of the affairs of the Association during its recess, and is authorized to express the wishes of the Association in matters relating to Federal legislation.

The harmonious relations of the State forces with the United States authorities have been continued on the basis of the announced policy of this State to maintain its National Guard and Naval Militia, ready primarily for the defense of the nation, and, as a necessary result, for the prompt repression of internal disorder. Frank assumption of the responsibility of this State as a member of the family of States has been met by the War and Navy Departments in a spirit of cordial coöperation. Selected officers and enlisted men to a greater number than before have been sent to us as instructors. Our officers have been permitted to take the courses in the Army Service Schools, and to participate, on an equal footing with the regular officers, in the sea duties of the Navy. Our paper forms have been remodeled to conform to Army and Navy patterns. Our Quartermaster's and Subsistence Departments, Medical, Engineer and Signal Corps, as well as the Coast Artillery, Field Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry of the line have been reorganized in obedience to the requirements of the War Department, published under the authority of Congress, which has power, under clause 16 of section 8 of article I of the Constitution, to say how the Militia shall be organized, armed and disciplined.

NEGRO REGIMENT

The plans of the War Department require us to organize a complete division, known as the sixth. A division comprises only nine infantry regiments. We have thirteen. Notwithstanding this excess of four regiments, the Legislature directed (chapter 793, Laws of 1913) the formation of "A colored regiment of infantry in the City of New York." In the effort to comply with this piece of special legislation the first question to arise was that of the selection of officers. Enlisted men would not be so hard to get, as it is known that there are citizens of the State of Negro descent who are or have been soldiers. Under inexperienced or incompetent officers, however, the bravest and best soldiers would be of little value to the taxpayers, who have rights not to be ignored. Accordingly, I invited the Negro promoters of the law to select fifty-seven persons who were, in their opinion, best qualified by merit and fitness to serve as officers. The fifty-seven candidates were treated precisely as other citizens are treated when under appointment for commissions, except that a stenographer was employed to attend all sessions of the Examining Board, in order to settle, as to the examination, questions of fact or of fairness which might be raised. The result was so disappointing as to make it obviously improper to expend public funds any further in the attempt to comply with the act. Only two candidates passed the examination; one because he possessed the basic education necessary to a commissioned officer, and the other — the candidate for chaplain — because, under the law, he was required to show only that he was a duly ordained minister of some regularly organized religious denomination. The questions asked were precisely such as are put to other candidates without previous military experience.

STATE CONSTABULARY

During the past year some citizens of great distinction in our State have begun a movement for the passage of a law to create a State Constabulary, similar to that in Pennsylvania. It is proposed to maintain this force as a mounted organization on duty under pay the year around and to clothe its members with the powers of deputy sheriffs and other peace officers. It is frankly stated that one of the purposes is to relieve the active militia of all riot duty. No charge is made that our present force is disloyal, incompetent or ineffective. It is said that the principal argument for the constabulary is that it would save the public money. This economic conclusion may have been reached by a comparison of the relative number of the proposed force with that of the existing forces of the State. The proponents seem not to have considered that the constabulary would have to be paid, quartered and subsisted, not only during riot duty, but during three hundred and sixty-five days in each year. The Legislature this year declined to provide sufficient forage for the horses now legally authorized in our existing mounted organizations. It would seem that this duty, imposed

upon the Legislature by section 3 of article XI of the State Constitution, ought first to be performed before new mounted forces are required to be organized. It happens, however, that all the objects sought by the advocates of the new force can be obtained under existing law. The sheriff of each county has the power to summon to his aid any number of citizens, whom he may select as he pleases. He may organize, arm, equip, uniform and drill them, or cause them to be drilled as he deems best. He may retain them in service as long as he thinks proper. The only limit upon the state of efficiency to which he can bring them is measured by the amount of money the supervisors of his county may authorize him to expend. For the State to provide a special force to do the work of deputy sheriffs would be to violate the principle of home rule.

PURCHASES FROM THE UNITED STATES

In making purchases under the contract system it was found that in the case of some articles of clothing it was impossible to procure articles by purchase except at prices much higher than those at which the same articles were listed by the Quartermaster Corps of the United States Army. Under the State law, it was not possible to make these purchases directly from the United States for cash without advertising for bids and securing the United States as a bidder. This was found to be impracticable, and in order that the State might purchase any needed military supplies from the United States at the lower prices, the Legislature passed chapter 161 of the Laws of 1914, upon your recommendation, which authorizes the Governor to purchase such goods directly from the Government without advertising for bids and awarding a contract. By this means the State gets the benefit of the Army inspection as to quality and conformity to the Army standards; and since the United States sells to the Governor at cost price, the State gets the benefit of the low rate at which the large Army purchases are made. This has resulted in a difference of from 15 per cent. to 20 per cent. in price in favor of the new method as against the old.

CONSOLIDATION OF PROPERTY BOOKS

A few years ago the attempt was made to keep the property books of this department in Albany, while the property itself was received, stored and issued at the Arsenal in New York. The result proved after years of fruitless attempts to make the two sets of books correspond that the experiment was an unfortunate one. I therefore directed that the Property Division of my office take up its quarters in the Arsenal, where the property is stored. It is believed that any business house having a similar problem on its hands would fail in the attempt to keep duplicate sets of books 140 miles apart. This points to a thorough overhauling of the property books, in which many discrepancies running back in some instances twenty or thirty years have been continued in the present system. I have prepared a plan of a loose leaf system of books with a card index, which, if properly kept, will enable the State to conduct this department with ten fewer persons than are now employed. Many of the employees in this department have for a number of years past been appointed as a matter of favor instead of merit and fitness. In some cases they are incompetent and ought to be summarily discharged. It would be equally a mistake to extend the Civil Service Law to this department, every portion of the work of which is military work. It is emergency work. The proper method, in my opinion, of providing the clerical and physical labor necessary to conduct the operations of this department is to give the employment to members of the uniformed military and naval forces now in the State service instead of to civilians, who have this highly specialized technical business all to learn. Appointments to this department would thus reward faithful service to the State, and the State in turn would gain servants who know the details of their work.

PRESERVATION OF WAR FLAGS

The State has in the custody of The Adjutant General one of the largest collections of flags in the country. They are kept in wooden cases in the Bureau of War Records in the Capitol and are furled for compact storage. Most of them are Civil War flags of New York regiments. As the majority of them are nearly fifty years old, they are rapidly falling to decay. I have made a thorough investigation of the best means of preserving flags, and find that it would be useless to provide

air tight steel cases for flags, if the flags themselves are so decayed that they will drop to pieces in a few years more, irrespective of the kind of cases in which they are stored. After inspecting the means taken at Washington, at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, at the Armory of the First Corps of Cadets in Boston, and at the Massachusetts State House, for the preservation of flags, I find that the system of superimposing an invisible network on each side of the fabric is the only known method of saving these priceless relics. Unless this is done, they will in a few years more have decayed so far as to become unrecognizable. Before providing containers for the flags, the latter should themselves be preserved. I caused an examination of our flags to be made by Mrs. Amelia Fowler of Boston, who successfully undertook to restore the original Star Spangled Banner for the United States Government and who also restored the naval trophies in the Naval Academy at Annapolis, and upon her report I hereby recommend that suitable appropriations be made from year to year by the Legislature for the adoption of this method of preserving these flags while it is yet possible to do so.

CAMPAIGN BADGES

Under chapter 165 of the Laws of 1913, the Legislature appropriated $1,000 for the purpose of procuring campaign badges to be distributed among the soldiers and sailors of this State who served in the Spanish War, in the Philippine Insurrection and in the expedition to China, in 1898, 1899 and 1900, respectively. I invited the preparation and submission of designs for this badge with estimates of the cost, and submitted them to a committee of which the distinguished numismatist, Col. James H. Manning of Albany, and Col. Harry C. Cushman of Albany, were members. The designs were separately considered and were all rejected as not being suitable for the purpose or in harmony with the canons of the numismatic art. Other designs were submitted and were also rejected for similar reasons. Under the advice of the committee, I then retained Mr. James E. Fraser, the sculptor, to prepare several designs, one of which was selected, and the manufacture of the medals is now proceeding under the supervision of Mr. Fraser. As the initial appropriation was sufficient only to begin to issue these medals, it is recommended that suitable appropriation be made by the Legislature from year to year to continue the award of medals to all who are entitled to them under the original act, until each soldier and sailor of the State shall have received one.

SPANISH WAR REFUND

After the war with Spain, Congress made an appropriation to pay to each soldier and sailor the pay of his grade from the time when he first reported for duty to the time when he was mustered into the service of the United States. This amount was paid to the Governor of the State, and the distribution was managed by this office. During the administration of Governor Hughes, the Governor directed that the bank account should be made subject to the joint check of the Governor, Comptroller and Adjutant General. The distribution proceeded from year to year, all lawful claims being paid as presented. Up to the present month the funds were drawing 2½ per cent. interest in the trust companies in which they were deposited. The accounts are now so nearly dormant, as claims are made less and less frequently, that it may be advantageous to deposit the bulk of the fund in savings banks, which will furnish at least as good security to the fund and will pay at present rates not less than 4 per cent. interest. By this reinvestment, not only will the fund be sufficiently productive to pay the expenses of its administration, but there is reason to believe that the accruing interest will meet all incoming claims from this time forth, leaving the principal of the fund intact.

The report of the Major General, setting forth in detail the organization, strength and operations of the National Guard, is transmitted herewith as Appendix A.

The report of the Commodore, commanding the Naval Militia, is transmitted as Appendix B.

The summary of the financial operations of my office is transmitted as Appendix C.

Very respectfully,

H. D. HAMILTON,

The Adjutant General.

APPENDIX A

HEADQUARTERS, DIVISION, NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING, CHAMBERS STREET
NEW YORK CITY, *December* 18, 1914.

From: Commanding General, Division, N. G. N. Y.
To: The Adjutant General of the State.
Subject: Annual report for 1914.

PART I

The war at present being waged in Europe has visited such losses in men and property on the nations engaged in its prosecution and inflicted such calamities on the inhabitants of the territory utilized by the combatant armies, that the intelligent people in this country, and perhaps more particularly in this State, have become aroused to the necessity for adequate military preparedness, as one of the most effective means of preserving peace. Viewed in a broad way the annual report of the Commanding General of the National Guard of New York would be of small value if it did not possess some practical relation to this important subject of the military preparedness of the nation.

For more than a decade the leading military authorities of our country have pointed out the shortcomings of the national military policy as it existed at the time of the Spanish-American War. The war, however, was not a big war. It can hardly be designated a war in the sense in which that term is understood today. The military activities of the country at that time were limited to sending abroad three expeditionary forces, one to Cuba, one to the Philippines and one to Porto Rico. Each force, for reasons that are now history, accomplished its mission. In Porto Rico no battles were fought. In the Philippines our forces took the city of Manila without serious opposition. In Cuba but one battle, namely that of San Juan, was fought. Yet the latter engagement, the period of reconnaissance which preceded it, and the period of siege and occupation which followed it, were sufficient to cause the practical demoralization of the army which constituted that expeditionary force.

Fortunately for our Government that taking of Santiago and the destruction of the Spanish fleet in its effort to escape from the harbor of Santiago, and the taking of the city of Manila, were sufficient to terminate the war, although approximately 200,000 Spanish troops were on the Island of Cuba, and of these less than 3,000 had actually opposed the American expeditionary force. In view of the condition of our army after the fall of Santiago, it is unpleasant to speculate on what would have happened had the large Spanish army on the Island of Cuba continued the war.

Since the Spanish-American War, military officers have continuously sought to profit by its lessons. During the decade following the war there appeared in the service journals and other military periodicals, many essays and professional papers calling attention to the military shortcomings of the country, and suggesting remedies. An examination of these papers will show, however, that among military men the greatest diversity of opinion prevailed as to the action and methods best adapted to safeguard the interests of the nation. During this period, and as a result of this great diversity of views, military thought was not crystalized on the subject of military preparedness and in consequence no established and progressive military policy resulted. Many of the remedies offered by these military writers indicate a lack of profound and comprehensive knowledge of the

subjects involved in a consideration of military policy. During this period, however, important progress of a fundamental nature was made. Through the efforts of the Hon. Elihu Root, as Secretary of War, legislation was enacted providing for a General Staff Corps for the Regular Army, and for the first time the proper machinery became available for serious study of military policy. During this period the Army War College was founded and opportunity was thus afforded for officers to receive higher education in the military profession and to study the big questions affecting the adoption of a sound military policy. The Division of Militia Affairs of the War Department was also established and the Organized Militia of the several States was brought into closer relationship with the Federal Government. As a consequence of this, uniformity in armament, clothing and equipment, and better and more detailed methods of instruction followed. Military thought, at least among those who have been so fortunate as to profit by the opportunities made available for higher military education, is therefore, at present, not so widely diversified as it was during the decade immediately following the Spanish-American War.

It is true, nevertheless, that at the present time there is still no broad comprehensive and approved national military policy to meet the requirements of a state of war. The Regular Army is utilized to garrison Colonial possessions, man the coast artillery fortifications and occupy the various army posts within the continental limits of the United States. The Organized Militia is expected to become a part of the first line of the military power of the nation at the outbreak of war. It is admitted by every student of military organization that the relation between the Organized Militia and the Federal Government rests on an ill defined and unsatisfactory legal foundation. So antiquated and contrary to all military principles is this relation believed to be, that existing plans do not contemplate the use of the Militia as Militia in the Federal service, but the organization at the outbreak of war of a volunteer army to be made up, it is hoped, largely of the Organized Militia. In other words all the preparation and training now going on in the Militia of the several States is being carried on with the knowledge that at the outbreak of war, when these forces should be available for prompt use, they are to be discarded, and a new force to be created at the time, substituted in their place. It would be difficult for the most cunning mind to devise a scheme better calculated to create confusion, friction, indecision and disorganization at a time of national stress. Although it is known from the records of warfare that from the outbreak of war the wastage in men begins to take place, there exists no practical plan for the organization of reserves to replace such losses, either in the regular forces or in those of the Organized Militia.

Before discussing the activities of the National Guard of this State during the past year and of outlining future plans, it will be well to consider its obligations to the Federal Government under such Federal military policy as at present exists, and its ability to measure up to obligations which a more comprehensive national military policy will doubtless impose.

The present plans of the War Department provide for a first line of sixteen divisions, plus some additional auxiliary troops. As the division numbers 22,000 men at war strength, these sixteen divisions assuming that they existed, would provide for the first line a force of 352,000 men. Of these sixteen divisions four are to be furnished by the Regular Army and twelve by the Organized Militia of the country. The United States has been divided into militia territorial districts numbered from five to twelve inclusive, and it is from these territorial districts that the twelve militia divisions are to be created. For example the Organized Militia of the New England States constitute the 5th Division; the Organized Militia of New York the 6th Division; that of Pennsylvania the 7th Division, and so on. The only division districts which are co-extensive with State lines are those of New York and Pennsylvania. Under the existing policy it is therefore the obligation of the State of New York to prepare for early use in war from its Organized Militia, an infantry division. An infantry division consists of three brigades of infantry, of three regiments each, or nine regiments of infantry; one regiment of cavalry; a brigade of two regiments of field artillery; a battalion of three pioneer companies of engineers; a battalion of two companies of signal troops; three field hospitals; four ambulance companies and the necessary trains. In addition to these troops, the State contributes for coast defense pur-

poses; thirty-four companies of coast artillery organized into three coast defense commands. The Organized Militia of New York State consists of the organized and uniformed land forces, known as the National Guard, and of these there are in some arms of the service an excess over and above the organizations necessary to constitute the Division to be furnished in time of war. The Organized Militia of New York State bears an important relation to the security of the State against lawlessness, and its duty to the State is of the most profound importance. Its obligations to the State have made necessary a study of the military needs of the State and the adoption of a policy, so far as any State policy may be adopted by the Commanding General, which will harmonize with Federal obligations. It may be conceded, for example, that in numerical strength the Organized Militia of New York State is ample to suppress internal disorder and to safeguard the security of the institutions of the State against mob violence during time of peace. Its obligations to the State would, however, in time of war, be materially affected were the entire military forces of the State to enter the Federal service upon the outbreak of war. It would seem obvious, therefore, that in addition to the Division for service in war, there should be maintained sufficient force to provide for the security of the State by service within the State during the absence of the Division in the Federal service.

At the present time there are in excess of the organizations necessary to constitute the Division the following: four regiments of infantry, nine companies of engineers and one squadron of cavalry. The existing military law of the State provides that upon the outbreak of war, Depot Battalions will be organized to take the place of the organizations which enter the Federal service. The constitution of the State requires that the National Guard shall be maintained at all times at a strength of not less than 10,000 officers and men. These excess organizations and the depot battalions to be brought into being at the outbreak of war, will constitute this force during the absence of the Division in the Federal service. The excess organizations referred to should be more than sufficient to safeguard the interests of the State while the Depot Battalions are being organized and trained.

During each period of peace, civilian officials and the public generally regard war as a romantic institution, extremely remote in its possibilities. It is only in time of war that its horrors and losses are appreciated by the general public, and consideration is given by them to the means of avoiding its future visitation. The time would, therefore, seem to be ripe to ask for the support of the Legislature in the furtherance of a sound and progressive State military policy, calculated to fulfill the needs of the State in peace and in war, and the obligations of the State to the Federal Government in both peace and war.

To prepare the National Guard to render efficient service, it was necessary to formulate a policy which would serve as a guide. The following principles were therefore laid down as the fundamental basis of our efforts to increase military efficiency.

1. To prepare the troops and organizations of the National Guard in such manner that with the least possible delay they may furnish the Federal Government, on call, the tactical Division, efficiently trained, complete in armament, clothing and equipment, and at war strength.

2. To provide for a system of reserves for two purposes, i. e., to replace losses of men in the organizations in the Federal service, so as to maintain such organizations at all times with full ranks; to provide the home force to meet the constitutional requirement that the National Guard shall at all times be maintained at not less than 10,000 men.

3. To prepare all organizations to render prompt and efficient service to the State and to the subdivisions thereof, not only in connection with riots, but on occasions of calamity such as great fires, floods or earthquakes.

As to the first proposition, namely, to furnish to the Federal Government, on call, a tactical Division ready for prompt service in war, it may be said that four factors constitute the problem. These are

(1) Numbers,
(2) Armament,
(3) Technical training,
(4) Morale.

As to numbers, the existing State law limits the strength of the National Guard to 18,000 men, while the Division organization alone requires approximately 22,000 men. Of the organizations of the several arms of the service, which constitutes the tactical Division, and which have been already enumerated, New York State possesses them all except one field hospital and one ambulance company, which will shortly be organized. It is not believed to be necessary to maintain, in time of peace, the Division at war strength. From a strictly military point of view, war strength at all times might be deemed desirable, but it is believed that with a proper system of reserves, twelve per cent. may be added to the personnel of an efficient organization and be assimilated with reasonable promptness in time of war. This would mean that the tactical Division of 22,665 men, at war strength, would be maintained in time of peace at a strength of not less than 20,000 men. In addition to the organizations necessary for the tactical Division, we have at the present time, as already stated, four regiments of infantry, nine companies of engineers and a squadron of cavalry. Some of these organizations are necessary for reasons already pointed out, and while their number might be reduced with benefit to the State and to the military service, a considerable part of them are essential, and the numbers constituting their personnel should be in excess of the 20,000 constituting the peace strength of the tactical Division. Fixing their numbers at 4,000 and the number of departmental and service personnel at not exceeding an additional 1,000, we have a total desirable peace strength for the National Guard of New York of 25,000 men. This would mean repealing the present limitation of 18,000 and fixing the maximum at not exceeding 25,000, a total authorized increase of 7,000 officers and men.

A consideration of the question of numbers includes not only the legal aspect of the subject but the practicability of obtaining numbers that may be authorized. This latter consideration brings up the subject of recruiting, and this in turn squarely presents to the mind the fundamental difficulty of the National Guard as an institution with which to carry on war. In truth the efforts of the Federal Government, and the several States, to make available for war the services of the National Guard, have up to the present time constituted an effort to get something for nothing. It is not known that substantial and dependable results have ever been obtained consistently and continuously in any field of human effort calling for great sacrifice and ability where the plan for accomplishment was based on this theory. In the conscript armies abroad it does not prevail. While the soldier there is paid little or nothing for his services, his presence is an enforced one and he is not handicapped in the struggle for life with his fellow subjects, because all struggle under the same requirement to render military service. If National Guard service were relieved of its present exacting obligations as to discipline, training and professional education, and it resumed its formed status of an organization which provided opportunity for busy business men to indulge in mild exercise on stated occasions, and to make periodical visits under arms and in the guise of soldiers to distant cities and points of interest; in other words enjoying the acclaim and respect which a generous public see fit to give bodies of men whom they ignorantly believe to be soldiers, though they possess none of the essentials to be found in the composition of trained troops, then no difficulty need be looked for in obtaining mere numbers. When, however, those who comprehend the immeasureable gulf which exists between the well intentioned and enthusiastic citizen dressed in a uniform and armed with a rifle, and the trained fighting man, begin the process of bridging the gulf and of making of the former a close approximation to the latter, enthusiasm wanes, and numbers become difficult, if not impossible, to obtain and hold. It may be stated as a truth that we cannot wage war on ignorant enthusiasm and unalloyed patriotism. We have tried it in past wars, and on each occasion it was found that when the patriotic enthusiasm found what preparation for war meant, and what war itself involved, its fervor cooled to such an extent that resort was had to the system of purchasing service by the payment of large sums of money. The extent to which the bounty system prevailed in our past wars is little appreciated by the general public.

In the Civil War, in this very State, a draft was necessarily resorted to at a critical period of the war. If, therefore, the officers and enlisted men of the National Guard are to have imposed upon them obligations, responsibilities and sacrifices in respect to professional training, discipline and property accountability,

which distinguish them from the other class of citizens who are not rendering military service, and who are not handicapped in civil life by such obligations, it would seem to be part of wisdom to compensate them to some extent, at least, for the financial losses which these responsibilities entail. Obligations of the nature referred to are imposed upon our officers and enlisted men at the present time. The standards of efficiency which have to be prescribed are necessary to meet the demands of war, and hence the subject of compensation for attendance at drills, rifle practice and schools, is an obligation, primarily, of the Federal Government.

There is pending in Congress at the present time a bill, known as the Chamberlain Bill, which provides a limited form of compensation for the National Guard soldiers. With the passage of this act the Government and State will be enabled to enforce stricter discipline, better attendance at drills and schools and more rigid property accountability. The National Guard troops will become in a measure quasi-professional. In my opinion the enactment into law of a measure of the character of the Chamberlain Bill will within a few years do more to increase the preparedness of the Government for war than any single law which has ever been enacted by Congress. As this subject vitally affects the strength and efficiency of the National Guard as a dependable force in war, I recommend its consideration by the Legislature, and an expression of views and a recommendation to the Congress thereon in the form of a resolution.

The second factor in the problem of preparing New York's troops for war is the factor of armament. By armament is meant generally the material things necessary for war. This includes weapons, clothing, equipment, ammunition, transportation, subsistence and supplies. The United States has undertaken to supply most of these material things, and it may be said in general that it has been the policy of the State of New York generally to meet its obligations in respect to such property as is not furnished by the United States. There is no criticism to be made of the character and quality of military property furnished by the United States to the troops of New York. At the present time regular troops and militia troops are armed, clothed and equipped alike. It is the existing plan to equip at the outbreak of war the men necessary to bring organizations to war strength, which is believed to possess defects. On the continent of Europe property of this character is decentralized in local store rooms where it may be placed in the hands of the individuals who are to use it immediately upon their arrival in answer to the mobilization call. Under such a system the property does not have to be shifted to the men, and the errors and delays of transportation are avoided. The men go to the property and this is so fully localized that it may be said to be immediately available. Under the existing plan of the War Department, war strength property is stored in several territorial supply depots in the country, and upon the outbreak of war from one or more of these supply depots it is planned to ship to New York State the property necessary to bring our organizations to war strength. It must be obvious that our war strength recruits cannot be equipped until the arrival of this property. Its shipment, simultaneous with the shipment of similar property to all the other States in the Union, will involve an immediate enlargement of the forces of the Federal Supply Departments and a consequent and inevitable decrease in the efficient performance of their functions. Hence errors in the make up of consignments and in shipments will be inevitable. To these must be added the errors and damage incident to railroad transportation. If the property to be shipped to New York State is to be divided at the Supply Depot and invoiced to the forty odd posts throughout the State, where the recruits are waiting to receive it, additional difficulties will be involved and in many cases before the arrival of such property, the organization will have left for the mobilization camp, leaving its war strength recruits behind. If on the other hand war strength property is to be shipped from the Federal Supply Depot direct to the mobilization camp, the spectacle will be presented of a vast number of boxes of property of all character, weights and sizes, arriving at the mobilization camp, where in the nature of things there will be no adequate facilities for receiving, checking, housing, recording and issuing the same. The Federal Supply Department will probably consider its mission completed with the shipment of the property from the territorial supply depot. This, however, will be but the beginning of the problem, which is to put the property in the possession of the individual men who are to use it,

and to do this under the regulations prescribed for its accountability and proper issue. During the period of this property movement to the State mobilization camp, many of the conditions of the Spanish War camps in respect to discipline will necessarily be repeated. Under the proposed plan, five or more thousand war strength recruits will be in the camp awaiting their military clothing and equipment. They will not be distinguishable from civilians. Most of them will be undisciplined and their very number at one place will invite all forms of disorder, from ordinary mischief to criminal acts, at the very time when the soldier should be receiving the most favorable impression of the order and discipline which are inseparable from efficiency. At a time when they should be impressed with the ability of the Government to effectively care for and develop the morale of its troops, they will be receiving object lessons to the contrary. In any event such a plan would have no application to New York State in the event of winter mobilization.

This State has, therefore, recommended to the War Department that the European system of storing war strength property be adopted for the National Guard organizations of New York State, and that at each regimental armory there be constructed a Federal war strength store room where all the arms, clothing, equipment and supplies necessary for the men, who are to raise the regiment from peace to war strength, be stored in time of peace, so that they may be immediately issued to the individuals who are to use them at the outbreak of war. This method will avoid the errors and delays incident to shipping and railroad transportation at a time of stress. It will relieve the Federal Supply Departments on the outbreak of war of the vast amount of work connected with the shipment of stores when their officers will be hard pressed by other demands. It will permit the war strength recruits of each organization to be properly clothed and equipped at the several armories immediately after they are physically examined and sworn in, thus avoiding the spectacle of thousands of recruits wandering about the mobilization camp with a mixed assortment of civilian clothing and odds and ends of military dress. The property so stored will be kept up to date in style and model by filling current requisitions from such stores and replacing them from the supply depots. During the Spanish War this delay in furnishing clothing and equipment to recruits created an atmosphere of disorder and placed a premium on disorderly conduct in the camps. We are now awaiting the acceptance of our plan by the War Department.

In the matter of technical training considerable progress has been made. The test of efficiency, however, is readiness to meet the demands of war, and measured by this test there is still much to be done in the matter of improving the technical training of our troops. It may be said, as a general proposition, that the men are what the officers make them. Given officers highly trained in the performance of their functions, and within two or three years the efficiency of the men will almost automatically follow. An exemplification of this principle may be noted by an inspection of the organizations of the Division. Where an organization possesses an educated officer with technical training and the qualities of leadership, it is always found that good discipline exists, that property is well cared for and that the enlisted personnel are well trained and dependable. Where technical training and qualities of leadership do not exist in the commander, the organization is usually found to be inefficient. Right here it should be recognized that up to the last year or two efficient officers in the National Guard have usually become efficient as a result of their own natural qualities of leadership, initiative and self instruction. Their development was not the result of any State system of military education. Hence the standard of efficiency among our officers varied in the widest degree, that is to say, from those who were natural leaders, well educated and with technical knowledge, down to those who, no matter how commendable their self sacrifice and willingness might be, were in their several positions, worthless from the military point of view.

The tactical Division is a military team, and to be efficient, reliance cannot be placed upon the miraculous appearance here and there of self educated leaders. There must necessarily be a system of education and training which will require all to attain prescribed standards. Such a system will not handicap the exceptional men but on the other hand it will eliminate the unfit, and permit others to

be substituted in their places, from among whom will be developed a percentage of the first class.

Two years ago by Division order there was established a State wide school, known as the School of the Line and Staff. A basic course was provided to be followed by a four years course of theoretical instruction. A military curriculum was prescribed. An Academic Board was provided for, composed of all the Inspector-Instructors of the United States Army on duty with the New York Division and certain specially qualified National Guard officers. This Academic Board worked through a local instruction board at each post in the State. Semi-annual written examinations have been held during the past two years, and as a result of such examinations officers have been rated in their theoretical work. This has placed a premium on study, and has stimulated the professional improvement of our commissioned officers. This school, however, is in a measure an intangible institution in that except for occasional visits of members of the faculty, the one thousand commissioned officers of the State do not come in constant personal touch with the members of the faculty. This educational work begins in October and ends in May. During the past two years it has been followed by a practical School of Application in each arm of the service, where the student officers in camp worked with a model command in their own arm of the service. The duration of the period of this practical instruction is necessarily limited to one week on account of the expense. The time is insufficient. A large percentage of the officers are willing to devote two and even three weeks' time to this practical training. This fall there was established by Division order another school known as the School of the Line, for the purpose of providing intense training to selected officers who could afford a greater amount of time for their professional development than is available to the average officer. This course began in October and will end in May. The School is located in the armory of the 71st Regiment, where facilities were provided for it through the cooperation of the regimental commander, Colonel William G. Bates. Twenty-five officers were detached from service with their commands and ordered to take the course at the School of the Line. They were selected from among officers who volunteered. They are required to attend three nights a week. The faculty of the School is made up of both Regular and National Guard officers. The regular sessions are to be supplemented by field training in the form of tactical rides and walks on Saturady afternoons and Sunday mornings; and in two maneuver exercises to be held at Peekskill over a period of two days each, one in February and one in May. In connection with the School, a School Company of infantry has been organized. This also was made possible through the cooperation of Colonel William G. Bates. All of the officers and enlisted men of Company "F", 71st Infantry, were transferred to other companies of that command. 1st Lieutenant Albert T. Rich, 3rd U. S. Infantry, detailed by the War Department for service at the School, was detailed to command the company. He was authorized to advertise for recruits, offering one day's pay for three evening drills per week. The promptness with which the company was recruited surprised the expectations of all concerned with its organization. More than two hundred and fifty applicants promptly applied for enlistment, and of these about sixty were accepted within the first two or three weeks. The physical examination prescribed was that fixed for enlistment in the regular army, plus additional requirements as to height and muscular development. The facts in connection with the organization of this company have dircet relation to the previous part of this report, wherein was discussed the effect of pay for drills on the recruiting of National Guard organizations. It is believed that this company of infantry will within the next six months develop into an efficient and dependable fighting unit, prepared to meet the demands of war.

In addition to the educational efforts above mentioned, it is now the policy of the Division Commander to stimulate the attendance of the commissioned officers of the Division at the Army Service Schools. A substantial number of our field artillery officers have not only attended the elementary schools of the army for field artillery officers, but a number of them have taken the course at the Field Artillery School of Fire, at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, and have been graduated. Last spring, Major James M. Hutchinson, 71st Infantry, and Major Francis G. Landon, 7th Infantry, completed the Field Officers' Course at the Army Service Schools, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. This month, upon our application, the War Depart-

ment detailed to take the Field Officers' Course at the Army Service Schools at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Major George F. Chandler, 10th Infantry and Major William A. Taylor, 2nd Infantry. As a result of this policy we will not only professionally improve the officers who successfully complete such courses, but they will become valuable agents in assisting in carrying out the educational program of Division Headquarters.

It has been stated that the technical training of the organizations composing the National Guard, varies widely, and that this variance can be traced to the different standards of education and professional training which obtain among the officers of the several organizations. While it is true that deficiencies in technical training and education, where they exist, are not entirely to be charged to the officers themselves, it is nevertheless true that by reason of the necessity for a proper standard of general education some of our officers in certain grades cannot be made efficient under any system because of fundamental educational shortcomings. Much improvement has resulted, generally, in the ranks of the commissioned personnel during the past few years, by the gradual self elimination of officers of this class; but there are some who still remain apparently lacking in the necessary discernment to realize their organic shortcomings, and for the good of the service pressure may have to be brought to bear to effect their elimination.

As to the subject of morale, it may be said that the spirit which actuates our officers and men is most commendable. In the case of the officers the spirit of self sacrifice and loyalty to the service, when the many adverse conditions are considered, is truly remarkable. Among our commissioned officers, generally, a very high standard of discipline obtains. Military morale, however, implies more than spirit and enthusiasm. It includes discipline and the developed and trained power to suffer, endure and effectively render service under the conditions of campaign. It includes not only these attributes but the power to infuse and maintain discipline among the enlisted personnel and to properly instruct and train them in the performance of their functions." The development of a proper morale is, therefore, closely allied to the subject of technical training. The morale of a military organization is seriously impaired when the delinquencies and defects of some of its units are overlooked. Some of the units making up our National Guard have serious shortcomings. Some few of our officers possess serious shortcomings, and the persistence and continuance of these shortcomings cannot be permitted without impairment to the morale of the whole. "It has always been a difficult matter in National Guard service to secure the necessary, more or less drastic action to eliminate such evils, because it is commonly urged that the individuals affected are rendering voluntary and gratuitous service, and that the donee should not, as it were, look a gift horse in the face. This policy, however, not only has operated in retarding the increase of efficiency, but it is not fair to the officers in organizations who measure up to the standards prescribed. It may, therefore, be necessary in the early future to take action to correct some of these evils, which though harsh according to the standards of a former time, will, it is believed, be considered as just, reasonable and necessary for the good of the entire service.

The efficiency of the Division is greatly affected by the existing method of controlling the expenditure of military funds. The Commanding General of the National Guard is the only State officer who is charged with the discipline, training and efficiency of his department, who has no control over the manner in which the funds of that department shall be utilized. Until this is changed there can be no persistent, progressive and certain policy of training. Each Adjutant General in the past has assumed the control of military funds. Where he has been a man who subordinated political demands to the military recommendations of the Commanding General, the latter has been enabled to more or less influence the way in which funds appropriated for the efficiency of the troops are expended. Where this has not been the case the efficiency of the military department of the State has been seriously impaired. It is recommended that legislation be enacted which, while continuing The Adjutant General of the State as the auditor of military expenditures, shall vest in the Commanding General or in the Militia Council, of which both the Commanding General and The Adjutant General of the State are members, the authority to determine how and for what purpose military funds shall be used. How to most profitably use the funds appropriated for

military purposes is essentially a military problem, and its determination should be vested either in the officer who is responsible for the efficiency of the military service, and whose training and military qualifications provide the necessary discretion for a proper determination, or in the Militia Council, which is composed of officers specially selected for their fitness from among the organizations composing the Division.

By recent Federal legislation the Quartermaster Department, Subsistence Department and Pay Department were consolidated into the Quartermaster Corps, which is now charged with the performance of the duties theretofore performed by these several departments. Under the Federal law the National Guard is required to conform in its organization to that of the Regular Army. Recently an order was issued by the Governor consolidating the Quartermaster Department and Subsistence Department of the National Guard into a Quartermaster Corps, but the functions of the Pay Department were continued in The Adjutant General of the State. It is not believed that this order is a compliance with the Federal requirement as to conformity with army organization, nor is it believed that the functions of a Pay Department can be as efficiently or economically performed by the employees of The Adjutant General's Office as they can be performed by the officers and enlisted men of the Quartermaster Corps. This does not constitute a criticism in favor of or against any of the officers of The Adjutant General's Office or of the Quartermaster Corps. It is based upon the organic difference between an office where the employees are subject to removal every two years for political reasons, and a military organization unaffected by political changes and continuous in its existence. It is recommended that legislation be enacted to consolidate the departments named, so as to bring about exact compliance with the spirit of the Federal law and the policy of the War Department.

Before terminating the general discussion of the condition of the National Guard during the past year, which is set forth in this part of the annual report, I desire to make reference to the relations which have existed between the present Adjutant General of the State and the Commanding General, Division, and the officers of the Division Staff. The present Adjutant General, when he assumed the duties of his office, made it known that his activities would be confined to the functions designated in the law to be performed by The Adjutant General of the State, and that the command, training, discipline and other functions which by law are vested in the Commanding General, would not be encroached upon. I believe it should be recorded here that Brigadier General Henry D. Hamilton during the two years of his tenure of office, which will shortly terminate, carefully conformed to this rule of action so far as the present Military Law would permit. Throughout his service as Adjutant General there has been no friction between his office and the several departmental heads at Division Headquarters, and he spared no effort to facilitate in every way the efforts of the Commanding General to increase the efficiency of the organizations of the Division and of the officers on duty with them.

PART II

ORGANIZATION

During the year ending September 30, 1914, the following changes in the organization of the National Guard have been made:

ORGANIZED

	Mustered in.
Company "L", 47th Infantry	November 10, 1913.
Company "M", 47th Infantry	December 29, 1913.
Company "M", 69th Infantry	December 29, 1913.
Troop "M", 1st Cavalry	March 21, 1914.
Machine Gun Company, 7th Infantry	April 24, 1914.
Mounted Detachment, 69th Infantry	May 1, 1914.
Machine Gun Company, 71st Infantry	May 18, 1914.
34th Co. C. A. C., 8th C. D. C.	May 29, 1914.

REORGANIZED

On November 5, 1913, Troops B, D, H and I, 1st Cavalry, were transferred to the 2nd Cavalry (G. O. 27, A. G. O., 1913), the letter designation of Troops B and D being changed to K and L respectively; on the same date Troops A, E, F and G, 1st Cavalry, were detached from the 1st Cavalry and organized as the "1st Squadron, N. Y. Cavalry," and Troop C, 1st Cavalry was re-organized and designated as "Machine Gun Troop, N. Y. Cavalry." The Colonel commanding the 1st Cavalry was relieved of the command of that regiment November 5, 1913, and assigned to command the Cavalry Post and troops quartered at Madison avenue and 94th street, New York City (G. O. 27, A. G. O., 1913). On December 10, 1913, the 1st Cavalry was disbanded and the designation of the 2nd Cavalry changed to 1st Cavalry, also the letter designations of Troops E, F and G, 1st Squadron, Cavalry, were changed to B, C and D respectively. On February 17, 1914, the Signal Corps was re-organized into a battalion designated the 1st Battalion, Signal Corps, composed of the 1st and 2nd Companies, which were at the same time re-organized as field companies, type A, and designated Companies A and B respectively (G. O. 2, A. G. O., 1914). On March 5, 1914 (G. O. 3, A. G. O., 1914), the designation of the 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was changed to Squadron A, Cavalry, and the Adjutant General's, Inspector General's, Judge Advocate General's and Ordnance Departments were reorganized. On June 29, 1914 (G. O. 11, A. G. O., 1914), the Cavalry Post was discontinued. The Coast Artillery Corps was re-organized August 10, 1914 (G. O. 14, A. G. O., 1914); the designation of the Artillery Districts being respectively changed to 8th, 9th and 13th Coast Defense Commands, the Commanding General, Division, being charged with the duties theretofore required of the Chief of Coast Artillery and a Lieutenant Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, authorized for duty as coast defense officer at Division Headquarters.

STRENGTH OF THE NATIONAL GUARD

The following is a summary of the strength of the National Guard for all corps, departments and arms of the service, showing the number of officers and enlisted men at the date of the last semi-annual return, September 30, 1914.

	Officers.	*Enlisted men.*	*Total.*
Major General	1	....	1
Brigadier Generals	4	....	4
Adjutant General's Department	7	....	7
Inspector General's Department	6	....	6
Judge Advocate General's Department	5	....	5
Quartermaster's Department	5	45	50
Subsistence Department	5	7	12
Ordnance Department	5	14	19
Medical Department	111	718	829
Aides to General Officers	10	....	10
Signal Corps	8	150	158
Corps of Engineers	53	739	792
Cavalry	63	935	998
Field Artillery	68	1149	1217
Coast Artillery Corps	105	2246	2351
Infantry	581	10437	11018
	1037	16440	17477

The total strength on September 30, 1913, was 16,482. The difference between the totals of the two years shows a net gain of 995.

COURTS MARTIAL

General Courts Martial have been convened for the trial of certain enlisted men of the 1st Field Artillery and 47th Infantry, and the findings and sentences of these courts have been published in General Orders.

SERVICE IN AID OF CIVIL AUTHORITY

On March 23, 1914, the sheriff of Erie county called on Brigadier General Samuel M. Welch, commanding the 4th Brigade, N. G., N. Y., for troops to aid the civil authority at Depew, N. Y., where a strike was in progress at the manufactory of the Gould Coupler Company. Brigadier General Welch ordered the 74th Infantry to perform this duty and the regiment proceeded to Depew early on March 24th, remaining on duty there until April 5, 1914, when it was relieved by Troop "I", 1st Cavalry. This troop remained on duty at Depew until April 15th, when the presence of troops was considered no longer necessary, and it was relieved.

It is recommended that the law relating to the manner of calling out troops in aid of the civil authorities be amended. At present too many civil officials may order out National Guard troops, and they do not always exercise their prerogatives in such manner that the best interests of the State and of the counties are conserved. In connection with the service at Depew, N. Y., the sheriff of Erie county ordered out the 74th Infantry, and their service resulted in a charge to the county of $28,308.41, based upon the service of twelve days. Pursuant to the recommendations of the Commanding General, Division, this regiment was relieved from duty on April 5, 1914, and Troop "I", 1st Cavalry substituted in its place. Troop "I" remained on duty for ten days or until April 15th, when it was relieved. The service of the cavalry troop involved an expense of but $4,736.24. For practically the same number of days the regiment of infantry therefore cost the taxpayers of Erie county six times as much as the troop of cavalry. Law and order were maintained as effectively by the troop as they had been maintained by the regiment of infantry. There are occasions when the infantry would under particular conditions be better adapted for effective service than would cavalry troops. The decision as to this is necessarily a tactical determination, and it is believed that better results would be obtained with less cost to the taxpayers if civilian officials who are authorized by law to demand military assistance could be limited in their authority to call on the brigade or division commander for a force necessary, in the judgment of the military officer, to be sufficient and best adapted for the particular service.

THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION OF OFFICERS

This was carried on in the School of the Line and Staff during the academic year and in the several Schools of Application at Peekskill during the summer. The qualifications of officers in the theoretical work have been published from time to time in Division orders. The general comments regarding the subject of military education have been referred to in Part I of this report.

SCHOOL OF EQUITATION

A School of Equitation for officers of infantry was successfully carried on during the last indoor drill and instruction season, and pursuant to a Division order has been continued during the present indoor season. The school, owing to the difficulty of obtaining horses in smaller cities, has thus far been limited to the City of New York. It is most desirable, however, that in addition to the twelve horses now owned by the State and maintained for military purposes, sufficient mounts be provided to furnish animals for a School of Equitation at Buffalo, and one at Rochester, or Albany. The animals at present maintained for military purposes are used for a variety of purposes, and have actually paid for themselves several times over in money saved in the hire of horses. The importance of horsemanship among the field officers of infantry cannot be over estimated. They are required to be mounted not only in time of war but at maneuvers, and in State service generally. Unless they have some practical acquaintance with horsemanship, the most efficient field officer will be greatly handicapped in the performance of his duties when he is required to be mounted. The officers in charge of the School of Equitation are the following:

Colonel Arthur F. Townsend, Chief of the Quartermaster Corps,
Captain David H. Biddle, Inspector Instructor, Cavalry,
Captain Robert S. Thomas, Inspector Instructor, Engineers,
Captain Edward Olmsted, Cavalry, Aide,
Captain Alfred Wendt, Cavalry.

FIELD TRAINING

Owing to the failure of the State to provide necessary funds for the field training of the troops during the summer of 1914, no organizations received field training. This was the first summer in a long period of years when this unfortunate condition existed. It has resulted in a distinct set back in the progress of the Division. It is earnestly recommended that ample provision be made by the next Legislature for the field training of organizations during the summer of 1915.

If the organizations of our mobile forces are to be properly trained, their tour of field service should be an annual one, and should cover a period of at least ten days. In the Coast Artillery, where the work is less diversified and less difficult, we have maintained a policy of annual service of two weeks in the coast fortifications.

INFANTRY

The infantry of the State consists of thirteen regiments, being four more than are required by the tactical organization of a Division. The necessity for some of these excess regiments is discussed in Part I of this report. The infantry is the most important arm of an army. It is, in fact, the army. The other arms are merely auxiliary to the infantry. No matter how efficient or successful in their operations the auxiliary arms may be, when the infantry is defeated the army is defeated. When the infantry wins the army wins, whether the auxiliary arms suffer defeat or not. While our auxiliary arms, generally speaking, conform to a common standard of efficiency, the widest variance exists in the infantry arm. The infantry seem to be handicapped somewhat by old methods and customs, based upon conservatism. As the professional education of the infantry officers is increased, the tendency to abandon old methods and to substitute progressive methods becomes more and more noticeable. In some infantry organizations the armory is still regarded as the club house, and the officers and enlisted men the "members" of the club. The armory should be regarded as a manufacturing plant, the output of which is soldiers. The proprietor of the plant is the State of New York, and its investment, represented by any particular armory, is a paying investment or not, depending upon the quality and amount of the output. Viewed in this light, some of our most expensive plants at present constitute bad business investments. There are many conditions and causes which operate to effect these results. It is not desirable to suspend the operation of such plants until measures are perfected to substitute better conditions. It is believed that a material change for the better will take place in the less efficient infantry organizations during the coming year.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS

The Coast Artillery Corps has been reorganized in compliance with Circular 8, D. M. A., August 1, 1913. The office of Chief of Coast Artillery has been abolished and pursuant to G. O. 14, A. G. O., 1914, the Major General is now charged with the performance of the duties heretofore lodged in the Chief of Coast Artillery.

The Coast Artillery Corps performed a tour of fortification service at Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., from June 26 to August 9, 1914. The amount of assistance rendered officers of the Coast Artillery Corps by officers of the regular establishment has been systematically diminished for several years during the tours of fortification service. During the recent tour of duty no assistance was given during the target practice period, unless it was requested or was necessary for safety. The plan was to put all the responsibility for target practice upon the Coast Artillery reserves in order to test the degree of proficiency attained.

The results were not entirely satisfactory. The Corps had no fortification service during 1913, and the lack of this training was apparent in the work during the recent tour. The constant changes in the personnel of the Corps are such as to require an annual tour of fortification service.

As the result of observations made during this tour of fortification service, some important changes have been made in the methods of armory instruction.

There are now three officers and nine sergeants of the Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A. on duty with the State of New York, and it is intended to utilize

their service to a greater degree than was heretofore possible in instructing the fire control sections and gun sections.

Although the number of officers who have passed the prescribed War Department examinations, is in the main satisfactory, there are still some officers of the Corps who have failed to qualify. It has been determined that any officer hereafter failing on three occasions to take and pass the War Department examination required of him, will be recommended to the Governor for examination into his capacity and general fitness for service in the Coast Artillery Corps pursuant to M. L. 83.

The number of qualified gunners is satisfactory.

The same cannot be said as to rated men. A large number of candidates, who are well instructed in their duties, find it difficult to pass the written examinations prescribed by the War Department. The instruction of these men is being given especial consideration.

It has been found increasingly difficult to qualify enlisted specialists under the War Department requirements. These men require technical and manual training which cannot be attained by the mere study of text books.

If funds for the purpose can be obtained, it is proposed to establish and equip in one of the coast defense armories a manual training school, analogous to the school at Fort Monroe, where candidates for enlisted specialists may be given the necessary practical technical training. It is expected that the War Department will detail the necessary instructors when the plant is installed.

General Order 12, W. D., February 25, 1914, prescribes the Coast Artillery War Game as a means of Coast Artillery training. During the current year a Coast Artillery War Game embracing the terrain of the eastern entrance to Long Island Sound, has been under construction, and is nearly completed. This is an elaborate and ambitious piece of work, and has been constructed without expense to the State. It is expected that this war game will be of utmost value in the training of the officers of the Coast Artillery Corps.

Each of the Coast Defense Armories is now equipped with the Standard 1909 Fire Control installation. The armories of the 9th and 13th Coast Defense Commands are also each equipped with a dummy 10" B. L. R., 12" B. L. M. and 3" R. F. A 3" R. F. gun has been installed in the Armory of the 8th Coast Defense Command and the guns and carriages for the 10" B. L. R. and 12" B. L. M. have been delivered but will not be installed until the completion of the new armory building of this command.

FIELD ARTILLERY

During the past summer the personnel of the field artillery regiments were sent to the United States Field Artillery School at Tobyhanna, Pennsylvania, by battalions, where they received practical instruction in the work of batteries and battalions of field artillery. The plant at Tobyhanna is an excellent one, and the school was under the very able supervision of Major Charles P. Summerall, U. S. Field Artillery, as commandant. Problems in field artillery fire were practically solved by the officers of our field artillery regiments.

The field artillery is in a satisfactory condition and is making steady progress in increasing its efficiency.

CAVALRY

The cavalry organizations are generally efficient. They had no field training last summer as a result of the lack of State funds for the purpose, and they should have field training this coming summer.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS

Gauged by the standard referred to in Part I of this report the Corps of Engineers is not in satisfactory condition. This condition is not due to lack of zeal on the part of officers and men, but to many causes and conditions, which it is believed will be shortly remedied.

SIGNAL CORPS

The Signal Corps had no field training last summer, due to lack of State funds, and their efficiency has in consequence been impaired. The companies composing the Signal Corps are dependable and efficient.

MEDICAL CORPS

The officers of the Medical Corps have in the past been handicapped in many cases by unreasonable demands of line officers in respect to the physical examination of recruits and the work of immunizing them against typhoid. It was apparently not realized that the officers of the Medical Corps should have opportunity for their own professional development in military art. Indeed the idea that the doctor should engage in the study of military art was by many line officers regarded as presumptious. During the past year, however, we have instilled into the minds of our line officers the fact that it is as important for the medical officers to have a knowledge of the Military Law and Regulations, military administration, discipline, military topography and map reading, of hippology, riding and driving, as it is for the average line officer. A surgeon who is in command of a field hospital or ambulance company, for example, resembles a battery commander in that he is responsible for the discipline and training, horsemanship, driving, care of animals, harness and equipment of the component parts of his unit. He must know how to maneuver it, discipline, train and command it. He must know how to read a military map in order to take it to its assigned place, in maneuvers and in combat. Recommendations will shortly be made amending the existing Regulations governing the physical examination and typhoid prophylaxis of recruits in order to facilitate the professional training of medical officers.

HOUSING AND QUARTERS

The armories of the State are under the jurisdiction of two boards. For armories in New York City the board consists of the two Brigadier Generals, the Commodore commanding the Naval Militia and certain civilian officials of the City of New York. For the State, outside of the City of New York the Armory Commission, as it is called, consists of the Major General, The Adjutant General of the State, the Commodore, commanding the Naval Militia and the several Brigade Commanders. The report of the Secretary of the Armory Commission is the subject of a separate paper, and his report covers the operations of the Armory Commission during the past year.

Under the system as it exists in reference to armories in the City of New York, it is possible for an organization stationed in the City of New York to make application direct to the Armory Board for what is believed to be necessary or desirable for the organization in the way of quarters, facilities and equipment. Under this system appropriations are recommended by the Armory Board, and subsequently approved and allowed by the authorities of the City of New York, without any reference to the opinion of the constituted military authorities of the National Guard as to the relative necessity for such quarters or property. It may thus happen, and has happened, that the City of New York may expend large sums of money under the belief that they are necessarily made in fulfillment of the city's obligation to the National Guard organizations stationed therein, when in fact such expenditures are not always necessary or even desirable. Plans of armories in the City of New York are approved by the Armory Board of the City of New York without reference to the Commanding General of the National Guard, who is the officer charged with the training and efficiency of the organizations to be quartered therein. In consequence it may happen, and it has happened, that armories as constructed, are unfitted for the proper training of the organizations for which they were built. It is believed that the Chief of the Quartermaster Corps is the proper military officer to be a member of the Armory Board of the City of New York, to represent the views and policy of the Commanding General of the National Guard in respect to the requirements and relative needs of organizations stationed in the City of New York.

TRANSPORTATION

Owing to insufficient funds no additions were made during the past year to the number of military animals owned by the State, nor to the number of motor vehicles owned by the State. The State maintains but twelve horses for military purposes. There is imperative need and constant use for fifty military animals and a dozen mules in the training of infantry field officers, regimental mounted

detachments, machine gun companies, hospital corps detachments, regimental non-commissioned staff, as well as in connection with work of construction and repair at Peekskill.

A standard ton and a half military type auto truck should be available for service in each Brigade, with two additional trucks of the same type available for constant use by the Quartermaster Corps.

SMALL ARMS PRACTICE AND TRAINING

The Small Arms Firing during the past year has been held by every organization in the National Guard under Part V, U. S. Small Arms Firing Manual, 1913, for all those armed with a rifle except the Coast Artillery. The Coast Artillery have practiced with the rifle under Special Course "A" prescribed in chapter VII, paragraphs 120 and 121, U. S. Small Arms Firing Manual. Those armed with the pistol, practiced with that weapon under the dismounted course prescribed in chapter XI, paragraphs 167 to 175, both inclusive.

In addition to the record courses described above, it is proposed during the coming year to instruct a certain proportion of the troops of each organization in collective field firing. This practice will first be started by selecting a number of individuals from each company, assigning them to targets with an unlimited amount of ammunition at their disposal, and permitting each squad to fire at the targets of their opponents in a certain time interval, and at various ranges up to 600 yards. Hits on the silhouette figure will cause the withdrawal of the target, and the squad which succeeds in disposing of their opponents in the shortest time to be mentioned in orders, this practice to be gradually increased if time permits until an entire company practices in the same manner and each group receive credit for the result accomplished. The details of this course of instruction will be in charge of the Chief Ordnance Officer, who will carry out the idea during the next target season.

APPENDICES

The following appendices are attached to this report:

* Appendix 1. Report of Commanding General, First Brigade.
* Appendix 2. Report of Commanding General, Second Brigade.
* Appendix 3. Report of Commanding General, Third Brigade.
* Appendix 4. Report of Commanding General, Fourth Brigade.

JOHN F. O'RYAN,
Major General.

* Not reprinted here.

APPENDIX B

HEADQUARTERS, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.
U. S. S. GRANITE STATE,
FOOT 97TH ST., NORTH RIVER,
NEW YORK, *December* 9, 1914

From: Commodore, Commanding Naval Militia, N. Y.
To: The Adjutant General, S. N. Y.
Subject: Annual Report.

I have the honor to submit the following report concerning the operations and condition of the Naval Militia, N. Y., for the year ending September 30, 1914:

1. In compliance with General Orders No. 12, c. s., A. G. O., tours of duty were performed as follows:

First Battalion, U. S. S. Wasp, July 11-July 22; July 25-August 2; August 8-August 16; August 22-August 30.

Second Battalion, U. S. S. Gloucester, July 11-July 22; July 25-August 2; August 8-August 16; August 22-August 30.

Third Battalion, U. S. S. Hawk, July 3-July 12; July 17-July 26; August 8-August 19; August 28-September 6.

Third Battalion, U. S. S. Sandoval, August 8-August 16.

Owing to the Mexican situation and to the doubtful appropriation of cruise moneys, cruises on reserve battleships could not be held, as no definite date could be established in sufficient time to allow the members of the Naval Militia, N. Y., to arrange their vacations accordingly. Although good results were obtained from cruising on the vessels assigned to this command, it is felt that greater efficiency and more interest could be derived from cruising on a reserve battleship acting singly.

There is enclosed herewith recommendation marked Appendix I,* of the commanding officer, Naval Militia, N. Y., in regard to the cruise duty for 1915.

Reports of the cruise on the U. S. S. Wasp, U. S. S. Gloucester, U. S. S. Hawk and U. S. S. Sandoval are attached herewith, marked respectively, appendices II,* III,* IV * and V.*

2. On May 11, 1914, Headquarters, First and Second Battalions, performed escort duty as follows in connection with the funeral ceremonies of the sailors and marines killed in action at Vera Cruz, Mexico:

	Officers	*Enlisted Men*
Headquarters	5	...
First Battalion	8	150
Second Battalion	10	169

3. The usual small arms practice returns are attached, marked Appendix VI.* The figure of merit prizes for the Naval Militia were won by the Second Division, First Battalion; Third Division, First Battalion and Fifth Division, Second Battalion.

The Inter-Battalion Secondary Battery Match was won by the First Battalion with a final merit of 17.756.

The Inter-Divisional Secondary Battery Match of the First Battalion was won by the Second Division with a final merit of 68.10, a remarkably high score.

The Inter-Divisional Secondary Battery Match of the Second Battalion was won by the Fifth Division with a final merit of 29.25.

The Inter-Divisional Secondary Battery Match of the Third Battalion was won by the Third Division with a final merit of 25.90.

The Brigade Match was won by the Second Battalion with a score of 1334.

* Not reprinted here.

4. An engineer division was mustered-in in the Third Battalion at Rochester, N. Y., on May 12, 1914; and one in the First Battalion on August 18, 1914.

5. As return of strength as of September 30th of each year has been discontinued and returns made as of June 30th in place thereof, comparison is made of the strength of the Naval Militia, N. Y., in accordance therewith:

	Officers	*Enlisted Men*	*Total*
June 30, 1913	83	1,209	1,292
June 30, 1914	84	1,341	1,425

6. The regular annual inspections of the organizations of the Naval Militia, N. Y., by the State and Navy Department were held as follows:

First Battalion, June 8, 11 and 12, 1914.
Second Battalion, June 9, 1914.
Third Battalion, June 22, 23, 24 and 25, 1914.

7. The annual reports of the commanding officers of the First, Second and Third Battalions are attached hereto, marked appendices VII,* VIII,* and IX.*

8. A bill known as the Naval Militia Act, defining and establishing the relations between the federal government and the Naval Militia of the several States became a law on February 16, 1914. Tours of duty afloat were performed in accordance with the provisions of this act, and part of the expenses of same were paid by the federal government.

A National Board of Naval Militia Officers appointed by the Secretary of the Navy met with a Board of Naval Officers in Washington in October to consider plans and scope of examination for officers and men of the Naval Militia of the several States, and other topics. If the recommendation put forward by the National Naval Militia Board, verbally assented to by the Secretary's Board of Regular Officers, be approved and adopted by the Secretary of the Navy, it will entail some slight reorganization of the Naval Militia of this State and an increase in the number of divisions, but until the Secretary's approval is promulgated it is not deemed wise to take more than preliminary steps in this direction. It may be interesting for you to know that the requirements of the Naval Board for the enlisted men of the Naval Militia are almost identically the same as the requirements issued by these Headquarters under date of February 10, 1914.

9. Under the Naval Militia Bill, two inspector-instructors have been assigned to the Naval Militia, N. Y. Two more have been asked for.

10. The Division of Naval Militia Affairs, Navy Department, has recommended the assignment of reserve battleships to this State as asked for by these Headquarters for the past two years.

R. P. FORSHEW.

* Not reprinted here.

APPEN

FINANCIAL STATEMENT SHOWING EXPENDITURES

	Balance, Sept. 30, 1912	Appropriation bill, chap. 792
Salary of the Adjutant General		$5,500 00
Salaries, officers and employees, A. G. O., Albany office	$5,676 39	35,900 00
Salaries, employees, A. G. O., N. Y. office		24,630 00
NATIONAL GUARD:		
Salary, Major General		8,000 00
Salaries, Staff, Major General and clerical force	280 00	27,360 00
Allowance to headquarters	5,402 88	42,200 00
Allowance to officers and organizations		210,000 00
General expense of the National Guard and office, the Adjutant General	41,886 46	200,000 00
NAVAL MILITIA:		
Employees, Naval Militia Division, A. G. O		2,700 00
Allowance to headquarters	1,075 15	3,850 00
Allowance to officers and organizations		10,000 00
General expense	5,016 72	37,000 00
Summer cruise	17,314 15	
MISCELLANEOUS:		
Postage and transportation, A. G. O		2,000 00
Postage and transportation, D. N. G	14 28	1,000 00
Pensions and care of disabled	9,674 14	
Records, war of rebellion	10,997 97	
Military record fund	166 66	2,000 00
Pay refund, Spanish war	1,000 00	
Rental, office, the Adjutant General	1,460 01	
Rental, headquarters, Division National Guard	660 00	
State rifle team	2,800 00	
Expense, joint committee, Senate and Assembly, inspection National Guard	191 40	
Fire, damage U. S. S. Granite State	3,948 37	
Transfer, U. S. S. Luson	1,000 00	
Campaign badges		
Dedication, Baron Steuben monument		
	$108,444 58	$612,540 00

DIX C

FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

Supply bill, chap. 530	Special bills	Total available	Expenditures			Balance, Sept. 30, 1914
			Lapses	Fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1914	Total	
.....	.....	$5,500 00	.....	$5,500 00	$5,500 00	.....
.....	$2,850 00	44,426 39	$5,676 39	37,397 03	43,073 42	$1,352 97
.....	2,570 00	27,100 00	.....	26,858 27	26,858 27	241 73
.....	.....	8,000 00	.....	8,000 00	8,000 00	.....
.....	.....	28,149 09	280 00	26,713 87	26,993 87	1,146 13
.....	.....	47,602 88	2 88	38,864 71	38,867 59	8,735 29
$17,900 00	.....	227,900 00	.....	227,900 00	227,900 00	.....
.....	.....	241,886 46	.....	187,312 96	187,312 96	54,573 50
.....	.....	2,700 00	.....	2,700 00	2,700 00	.....
.....	.....	4,925 15	.....	4,062 50	4,062 50	862 65
2,811 30	.....	12,811 30	.....	12,561 30	12,561 30	250 00
.....	.....	42,016 72	.....	26,384 91	26,384 91	15,631 81
9,000 00	.....	26,314 15	.....	6,648 83	6,648 83	19,665 32
.....	173 51	2,173 51	.....	1,614 01	1,614 01	559 50
.....	.....	1,014 28	14 28	800 20	814 48	199 80
3,000 00	.....	12,674 14	.....	12,671 45	12,671 45	2 69
4,000 00	.....	14,997 97	.....	14,988 30	14,988 30	9 67
.....	.....	2,166 66	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	166 66
.....	1,000 00	2,000 00	1,000 00	330 65	1,330 65	669 35
2,800 00	.....	4,200 01	.....	2,800 01	2,800 01	1,400 00
1,200 00	.....	1,800 09	.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	600 00
.....	.....	2,800 00	.....	2,798 62	2,798 62	1 38
.....	.....	191 40	.....	56 60	56 60	134 80
.....	.....	3,948 37	.....	117 20	117 20	3,831 17
.....	.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
$40,711 30	$11,593 51	$773,289 39	$6,973 55	$650,281 42	$657,254 97	$116,034 42

STATEMENT OF MONEYS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, S. N. Y., UNDER PROVISIONS OF THE MILITARY LAW, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1914

CONTINGENT FUND:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913	$61,312 27		
Receipts	10,117 60		
		$71,429 87	
Disbursements		215 00	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914			$71,214 87
FINES, MILITARY COURTS:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914			165 20
UNITED STATES PROPERTY SHORTAGE:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913		$5,468 82	
Disbursements		4,369 33	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914			1,099
UNITED STATES CASH PURCHASES:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913	$8 73		
Receipts	1,466 98		
		$1,475 71	
Disbursements		1,091 70	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914			384 01
STATE CASH PURCHASES:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913	$6,279 20		
Receipts	8,606 49		
		$14,885 69	
Disbursements		12,216 70	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914			2,668 99
UNCLAIMED PAY:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913	$134 81		
Receipts	5 80		
		$140 61	
Disbursements		35 28	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914			105 33
TRANSPORTATION IN SUSPENSE:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913	$63 10		
Receipts	389 95		
		$453 05	
Disbursements		395 70	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914			57 35
			$75,695 19

BRIGADIER GENERAL HENRY D. HAMILTON, DISBURSING OFFICER, STATE OF NEW YORK, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE UNITED STATES

	Promotion, rifle practice		Arms, equipment and camp purposes	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1913	$6,311 71		$1,872 01	
Transfer	250 00			$250 00
Requisition	32,250 00		60,000 00	
Collections			27 58	
Disbursements		$30,313 58		61,317 26
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914		8,498 13		332 33
	$38,811 71	$38,811 71	$61,899 59	$61,899 59

OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

Organized Land and Naval Forces

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK

December 31, 1914

ABBREVIATIONS

a.g..... Adjutant General
adj..... Adjutant
a.d.c..... Aide-de-Camp
amb..... Ambulance
artif..... Artificer
arty..... Artillery
ass't..... Assistant
bat..... Battalion
batty..... Battery
bvt..... Brevet
brig..... Brigade
brig.gen.... Brigadier General
capt..... Captain
cav..... Cavalry
c.a.c..... Coast Artillery Corps
c.d.c..... Coast Defense Command
cert..... Certificate
col..... Colonel
c.o..... Commanding Officer
com'dr.... Commander
com'dg.... Commanding
com..... Command
comy..... Commissary
c.of e..... Corps of Engineers
corp..... Corporal
dept..... Department
dep..... Deputy
det..... Detailed
eng..... Engineers
ex..... Executive
f.a..... Field Artillery
f.h..... Field Hospital
f.m..... Field Music
1 lt..... First Lieutenant
gov..... Governor
hdqrs..... Headquarters
hon.dis.... Honorable discharge
h.c..... Hospital Corps
hosp.stwd.. Hospital Steward
inf..... Infantry
insp..... Inspector
i.s.a.p..... Inspector Small Arms Practice
j.a.g..... Judge Advocate General
j.g..... Junior Grade
lt.col..... Lieutenant Colonel
maj..... Major
maj.gen.... Major General
m.c..... Medical Corps
mtd.detach.. Mounted Detachment
mus..... Musician
N.G..... National Guard
N.M..... Naval Militia
off..... Officer
ord..... Ordnance
o.d..... Ordnance Department
o.o..... Ordnance Officer
o.r..... Original Rank
pvt..... Private
qm..... Quartermaster
regt..... Regiment
r. l..... Reserve List
2 lt..... Second Lieutenant
sep.co..... Separate Company
sgt..... Sergeant
sig.corps... Signal Corps
sq..... Squadron
stwd..... Steward
sub..... Subsistence
supn..... Supernumerary
surg..... Surgeon
trs..... Transferred
tr..... Troop
U.S.M.A... United States Military Academy
U.S.N.A... United States Naval Academy
W.D..... War Department

OFFICIAL REGISTER

THE ORGANIZED LAND AND NAVAL FORCES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

NATIONAL GUARD

HEADQUARTERS, 174 STATE STREET, ALBANY, N. Y.

The National Guard constitutes a Division consisting of four brigades of infantry (12 regiments); 1 regiment, 1 separate squadron and 1 machine gun troop, cavalry; 1 brigade of field artillery (3 regiments organized); 1 corps of engineers (2 battalions); 1 battalion of signal corps (2 companies organized); 3 field hospitals (1 not organized); 4 ambulance companies (1 not organized); 1 ammunition train,* 1 supply train,* 1 pack train,* 1 field bakery.* The coast artillery corps (32 companies) is attached for purposes of administration.

Stations and records of organizations

FIRST BRIGADE

Headquarters, 104 *Park Avenue, New York City*

The Brigade consists of the 7th, 12th, 69th and 71st Regiments of Infantry

SECOND BRIGADE

Headquarters, 1322 *Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn*

The Brigade consists of the 14th, 23d and 47th Regiments of Infantry

THIRD BRIGADE

Headquarters, 174 *State Street, Albany*

The Brigade consists of the 1st, 2d and 10th Regiments of Infantry

FOURTH BRIGADE

Headquarters, 451 *Main Street, Buffalo*

The Brigade consists of the 3d, 65th and 74th Regiments of Infantry

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

Name, grade and date of rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
GOVERNOR			
Martin H. Glynn, 17 oct. 13	.....	.....	N. Y. 17 sep. 71
STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR			
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL			
Brigadier General Henry De Witt Hamilton, 1 jan. 13	.....	See Office of The Adjutant General.	Ill. 26 feb. 63
ACTING MILITARY SECRETARY			
Captain Reynolds King Townsend, 26 nov. 12	.....	See 10 inf.	N. Y. 15 jul. 84

* Not organized.

STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR

Name, grade and date of rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR—*Continued*			
Aides-de-camp — Detailed			
Major Reginald L. Foster, 12 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 12 inf.	China. 25 nov. 69
Lieutenant Commander Louis M. Josephthal, paymaster, n. m. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See n. m.	N. Y. 17 oct. 69
Captain Sylvanus G. Teets, c. a. c. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See c. a. c.	N. Y. 26 aug. 63
Captain Charles R. Seymour, 1 f. a. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 1 f. a.	N. Y. 11 mar. 70
Captain William J. Costigan, 69 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 69 inf.	N. Y. 24 may 70
Captain Louis D. Collins, 3 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 3 inf.	N. Y. 6 oct. 52
Captain William D. Finke, c. a. c. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See c. a. c.	N. Y. 17 dec. 66
Captain Patrick J. Walsh, c. of e. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See c. of e.	Ireland 1 jan. 78
Captain Charles W. Berry, 14 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 14 inf.	N. Y. 11 apr. 71
Captain Charles E. Fiske, 1 cav. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 1 cav.	Va. 17 oct. 69
First Lieutenant John F. Daniell, 7 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 13		See 7 inf.	N. Y. 5 nov. 74
First Lieutenant Paul Malone, 65 inf. detailed, 1 jan 13.		See 65 inf.	N. Y. 22 mar. 88
First Lieutenant Lester R. Walton, c. a. c. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See c. a. c.	N. J. 30 sep. 88
First Lieutenant George O. Redington, sq. A, cav. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See sq. A, cav.	N. Y. 30 apr. 71
Second Lieutenant William A. Niver, 2 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 13.		See 2 inf.	N. Y. 2 mar. 74

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE

Name, grade and date of rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL			
Brigadier General			
Hamilton, Henry DeWitt, 1 jan. 13 hon. dis.....1 apr. 89	maj. 201 N. Y. inf. 22 jul. 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt. Co. I, 23 inf..... 3 mar. 84 to 23 feb. 89 pvt. corp. 1 sgt. co. G, 23 inf.....23 feb. 89 to 5 feb. 92 1 lt..... 5 feb. 92 cap. (E).....20 apr. 93 cap. adj. 23 inf., o. r.... 2 oct. 03 asst. i. s. a. p. 2. brig. cap., o. r..... 7 dec. 04 retired..... 5 dec. 07 The a. g., S. N. Y., brig. gen..... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14 to r. l.....31 dec. 14	Ill. 26 feb. 63
ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS GENERAL			
Lieutenant Colonels			
Howard, Edward Vicars, 8 jun. 11 hon. dis.....30 jul. 03	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf..... 2 oct. 84 to 16 mar. 00 pvt. corp. sgt. co. B, 10 bat.....16 mar. 00 to 28 jul. 02 2 lt. (B), 10 bat.....28 jul. 02 1 lt.....18 feb. 04 bat. adj. with o. r.....26 apr. 04 supn., assigned com. 35 sep. co..... 1 may 05 cap. 35 sep. co.....12 may 05 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col 3 jun. 11 accepted.....13 jun. 11	Va. 4 jul. 64
Treanor, John Patrick, 15 jun. 12 hon. dis.....15 nov. 98	cap. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt. corp., 21 sep. co.,19 may 88 to 20 jul. 91 2 lt. 12 sep. co.....20 jul. 91 cap.....23 jan. 93 asst. insp. cap. 3 brig. with o. r.....18 nov. 96 insp. maj.....25 jan. 01 supn., reassigned.....21 jan. 08 insp. gen. maj.....30 jan. 08 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col.....15 jun. 12 accepted.....17 jun. 12	Can. 15 mar. 66
Nagle, Percival Edmund, 15 nov. 12	.....	pvt. co. E, 69 inf.....22 jan. 00 to 21 feb. 01 1 lt. bat. qm. 69 inf...21 feb. 01 supn., reassigned.....21 jan. 08 2 lt. 69 inf.....21 feb. 08 comy. maj.....18 mar. 12 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col.....15 nov. 12 accepted.....15 nov. 12	Ireland. 31 mar. 61
ASSISTANT TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL			
Second Lieutenant			
Niver, William A..... 6 sep. 12	.....	See 2 inf.....	N. Y. 2 mar. 74

NATIONAL GUARD — GENERAL OFFICERS

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
Major General					
O'Ryan, John Francis, 1 may 12	1	.....	pvt. co. G, 7 inf...12 mar. 97 to 22 nov. 00 trs. 2 batty.....22 nov. 00 2 lt.....6 dec. 00 1 lt.....9 apr. 04 cap. 1 batty.....10 may 07 a. d. c. to gov.....1 jan. 11 to 16 apr. 12 maj. 2 bat. f. a....19 sep. 11 maj. gen. div. N. G.16 apr. 12 accepted.....1 may 12	N. Y... 21 aug. 74	com'dg div.
Brigadier Generals					
Eddy, John G., 11 nov. 07 bvt. maj. gen. 16 dec. 08	1	col. 47 N. Y. inf. 3 may 98 to 2 dec. 98	pvt. 47 inf.....16 nov. 75 to 30 oct. 77 2 lt.....30 oct. 77 1 lt.....8 oct. 78 adj.....6 apr. 81 maj.....19 nov. 84 lt. col.....2 apr. 90 col.....18 mar. 91 brig. gen. 2 brig...11 nov. 07	N. Y... 17 aug. 52	com'dg 2 brig.
Lester, James Westcott, 6 jun. 11 bvt. maj. gen. 7 jan. 13	2	maj. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., sgt. 22 sep. co.....25 nov. 84 to 15 jan. 92 cap.....15 jan. 92 maj. 14 bat.....29 mar. 98 maj. 2 inf. with o. r.18 nov. 98 lt. col.....31 mar. 99 col.....11 dec. 03 brig. gen. 3 brig...6 jun. 11 accepted.....7 jun. 11	N. Y... 8 sep. 50	com'dg 3 brig.
Welch, Samuel M., 16 jun. 11 bvt. maj. gen. 26 may 04	3	col. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	1 lt. 65 inf. (I).....26 may 79 cap.....30 jun. 79 maj.....28 feb. 82 lt. col.....1 nov. 83 col.....1 aug. 87 brig. gen. 4 brig...16 jun. 11 accepted.....19 jun. 11	N. Y... 1 may 51	com'dg 4 brig.
Dyer, George Rathbone, 28 feb. 12	4	cap. 12 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 maj.....13 may 98 to 20 apr. 99	pvt. co. K, 7 inf...10 jun. 89 to 15 may 92 2 lt. 12 inf. (G)....15 may 92 1 lt.....7 mar. 93 cap.....2 may 93 maj. 12 inf.....28 jun. 99 col.....7 sep. 99 brig. gen. 1 brig...28 feb. 12 accepted.....29 feb. 12	R. I.... 24 jun. 69	com'dg. 1 brig.
AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS					
Captain					
Olmsted, Edward, 4 sep. 08	1	.....	pvt., artif., corp., sgt., tr. 1, sq. A..17 may 98 to 14 may 07 1 lt. (4) sq. A.....14 may 07 cap. sq. A.....12 sep. 08 assigned aide staff maj. gen. com'dg div. N. G.....25 sep. 12	Cal.... 5 jan. 72	hdqrs. div.
First Lieutenants					
Davis, Chester Wyman, 9 mar. 07	1	.....	pvt., qm. sgt. 44 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., 1 inf.....22 apr. 04 to 9 mar. 07 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 1 inf.....9 mar. 07 supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d.....6 feb. 08 det. aide 3 brig....28 aug. 11	N. Y... 6 nov. 80	hdqrs. 3 brig.

GENERAL OFFICERS — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS—*Continued*					
First Lieutenants — Continued					
Breed, Carl H., 7 aug. 07	2	.....	pvt. 29 sep. co....10 may 99 to 5 apr. 01 2 lt..... 5 apr. 01 1 lt..... 7 aug. 07 relieved from duty 3 inf., det. aide 4 brig..... 2 dec. 11	N. Y... 21 jul. 77	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Green, Griswold, 17 aug. 08 bvt. cap 16 oct. 09	3	pvt. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf.....2 may 98 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 6 jul. 98 to 8 sep. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co.....26 jan. 97 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf.....15 sep. 99 a. d. c. cap. 3 brig..24 may 01 supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08 1 lt. 1 inf.....23 jul. 08 supn. own request, det. aide staff c. o. 3 brig.....17 aug. 08 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y... 28 dec. 76	hdqrs. 3 brig
Ahern, Charles Joseph, 18 mar. 09 hon. dis.....12 nov. 06	4	.....	mus. f. m. 22 inf., corp. co. I, pvt. 3 batty.....30 apr. 00 to 3 jun. 08 2 lt. 12 inf..... 3 jun. 08 1 lt.....26 mar. 09 accepted.....29 mar. 09 assigned aide 1 brig. 6 mar. 12	N. Y... 14 sep. 81	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Gardner, Lawrence Hamilton, 24 apr. 09	5	.....	1 lt. 74 inf.....30 apr. 09 accepted..... 6 may 09 relieved from duty 74 inf. det. aide 4 brig.....31 oct. 11	N. Y... 22 mar. 73	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Underwood, Harry Gregory, 10 dec. 10	6	.....	1 lt. 2 inf.....10 dec. 10 accepted.....12 dec. 10 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 relieved from duty 2 inf. det. additional aide 3 brig. 5 sep. 11	N. Y... 25 oct. 82	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Brown, Frederic Clarence, 24 apr. 11	7	.....	1 lt. 12 inf.....29 dec. 10 accepted.....29 dec. 10 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 sup. own request det. aide staff c. o. 2 brig.....24 apr. 11	N. Y... 4 jan. 70	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Montant, Louis Townsend, 19 dec. 12	8	.....	pvt. tr. 2 sq. A....26 apr. 07 to 6 aug. 12 2 lt. 12 inf..... 6 aug. 12 accepted..... 7 aug. 12 aide 1 brig.....11 sep. 12 1 lt. 12 inf.....19 dec. 12 accepted.....20 dec. 12 aide staff c. o. 1 brig., 30 dec. 12	N. Y... 27 dec. 85	hdqrs. 1 brig.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
ADJUTANTS GENERAL					
Lieutenant Colonels					
Williams, Chauncey Pratt, 2 sep. 09 bvt. brig. gen. 12 sep. 09	1	.....	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 10 bat.....10 nov. 84 to 23 dec. 89 2 lt.....23 dec. 89 insp. 3 brig.....11 nov. 91 sig. off. sig. and tel. corps, 3 brig.....10 feb. 93 a. d. c. maj. div. N. G., 24 feb. 98 of the N. G. with c. r., 5 apr. 98 ass't a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col., 30 jan. 99 col..... 4 may 99 a. g. lt. col..... 8 sep. 09 accepted..... 8 sep. 09	N. Y... 6 dec. 60	hdqrs. div.
Walton, Romulus Postus, 7 may 12	2	cadet, U. S. M. A. 1894 to 1898; 2 lt. U. S. A. 26 apr. 98; 1 lt. 2 mar. 99; cap. 9 jan. 03; hon. grad. school line, 04; grad. staff college, 05; retired, 16 sep. 08; insp.-inst. N. G. N. Y. 16 sep. 08.	a. g. lt. col..... 7 may 12 accepted..... 7 may 12	Ala.... 6 jul. 75	hdqrs. div.
Ward, Franklin Wilmer, 1 jun. 12 *W. D. Corl. in course* No. 1 (*Basic*) hon dis..... 1 may 91 hon dis.....17 jun. 94 hon dis..... 5 jul. 97	3	.....	pvt., corp., co. I, 1 inf. N. G. Pa....17 may 88 to 1 May 91 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. I, 1 inf., N. G. Pa.....18 jun. 91 to 5 jul. 97 2 lt. 109 N. Y. inf. (D).....31 aug. 98 supn.....22 dec. 98 assigned to duty with 9 regt., 12 jan. 99 1 lt. 9 regt. (D)....24 nov. 99 cap..... 3 may 02 maj. 9 regt.....28 may 07 maj. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 a. g. lt. col..... 1 jun. 12 accepted..... 1 jun. 12	Pa..... 4 dec. 70	hdqrs. div.
Majors					
Barnes, Walter Frederick, 29 nov. 07 bvt. col. 7 jan. 08. hon. dis.....25 may 87	1	.....	pvt. 47 inf..... 2 oct. 79 to 25 may 87 2 lt. 3 batty.....26 sep. 87 regt. adj. 1 lt. 47 inf.....24 feb. 92 cap.....22 may 96 a. d. c. to gov..... 2 jan. 95 to 31 dec. 96 asst. a. g. 2 brig. lt. col., 29 nov. 07 supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08 a. g. maj..... 6 feb. 08	N. Y... 17 jul. 57	hdqrs. 2 brig

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
ADJUTANTS GENERAL—*Continued*					
Majors—Continued					
McCarthy, Edmond Dennis, 10 apr. 08. hon. dis.....10 nov. 00	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf.....17 sep. 94 to 10 nov. 00 1 lt. 74 inf. (D).....13 may 02 cap. (E)..... 1 jul. 04 a. d. c. 4 brig. cap. with c. r., 26 may 05 asst. insp. 4 brig. cap. with c. r..... 7 may 07 supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08 qm. maj.....20 apr. 08 a. g. maj.....16 mar. 11 accepted.....18 mar. 11	N. Y... 21 sep. 72	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Dunspaugh, Merrill M., 9 sep. 09 bvt. brig. gen. 11 oct. 09 hon. dis.....21 feb. 83	3	cap. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sgt. 21 sep. co..... 1 mar. 77 to 21 feb. 83 pvt. 1 sgt. 21 sep. co..... 1 mar. 83 to 13 oct. 84 2 lt.....13 oct. 84 1 lt.....15 mar. 88 cap.....15 apr. 98 maj. 2 inf.....2 dec. 98 lt. col.....23 dec. 03 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col. with c. r.....16 sep. 06 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. col 9 sep. 09 supn.....15 feb. 13 a. g. maj.....20 feb. 13 accepted.....20 feb. 13	N. Y... 10 dec. 59	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Hoppin, Francis Lauren Vinton, 18 mar. 12	4	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf., 13 may 98 to 14 sep. 98.	2 lt. 12 inf.....23 apr. 98 a. d. c. cap. 1 brig..14 jun. 99 supn..... 1 jul. 01 assigned duty 12 inf. 1 jun. 02 to 7 jun. 02 assigned duty 12 inf. 10 sep. 02 relieved..... 1 aug. 06 assigned duty 12 inf., 11 mar. 08 relieved and reassigned, 30 dec. 08 relieved.....19 feb. 09 assigned duty hdqrs. 1 brig., 11 mar. 12 a. g. maj.....18 mar. 12 accepted.....18 mar. 12	R. I... 7 oct. 68	hdqrs. 1 brig.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Libel No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
INSPECTORS GENERAL					
Lieutenant Colonels					
Chapin, William Henry, 27 feb. 02	1	lt. col. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98.	1 lt. 65 inf.....22 mar. 80 adj. 74 inf.....5 nov. 81 maj.....13 aug. 83 resigned.....8 may 84 adj. 1 lt. 65 inf....22 mar. 86 lt. col.....28 jan. 92 a. d. c. to gov.....1 jan. 99 relieved.....17 jan. 00 insp. staff maj. gen. com. N. G. lt. col. with o. r....9 jan. 00 col.....27 feb. 02 supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08 insp. gen. lt. col...30 jan. 08	N. Y... 15 may 56	hdqrs. div.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1 jun. 12	2	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. (G)....20 sep. 01 1 lt. (D).....2 dec. 02 a. d. c. to gov.....29 sep. 03 to 31 dec. 04 cap. (F), 12 inf....11 jun. 07 supn. own request det. aide staff maj. gen. com. div. N. G.....1 oct. 08 insp. gen. lt. col...1 jun. 12 accepted.....1 jun. 12	N. Y... 5 sep. 73	hdqrs. div.
Stotesbury, Louis William, 19 sep. 12	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 7 inf.....6 apr. 92 to 15 mar. 01 2 lt. 7 inf.....15 mar. 01 1 lt.....8 aug. 05 cap.....6 feb. 06 a. d. c. to gov.....1 jan. 09 to 31 dec. 10 resigned.....2 feb. 11 insp. gen. lt. col...19 sep. 12 accepted.....23 sep. 12	N. Y... 21 oct. 70	hdqrs. div.
Majors					
Carlin, Walter Jeffreys, 23 dec. 10	1	.....	pvt. co. C, 23 inf..18 oct. 99 to 23 dec. 01 pvt., corp., co. C. 23 inf.....23 mar. 03 to 7 jun. 06 1 lt. 47 inf. (F).... 7 jun. 06 a. d. c. 2 brig. cap..29 nov. 07 supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d.....11 feb. 08 supn. own request det. aide staff c. o. 2 brig.....27 feb. 08 maj. o. d.....23 dec. 10 accepted.....28 dec. 10 insp. gen. maj.....26 apr. 12 accepted.....29 apr. 12	N. Y... 27 dec. 80	hdqrs. 2 brig.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
INSPECTORS GENERAL—*Continued*					
Majors—Continued					
Farquhar, James Hamill, 2 may 11	2	2 lt. 9 N. Y. inf., 22 jul. 98, to 16 nov. 98	pvt. corp. co. F, 74 inf.....12 mar. 94 to 16 jan. 97 bat. adj. 1 lt. 74 inf. 16 jan. 97 cap. (F)..... 7 jun. 00 a. d. c. 4 brig. cap. with c. r.....10 mar. 05 supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08 1 lt. 65 inf.....17 jul. 08 supn. own request det. aide staff c. o. 4 brig.....31 jul. 08 insp. gen. maj..... 2 may 11 accepted..... 2 may 11	N. Y. 25 apr. 74	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Dayton, Edwin Winthrop, 19 nov. 12	3	cap. 22 N. Y. inf., 24 may 98, to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. 21 apr. 84 to 9 apr. 89 1 lt. 22 inf. (G)..... 9 apr. 89 resigned..... 6 oct. 92 1 lt. 22 inf. (G)....28 feb. 94 cap..... 8 jan. 96 a. d. c. to gov.....29 sep. 03 to 31 dec. 04 retired.....27 jan. 05 1 lt. 12 inf.....27 nov. 09 cap..... 1 aug. 10 insp. gen. maj.....19 nov. 12 accepted.....20 nov. 12	N. Y. 8 dec. 85	hdqrs. 1 brig.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
JUDGE ADVOCATES					
Lieutenant Colonel					
Ladd, William Whitehead, 28 feb. 98 bvt. col. 21 may 03	1		asst. j. a. g., S. N. Y. lt. col. 25 feb. 87 resigned 29 may 88 asst. j. a. g., S. N. Y. col. 26 jan. 91 j. a. div., N. G. lt. col. 25 feb. 98 of the N. G. with o. r. 5 apr. 98 supn., reassigned, 21 jan. 08 j. a. lt. col. 30 jan. 08	N. Y. 24 sep. 52	hdqrs. div.
Majors					
Lawyer, George, 28 feb. 01	1		pvt. tr. A. 2 apr. 89 to 31 may 90 j. a. maj. 3 brig. 28 feb. 01 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 j. a. maj. 30 jan. 08	N. Y. 24 sep. 64	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Babcock, Louis Locke, 20 jan. 03	2	cap. 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sq. C, 65 inf. 7 jan. 90 to 12 nov. 90 2 lt. (D) 12 nov. 90 1 lt. 1 mar. 93 cap. (K) 1 may 98 supn. 25 oct. 99 j. a. 4 brig. maj. 20 jan. 03 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 j. a. maj. 16 mar. 08	N. Y. 14 dec. 68	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Latson, Almet Reed, 7 jan. 08	3		j. a. 2 brig. maj. 7 jan. 08 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 j. a. maj. 6 feb. 08	N. Y. 17 sep. 60	hdqrs. 2 brig.
FROM THE RESERVE LIST					
Sanford, Henry Gaine voort, 2 jul. 13	4		pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. 22 mar. 97 to 1 jun. 99 j. a. maj. 2 jul. 13 to r. l. 1 may 14 reassigned 1 may 14	N. Y. 29 aug. 71	hdqrs. 1 brig

QUARTERMASTER CORPS

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
Colonel					
Townsend, Arthur Farragut, 7 dec. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 3 oct. 92	1	. . . . .	pvt., corp., co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 5 may. 87 to 3 oct. 92 pvt., corp., tr. 1, sq. A, sgt. maj. sq. A. 25 mar. 01 to 22 mar. 06 2 lt. (1) . . . . . 23 mar. 06 cap. . . . . 14 may 07 dep. qm. gen. lt. col. 8 may 12 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14 col. . . . . 7 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 8 dec. 14	Mass. 17 may 65	hdqrs. div.
Lieutenant Colonel					
Sternberger, Henry Sherman, 5 jun. 12. hon. dis. . . . . 11 jun. 94	1	2 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 9 may 98 1 lt. . . . . 25 sep. 98 1 lt. and reg. qm., 14 oct. 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. E, 22 inf. . . . 7 jun. 89 to 11 jun. 94 bat. qm. 1 lt. 22 inf. 22 jul. 95 cap. comy. of sub. . 6 feb. 99 cap. c. of e. . . . . 28 jan. 08 dep. comy. gen. lt. col. . . . . 5 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 6 jun. 12 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. 3 sep. 65	hdqrs. div.
Major					
Green, Lansdale Boardman, 13 jan. 04.	1	corp. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . 2 may 98 regt. qm. sgt., 23 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 6 co. . . . . 26 apr. 98 to 8 apr. 98 1 lt. comy. of sub. 13 bat. . . . . 8 apr. 98 cap. comy. of sub. 2 inf. . . . . 25 nov. 98 comy. of sub. 3 brig. maj. . . . . 13 jan. 04 eng. maj. with c. r. . 1 aug. 06 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 maj. c. of e. . . . . 30 jan. 08 comy. maj. . . . . 11 jul. 11 accepted. . . . . 12 jul. 11 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. 13 may 71	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Hislop, Thomas Wallace, 30 jun. 04 bvt. lt. col. . . . 6 may 08	2	corp. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . 2 may 98 1 lt. bat. adj., 23 may 98 to 2 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 6 sep. co. . . . . 7 may 92 to 11 jul. 93 2 lt. . . . . 11 jul. 93 1 lt. . . . . 8 feb. 94 1 lt. i. s. a. p. 13 bat. with c. r. . . . . 12 apr. 98 cap. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. 25 nov. 98 comy. of sub. with c. r. . . . . 16 feb. 04 maj. . . . . 30 jun. 04 qm. maj. . . . . 11 jul. 11 accepted. . . . . 12 jul. 11 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. 3 nov. 61	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Steere, Alfred Ernst, 22 dec. 04 bvt. lt. col. . . . 18 feb. 14	3	. . . . .	2 lt. (K) 14 inf. . . . 27 sep. 86 1 lt. . . . . 15 nov. 86 resigned. . . . . 6 jun. 88 1 lt. (B) 14 inf. . . . 16 apr. 89 cap. (G) 32 inf. . . . 15 may 90 maj. 32 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 91 resigned. . . . . 17 mar. 92 pvt. co. H, 13 inf. . 19 may 92 to 14 mar. 93 insp. rifle practice cap. 13 inf. . . . . 14 mar. 93 resigned. . . . . 14 aug. 94 asst. insp. rifle practice, 1 lt. 14 inf. . 14 oct. 95 cap. comy. of sub. . 15 feb. 00 qm. 2 brig. maj. . . 22 dec. 04 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 qm. maj. . . . . 6 feb. 08 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. 26 mar. 60	hdqrs. 2 brig.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS—*Continued*

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born.	Attached to
QUARTERMASTER CORPS—*Continued*					
Majors—Continued					
Diehl, George Conrad, 9 may 07	4	.....	pvt., ord. sgt., co. F, 74 inf. ..... 7 mar. 00 to 16 apr. 01 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 16 apr. 01 cap. i. s. a. p. ..... 3 dec. 03 asst. i. s. a. p. 4 brig. cap. with o. r. ... 12 jun. 05 comy. of sub. 4 brig. maj. ..... 8 may 07 supn., reassigned .. 21 jan. 08 comy. maj. ..... 16 mar. 08 qm. corps ..... 1 nov. 14	M. Y.. 25 mar. 73	hdqrs. 4 brig.
McCann, Francis Joseph, 13 oct. 11	5	.....	pvt. co. A, 23 inf. and tr. C. ..... 5 feb. 94 to 30 dec. 01 2 lt. (I), 47 inf. ..... 30 dec. 01 1 lt. (G). ..... 3 sep. 03 trs. co. I. ..... 2 aug. 05 bat. qm. with o. r. .. 5 jan. 06 resigned ..... 27 jul. 07 a. d. c. 2 brig. cap. .. 27 dec. 07 supn., reassigned .. 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. ..... 11 feb. 08 supn. own request det. aide staff o. o. 2 brig. ..... 27 feb. 08 comy. maj. ..... 13 oct. 11 accepted ..... 16 oct. 11 qm. corps ..... 1 nov. 14	N. Y... 19 oct. 74	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Foley, Frank Joseph, 18 mar. 12	6	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. ..... 16 mar. 08 1 lt. ..... 3 dec. 08 cap. ..... 8 may 09 qm. maj. ..... 18 mar. 12 accepted ..... 18 mar. 12 qm. corps ..... 1 nov. 14	N. Y... 23 jun. 84	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Brown, Samuel Alburtus, 19 dec. 12	7	.....	asst. surg. 12 inf. cap. 3 apr. 03 surg. maj. ..... 30 nov. 06 supn., reassigned .. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. ..... 16 mar. 08 maj. m. c. ..... 17 may 09 resigned ..... 26 apr. 11 comy. maj. ..... 19 dec. 12 accepted ..... 2 jan. 13 qm. corps ..... 1 nov. 14	N. J... 7 jan. 74	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Walbridge, Charles Elphalet, Jr., 5 jun. 13.	8	.....	pvt. co. D, 65 inf. .. 31 oct. 05 to 17 jul. 08 2 lt. 65 inf. ..... 17 jul. 08 resigned ..... 10 jan. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. ..... 31 mar. 11 qm. maj. ..... 5 jun. 13 accepted ..... 7 jun. 13 qm. corps ..... 1 nov. 14	N. Y... 21 dec. 84	hdqrs. 4 brig.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS—*Concluded*

Name, grade and date of rank	Legal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
QUARTERMASTER CORPS—*Continued*					
Captains					
Millard, Jesse Alvro, 7 dec. 14	1		pvt., corp., 3 sep. co 12 dec. 05 to 4 may 07 2 lt. 4 may 07 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 jun. 10 cap. qm. corps 7 dec. 14 accepted 8 dec. 14	N. Y. 5 feb. 80	
Shanton, Thomas Harry, 21 dec. 14	2		pvt. co. E, 69 inf. 30 nov. 01 to 5 aug. 02 1 lt. (C), 69 inf. 5 aug. 02 cap. qm. corps 21 dec. 14 accepted 26 dec. 14	Wyo. 25 sep. 68	

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Literal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT					
Lieutenant Colonel					
Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt, 14 may 98 brv. col., 18 sep. 02	1	lt. col. 22 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. E, 22 inf..... 6 aug. 77 to 11 feb. 80 2 lt.....11 feb. 80 1 lt..... 6 apr. 80 cap.....20 dec. 86 maj. 22 inf.....28 jul. 96 lt. col.....14 may 98 i. s. a. p. and o. o. staff, c. o. N. G. lt. col.....31 dec. 98 reappointed with o. r.....11 jan. 00 supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08 lt. col. o. d.....30 jan. 08 recommissioned with o. r..... 7 may 08 special duty, under brevet, rank of col. and assigned com. 13 A. D...15 jun. 14	N. Y. 12 sep. 55	hdqrs. div.
Majors					
Smith, Lee Herbert, 30 mar. 00	1	.....	insp. rifle practice, cap. 74 inf.....17 feb. 90 i. s. a. p. and o. o. maj. 4 brig.....30 mar. 00 supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08 maj. o. d.....16 mar. 08 recommissioned with o. r..... 7 may 08	Ohio... 10 aug. 56	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Waterbury, Frederick Martin, 22 nov. 09	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co..... 5 feb. 91 to 8 may 96 2 lt..... 8 may 96 cap. 122 sep. co...17 may 98 supn..... 9 dec. 98 assigned to duty, acting asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf.....15 nov. 00 relieved.....17 apr. 01 assigned to duty, acting asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf.....19 jun. 01 cap. i. s. a. p. 2 inf..26 apr. 04 supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08 cap. o. d.....24 feb. 08 maj.....27 nov. 09 accepted.....30 nov. 09 assigned staff div. commander, o. o., maj..... 1 jan. 13	N. Y... 11 may 68	hdqrs. div.
Bird, Harrison Kerr, 24 dec. 12	3	.....	2 lt. (D), 171 inf... 3 jun. 98 supn..... 3 jan. 99 assigned to duty (I), 71 inf.....26 jan. 00 military secretary to gov., maj..... 1 jan. 01 reappointed with o. r..... 1 jan. 03 a. d. c. to. gov. col. 2 jan. 05 resigned.....21 dec. 06 maj. o. d.....24 dec. 12 accepted.....26 dec. 12	N. Y... 30 dec. 74	hdqrs. 1 brig.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—(*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—*Continued*					
Majors—Continued					
Barker, John Hammond, 17 feb. 13	4	.....	pvt. corp. 18 sep. co.....23 jan. 05 to 9 aug. 06 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf.....9 aug. 06 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d.....24 feb. 08 1 lt. 2 inf.....21 jun. 09 cap. o. d.....13 jan. 10 maj. o. d.....11 feb. 13 accepted.....12 feb. 13	N. Y... 28 oct. 77	hdqrs, 2 brig
Tumbridge, John William, 4 jun. 14	5	.....	maj. eng. 2 brig....20 jun. 98 supn. reassigned...21 jan. 08 maj. c. of s.....6 feb. 08 retired.....24 sep. 10 maj. o. d.....4 jun. 14 accepted.....8 jun. 14	N. Y... 9 oct. 70	hdqrs. 2 brig.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

FIRST FIELD HOSPITAL

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

56 West Sixty-sixth Street, New York City

Mustered in as Field Hospital March 14, 1906

Designation changed to First Field Hospital, Jan. 19, 1911

SECOND FIELD HOSPITAL

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

196 Washington Avenue, Albany

Authorized December 10, 1910, as the First Ambulance Company

Reorganized, Nov. 29, 1911, as the Second Field Hospital

FIRST AMBULANCE COMPANY

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

State Armory, 227-241 Washington Street, Binghamton

Authorized Nov. 29, 1911

SECOND AMBULANCE COMPANY

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

State Armory, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester

Authorized Dec. 20, 1911

THIRD AMBULANCE COMPANY

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

56 West Sixty-sixth Street, New York City

Mustered in January 28, 1913

Name, grade and date of rank	Final No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
MEDICAL CORPS					
Lieutenant Colonel					
Terriberry, William Stoenborough. 9 aug. 13.	1	asst. surg. 1 lt. 2 N. J. inf. 15 may 98 to 30 sep. 98 acting asst. surg. U. S. A. 1 oct. 98 to 11 apr. 99 grad. A. F. S. school. med. off. 12.	asst. surg. 12 inf. cap. 1 nov. 02 surg. f. h. maj. 9 jan. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 30 jan. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 lt. col. m. c. 9 aug. 13 accepted. 12 aug. 13	N. J. 3 jul. 71	hdqrs. div.
Majors					
Macumber, John Lincoln. 18 jan. 97	1	maj. and surg. 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 brig. surg. U. S. Vols. 11 aug. 98 to 12 may 99	asst. surg. cap. 14 inf. 23 oct. 93 surg. maj. 18 jun. 97 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 11 feb. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 21 jun. 09	Ohio. 15 aug. 61	14 inf.
Colles, Christopher John. 28 aug. 99 bvt. lt. col. 1 nov. 12 hon. dis. 5 jan. 91	2		pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 17 dec. 84 to 5 jan. 91 asst. surg. cap. 7 inf. 1 jun. 93 surg. maj. 28 aug. 99 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 7 feb. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 1 jul. 09	N. Y. 28 jul. 58	7 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
MEDICAL CORPS — *Continued*					
Majors—Continued					
Dye, Daniel Chauncey, 8 jun. 07	3	acting asst. surg. U. S. A...14 nov. 98 to 24 feb. 99	pvt., corp. 44 sep. co. 8 may 88 to 18 oct. 90 asst. surg. 1 lt. ... 18 oct. 90 asst. surg. cap. 4 bat. ... 26 may 99 supn. ... 1 may 05 asst. surg. 1 inf. cap. with o. r. ... 5 may 05 surg. 1 inf. maj. ... 8 jun. 07 supn., reassigned ... 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. ... 6 feb. 08 maj. m. c. ... 17 may 09 accepted ... 24 jun. 09	N. Y... 23 jun. 60	1 inf.
Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas, 29 feb. 08	4		asst. surg. cap. 47 inf. ... 28 jul. 99 supn., reassigned ... 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. ... 11 feb. 08 maj. m. c. ... 17 may 09 accepted ... 23 aug. 09	N. Y... 22 jun. 63	47 inf.
Kevin, John Richard, 30 dec. 09	5		pvt. Lacrosse fight inf. N. G. Wis. ... 7 feb. 80 to 5 oct. 81 asst. surg. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. cap. 25 apr. 06 supn., reassigned ... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. ... 11 feb. 08 cap. m. c. ... 17 may 09 maj. ... 13 jan. 10 accepted ... 17 jan. 10	Wis.... 8 sep. 63	23 inf.
Campbell, William Francis, 30 apr. 10	6		pvt. 2 sig. corps ... 16 mar. 96 to 19 jun. 96 asst. surg. 1 lt. ... 19 jun. 96 resigned ... 2 nov. 01 maj. m. c. ... 12 may 10 accepted ... 16 may 10	N. Y... 7 nov. 68	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Connell, Karl, 31 may 11	7		asst. surg. cap. ... 9 nov. 08 cap. m. c. ... 17 may 09 maj. ... 31 may 11 accepted ... 6 jun. 11	Neb... 4 jul. 78	71 inf.
Montgomery, Walter Clark 7 oct. 11	8		asst. surg. cap. ... 30 dec. 08 cap. m. c. ... 17 may 09 accepted ... 23 aug. 09 maj. ... 7 oct. 11 accepted ... 10 oct. 11	N. Y... 19 may 78	12 inf.
Brown, Charles Augustus, 23 jan. 12 hon. dis. ... 27 mar. 99	9		pvt., corp., co. K, 23 inf. ... 19 mar. 94 to 27 mar. 99 pvt. tr. C. ... 27 mar. 99 to 17 dec. 01 asst. surg. tr. C, 1 lt. 17 dec. 01 assigned duty, acting asst. surg. sq. C. ... 28 dec. 04 asst. surg. sq. C. cap. ... 18 apr. 05 supn., reassigned ... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. ... 10 feb. 08 cap. m. c. ... 17 may 09 maj. ... 23 jan. 12 accepted ... 27 jan. 12	N. Y... 17 sep. 73	1 cav.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
MEDICAL CORPS—*Continued*					
Majors—Continued					
Maloney, Edward Robert, 27 jun. 10	10	.....	asst. surg. 9 inf. cap. .....28 sep. 07 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap.....11 feb. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 maj.....27 jan. 12 accepted.....29 jan. 12	Conn. 6 feb. 74	6 c. d. c.
Corbett, Stratford Francis, 11 feb. 13	11	.....	pvt. hosp. corps, sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 bat. f. a.....21 jun. 10 to 14 mar. 12 1 lt. m. c.....14 mar. 12 maj.....11 feb. 13 accepted.....13 feb. 13	N. Y... 6 mar. 73	2 f. a.
Gaus, Louis Herbert, 27 mar. 13	12	.....	pvt. 22 sep. co.....30 jul. 06 to 24 nov. 06 1 lt. m. c.....25 apr. 11 maj.....27 mar. 13 accepted.....31 mar. 13	N. Y... 7 aug. 84	2 f. h.
Roberts, Carroll Julian, 8 apr. 13	13	.....	asst. surg. cap.....11 mar. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 maj..... 8 apr. 13 accepted..... 9 apr. 13	N. Y... 9 jun. 80	65 inf.
Disbrow, Robert Newton, 16 apr. 13 hon. dis..... 1 oct. 02 hon. dis.....15 feb. 11	14	.....	pvt. co. I, 7 inf.....26 feb. 91 to 1 oct. 02 asst. surg. 8 bat 1 lt.26 jan. 07 supn. reassigned...21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap.....24 apr. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 maj. m. c.....16 apr. 13 accepted.....22 apr. 13	N. Y... 28 jul. 52	8 c. d. c.
Percy, William Wellesley, 20 may 13 hon. dis.....30 dec. 98	15	pvt. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 trs. hosp. corps, U. S. A.; assigned to 2 div. 2 army corps..18 jun. 98 trs. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf....11 sep. 98 mustered out, 30 nov. 98	pvt. 41 sep. co.....18 apr. 98 to 30 dec. 98 asst. surg. 8 sep. co. 1 lt..... 9 mar. 06 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt.....11 mar. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 maj.....20 may 13 accepted.....21 may 13	N. Y... 31 jan. 74	3 inf.
Dunseith, John Franklin, 1 oct. 13	16	.....	pvt. lance corp. f. h.25 nov. 07 to 15 mar. 09 asst. surg. 1 lt.....15 mar. 09 1 lt. m. c.....17 may 09 cap.....18 mar. 12 maj..... 1 oct. 13 accepted..... 9 oct. 13	N. Y... 27 oct. 75	1 f. h.
Lucas, Daniel Ralph, 9 dec. 13	17	.....	1 lt. m. c.....20 apr. 10 cap.....26 apr. 13 maj. m. c..... 9 dec. 13 accepted.....10 dec. 13	Ill..... 22 jun. 81	c. of. e.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
MEDICAL CORPS—*Continued*					
Majors—Concluded					
Bebbs, Edwin Lotsndus, 18 mar. 14	18	.....	asst. surg. 74 inf. cap., 23 may 04 supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap.....24 feb. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 maj.....18 mar. 14 accepted.....19 mar. 14	N. Y... 29 oct. 70	74 inf.
Hoffman, Conrad Rowland 5 may 14	19	.....	pvt. 18 sep. co.....27 jan. 06 to 22 aug. 06 asst. surg. 18 sep. co. 1 lt.....22 aug. 06 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt.....24 feb. 08 cap. m. c.....12 nov. 09 maj..... 5 may 14 accepted..... 7 may 14	N. Y... 21 mar. 80	2 inf.
Harnden, Frank, 18 may 14	20	.....	pvt. h. c., 13 arty. dist..... 5 oct. 13 to 19 jun. 12 1 lt. m. c.....19 jun. 12 maj.....18 may 14 accepted.....19 may 14	N. Y... 3 feb. 86	13 c.d.c.
Wadhams, Robert Pelton, 19 may 14	21	.....	1 lt. m. c..... 6 mar. 12 maj.....19 may 14 accepted.....20 may 14	Conn... 10 jan. 79	1 f. a.
Maguire, Thomas Francis 13 Jun. 14	22	.....	asst. surg. 69 inf. cap., 28 may 02 supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap.....21 feb. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 maj.....13 jun. 14 accepted.....19 jun. 14	N. Y... 27 oct. 69	69 inf.
Purdy, Sylvanus, 11 nov. 14	23	.....	asst. surg. 11 sep. co. 1 lt .....26 sep. 06 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt.....31 jan. 08 cap. m. c.....30 nov. 09 maj.....11 nov. 14 accepted.....12 nov. 14	N. Y... 20 dec. 76	10 inf.
Captains					
Muren, George Morgan, 7 mar. 00	1	acting asst. surg. U. S. A...27 mar. 99 to 11 dec. 99	asst. surg. cap. 47 inf..... 7 mar. 00 asst. surg. f. h. cap. with o. r.....19 mar. 06 supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap.....19 feb. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 accepted.....21 jun. 09	N. Y... 4 oct. 69	47 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Legal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
MEDICAL CORPS—*Continued*					
Captains—Continued					
Ford, William Miller, 5 may 08	2	.....	asst. surg. 69 inf. cap., 5 may 08	N. Y... 30 nov. 78	69 inf.
			supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08		
			asst. surg. cap.....21 feb. 08		
			cap. m. c.....17 may 09		
			accepted..... 7 jul. 09		
Herriman, Frank Richard, 13 nov. 06	3	.....	pvt. co. K, hosp. stwd., 23 inf....17 nov. 02 to 13 nov. 06	N. Y... 25 sep. 77	23 inf.
			asst. surg. 23 inf. cap.....13 nov. 06		
			supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08		
			asst. surg. cap..... 7 feb. 08		
			cap. m. c.....17 may 09		
			accepted.....16 aug. 09		
Sears, Frank Walker, 20 mar. 07 hon. dis.....24 apr. 83	4	.....	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. 20 sep. co..... 1 mar. 78 to 3 mar. 81	N. Y... 10 aug. 57	1 amb.
			1 lt..... 3 mar. 81		
			asst. surg. 1 lt. 6 batty.....23 apr. 96		
			1 lt. 6 batty. with o. r.....26 feb. 02		
			resigned.....19 dec. 05		
			asst. surg. 1 inf. cap.....30 mar. 07		
			supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08		
			asst. surg. cap..... 6 feb. 08		
			cap. m. c.....17 may 09		
			accepted.....14 jun. 09		
Addy, Arthur Rockwell, 25 may 07	5	.....	asst. surg. 71 inf. cap., 25 may 07	Ohio... 18 aug. 70	71 inf.
			supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08		
			asst. surg. cap..... 7 feb. 08		
			cap. m. c.....17 may 09		
			accepted.....10 aug. 09		
Stivers, Moses Ashby, 13 jul. 07	6	.....	pvt. 24 sep. co.... 9 dec. 90 to 20 feb. 92	N. Y... 14 nov. 72	1 inf.
			27 may 92 to 2 jan. 93		
			11 jun. 94 to 6 oct. 94		
			pvt. 124 sep. co., trs. 24 sep. co. corp..19 may 98 to 10 aug. 00		
			asst. surg. 1 lt.....10 aug. 00		
			asst. surg. 1 inf. cap.....13 jul. 07		
			supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08		
			asst. surg. cap..... 6 feb. 08		
			cap. m. c.....17 may 09		
			accepted.....16 jun. 09		
Hodgman, Alfred Frederick, 27 sep. 07	7	asst. surg. 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98	pvt. 2 sep. co.....30 dec. 90 to 20 feb. 93	N. Y... 19 jul. 65	3 inf.
			asst. surg. 1 lt.....20 feb. 93		
			asst. surg. 3 inf. cap.....27 sep. 07		
			supn., reassigned..21 jan. 08		
			asst. surg. cap.....21 feb. 08		
			cap. m. c.....17 may 09		
			accepted.....26 jun. 09		

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
MEDICAL CORPS—*Continued*					
Captains—Continued					
Kellogg, Edwin Welles, 27 dec. 07	8		asst. surg. cap. 9 inf., 27 dec. 07 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap.....11 feb. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 accepted.....24 sep. 09	Wash. 29 dec. 78	9 c. inf.
Bishop, Eliot, 29 feb. 08	9		pvt. hosp. corps, asst. hosp. stwd., sgt. med. dept. 13 inf..... 2 apr. 07 to 4 mar. 08 asst. surg. cap..... 4 mar. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 accepted.....10 aug. 09	N. Y... 18 jan. 80	2 f. a.
Davis, George Henson, 7 mar. 08 hon. dis.....16 mar. 04	10		pvt. co. F, 23 inf..16 feb. 92 to 29 apr. 95 pvt. 3 batty .....29 jan. 02 to 16 mar. 04 2 lt. (E), 47 inf.... 2 jun. 04 asst. surg. cap.....16 mar. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 accepted.....30 jul. 09	N. Y... 22 aug. 73	47 inf.
Hall, Edward William, 27 mar. 09	11		asst. surg. cap..... 2 apr. 09 accepted..... 9 apr. 09 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 accepted.....19 jul. 09	N. Y... 17 jun. 64	8 c. d. c.
Simonds, Grant H., 17 may 09	12		asst. surg. 1 lt. 29 sep. co.....27 jun. 95 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt..... 3 mar. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 accepted.....18 jun. 09	N. Y... 3 may 66	3 inf.
Boswell, Charles Oliver, 17 may 09	13		pvt. 1 sep. co.....23 dec. 99 to 9 mar. 00 asst. surg. 1 lt..... 9 mar. 00 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt..... 9 mar. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 accepted.....15 jun. 09	N. Y... 16 aug. 71	2 amb. co.
Cranston, William Johnston, 17 may 09	14		asst. surg. 33 sep. co. 1 lt.....17 mar. 04 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt..... 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 accepted.....29 jun. 09	N. Y... 21 jan. 66	10 inf.
Babcock, Archer Dorrel, 17 may 09	15		pvt. tr. D.....26 apr. 04 to 5 may 04 asst. surg. 1 lt..... 5 may 04 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt..... 5 feb. 08 cap. m. c.....17 may 09 accepted..... 6 aug. 09	N. Y... 16 feb. 70	1 cav.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
MEDICAL CORPS—*Continued*					
Captains—Continued					
Clendenin, Charles Wellington, 17 may 09	16		asst. surg. 25 sep. 04 co. 1 lt. 1 oct. 04 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 26 feb. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted 12 jul. 09	Can. 4 may 64	14 inf.
Turnbull, Raymond Alexander, 28 may 09	17		pyt. 30 sep. co. 18 oct. 04 to 28 may 06 asst. surg. 1 lt. 28 may 06 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 11 mar. 08 cap. m. c. 11 oct. 09 accepted 15 oct. 09	N. Y. 29 aug. 80	3 inf.
Parker, Jason Samuel, 3 aug. 10	18		asst. surg. 49 sep. co. 1 lt. 3 aug. 07 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 31 jan. 08 1 lt. m. c. 17 may 09 cap. 13 oct. 10 accepted 19 oct. 10	N. Y. 18 apr. 79	10 inf.
Lipes, Harry Judson, 28 nov. 11 hon. dis. 3 jan. 90 hon. dis. 15 mar. 99	19		pvt. 1 sep. co. 12 apr. 89 to 3 jan. 90 pvt., corp., co. A, 110 bat. 9 may 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. co. A, 10 bat. 21 may 02 to 6 jun. 03 asst. surg. 1 lt. 3 dec. 08 1 lt. m. c. 17 may 09 cap. 28 nov. 11 accepted 6 dec. 11	Ill. 29 dec. 71	10 inf
Lyons, John James, 18 oct. 12 hon. dis. 18 nov. 07	20		seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. N. M., tra. h. c., 1 class petty off. 14 jun. 97 to 18 nov. 07 1 lt. m. c. N. G. N. Y. 11 oct. 09 cap. 19 oct. 12 accepted 21 oct. 12	N. Y. 25 apr. 76	14 inf.
Augustin, George William, 13 nov. 12	21		1 lt. m. c. 12 nov. 09 cap. 4 dec. 12 accepted 7 dec. 12	N. J. 14 nov. 76	1 inf.
Dunseith, James Gracey, 31 dec. 12	22		pvt. 1 class pvt. f. h. 3 dec. 07 to 28 dec. 09 1 lt. m. c. 28 dec. 09 cap. 2 jan. 13 accepted 6 jan. 13	N. Y. 17 apr. 80	12 inf.
Rodden, Hugh Aloysius, 3 jan. 13	23		pvt., tr. 8, sq. C. 13 jan. 08 to 8 feb. 09 pvt. tr. 8, sq. C. 22 mar. 08 to 28 dec. 09 1 lt. m. c. 28 dec. 09 cap. 29 jan. 13 accepted 13 feb. 13	N. Y. 9 jul. 78	14 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Literal No.	Service: In the service of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Accepted to
MEDICAL CORPS—Continued					
Captains — Continued					
Leap, Henry Lawsley, 27 jun. 13	24		1 lt. m. c. 13 jun. 13 cap. 27 jun. 13 accepted 28 jun. 13	N. Y. 27 jun. 82	2 inf.
Albertson, Harvey Sprague, 5 apr. 12	25		1 lt. m. c. 1 apr. 10 cap. 5 apr. 12 accepted 7 apr. 12	N. Y. 14 dec. 75	3 inf.
Gottion, William Tweedy, 11 apr. 12	26	pvt. h. c., U. S. A. 12 jul. 98 hon. dis. 11 dec. 98	1 lt. m. c. 8 apr. 10 cap. 11 apr. 12 accepted 15 apr. 12	N. Y. 27 aug. 76	65 inf.
McCullagh, Samuel, 6 may 12	27		pvt. tr. 1, sq. A. 1 nov. 98 to 5 may 10 1 lt. m. c. 5 may 10 cap. 6 may 12 accepted 9 may 12	Pa. 21 feb. 76	sq. A, cav.
Hooks, Don Melville, 9 jan. 12	28		pvt. h. c. and mad. dept., sgt. h. c., 20 sep. co. 2 dec. 98 to 7 jan. 10 1 lt. m. c. 7 jan. 10 cap. 9 jan. 12 accepted 12 jan. 12	N. Y. 29 mar. 68	1 amb. co.
Shearer, Leander Howard, 20 jan. 14	29		pvt. tr. 2, sq. A, hosp. stwd. sq. A 12 jan. 98 to 28 sep. 07 asst. surg. sq. A, 1 lt. 28 sep. 07 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 7 feb. 08 1 lt. m. c. 17 may 08 cap. 28 sep. 10 maj. 28 mar. 12 cap. 20 jan. 14 accepted 31 jan. 14	N. Y. 27 oct. 75	3 amb. co.
Fowler, Edmund Prince, 11 jan. 14	30		pvt., corp., co. B, 7 inf. 5 may 92 to 8 may 97 pvt., sgt., co. B, 7 inf., asst. hosp. stwd., sgt. h. c. sgt. 1 class. 12 may 97 to 10 jan. 11 1 lt. m. c. 10 jan. 11 cap. 11 jan. 14 accepted 19 jan. 14	N. Y. 19 dec. 72	7 inf.
Salisbury, Lucius Albert, 7 mar. 14 hon. dis. 20 may 04	31		pvt. co. B, 1 inf. N. G. R. I. 29 oct. 02 to 20 may 04 pvt. co. M, 23 inf., N. G. N. Y. 9 may 10 to 28 feb. 11 1 lt. m. c. 28 feb. 11 cap. 7 mar. 14 accepted 13 mar. 14	N. Y. 1 jan. 82	71 inf.
Steers, William Henry, 17 mar. 14	32		1 lt. m. c. 14 mar. 11 cap. 17 mar. 14 accepted 19 mar. 14	N. Y. 23 jun. 60	co. A, sig. corps.
Schaefer, Arthur Charles, 27 apr. 14	33		1 lt. m. c. 25 apr. 11 cap. 27 apr. 14 accepted 29 jun. 14	N. Y. 25 jan. 83	74 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Local No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
MEDICAL CORPS—*Continued*					
Captains—Concluded					
Lawrence, George James Joseph, 17 jul. 14	34	.....	pvt. 17 sep. co.....28 dec. 08 to 17 jul. 11 1 lt. m. c.....17 jul. 11 to 17 jul. 14 cap.....17 jul. 14 accepted.....22 jul. 14	N. Y.... 28 feb. 81	10 inf.
Goodwin, Frank Perry, 19 jul. 14	35	.....	pvt. 13 sep. co.....20 aug. 10 to 17 jul. 11 1 lt. m. c.....17 jul. 11 to 17 jul. 14 cap.....19 jul. 14 accepted.....29 jul. 14	N. Y.... 30 aug. 82	65 inf.
Grant, William Avery, 17 oct. 14	36	.....	1 lt. m. c.....13 oct. 11 cap.....19 oct. 14 accepted.....27 oct. 14	N. Y.... 9 nov. 76	1 f. a.
First Lieutenants					
Maedor, John Samuel, 30 dec. 11	1	.....	1 lt. m. c.....30 dec. 11 accepted..... 5 jan. 12	N. Y.... 2 jun. 81	9 c. d. c.
Gillen, Henry Blackidge, 3 jan. 12	2	.....	1 lt. m. c..... 3 jan. 12 accepted..... 4 jan. 12	N. Y.... 7 apr. 84	2 inf.
Allerton, Samuel Miller, 30 jan. 12	3	.....	pvt., sgt., 1 amb. co. and h. c., 1 inf.....19 nov. 08 to 30 jan. 12 1 lt. m. c.....30 jan. 12 accepted..... 8 feb. 12	N. Y.... 16 aug. 81	1 f. a.
Lynn, Charles Willard, 5 mar. 12	4	.....	1 lt. m. c..... 5 mar. 12 accepted..... 6 mar. 12	N. Y.... 3 nov. 78	12 inf.
Kennedy, Eldred Weston, 7 mar. 12	5	.....	pvt. 2 amb. co.....28 jan. 12 to 7 mar. 12 1 lt. m. c..... 7 mar. 12 accepted..... 9 mar. 12	N. Y.... 28 oct. 83	2 amb. co.
Rice, Frederick Walter, 12 mar. 12	6	.....	1 lt. m. c.....12 mar. 12 accepted.....15 mar. 12	Me.... 25 mar. 80	69 inf.
Fox, George Henry, 13 mar. 12	7	.....	1 lt. m. c.....13 mar. 12 accepted.....15 mar. 12	N. Y.... 15 aug. 82	1 amb. co.
Lucas, Thomas D'Arcy, 26 mar. 12	8	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., trs. h. c. sgt. 1 class, co. K, 7 inf.....4 may 08 to 26 mar. 12 1 lt. m. c.....26 mar. 12 accepted..... 1 apr. 12	Can.... 14 sep. 74	7 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Legal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
MEDICAL CORPS—*Continued*					
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Latta, Jefferson Brown, 14 may 12 hon. dis. 25 apr. 12	9	pvt. co. L, 202 N. Y. inf. 29 jul. 98 mus. 1 aug. 98 returned to ranks, 25 aug. 98 mustered out, 15 apr. 99	pvt. tr. D, trs. h. c. corp. 2 apr. 07 to 14 may 12 1 lt. m. c. 14 may 12 accepted. 15 may 12 assigned com. med. reserve. 18 dec. 14	N. Y. 30 jul. 80	quadi reserve.
Seymour, Frederick Ward, 15 may 12	10		pvt. tr. H, 1 cav. 16 apr. 12 to 15 may 12 1 lt. m. c. 15 may 12 accepted. 16 may 12	Mass. 10 jun. 80	1 cav.
Richman, Ray Dobson, 28 may 12	11		pvt. 2 amb. co. 2 may 12 to 28 may 12 1 lt. m. c. 28 may 12 accepted. 29 may 12	N. Y. 11 oct. 85	2 amb. co.
Papen, George Washington, Jr., 28 may 12	12		1 lt. m. c. 28 may 12 accepted. 1 jun. 12	N. Y. 29 jan. 83	2 f. h.
Hinds, Robert Watson, 21 jun. 12	13		1 lt. m. c. 21 jun. 12 accepted. 21 jun. 12	Iowa. 11 may 81	65 inf.
Petersen, Leo Smith, 15 oct. 12 hon. dis. 12 dec. 10	14		pvt., corp. 1 batty. f. a. 24 nov. 05 to 12 dec. 10 1 lt. m. c. 15 oct. 12 accepted. 17 oct. 12	N. Y. 14 mar. 87	1 f. h.
Galster, Henry Christian, 20 nov. 12	15		1 lt. m. c. 20 nov. 12 accepted. 21 nov. 12	N. Y. 29 feb. 88	10 inf.
Adsit, Henry, 10 dec. 12 hon. dis. 15 feb. 04	16		pvt. co. M, 5 inf. Md. N. G. 11 feb. 04 to 15 feb. 04 pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. N. G. N. Y. 3 may 12 to 10 dec. 12 1 lt. m. c. 10 dec. 12 accepted. 12 dec. 12	Mo. 30 jan. 80	1 cav.
Ford, Frederick Reynolds, 27 jan. 13	17		2 lt. 2 cav. 26 jul. 12 1 lt. m. c. 27 jan. 13 accepted. 29 jan. 13	N. Y. 3 mar. 79	17 inf.
Kennedy, Robert Buchanan, 11 mar. 13	18		1 lt. m. c. 11 mar. 13 accepted. 16 mar. 13	N. Y. 23 aug. 85	2 cav.
Tracy, William Joseph, 8 apr. 13	19		1 lt. m. c. 8 apr. 13 accepted. 14 apr. 13	N. Y. 11 dec. 86	3 inf.
Clark, Edward Daniels, 16 apr. 13	20		1 lt. m. c. 16 apr. 13 accepted. 16 apr. 13	N. Y. 11 aug. 86	65 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Local No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
MEDICAL CORPS—*Continued*					
First Lieutenants — Continued					
Costello, Clarence Vincent, 3 jun. 13	21		1 lt. m. c. 3 jun. 13 accepted 6 jun. 13	N. Y. 11 sep. 86	3 inf.
Connally, Eugene Francis, 1 jul. 13	22		1 lt. m. c. 1 jul. 13 accepted 2 jul. 13	N. Y. 1 jun. 85	2 inf.
Donhauser, Joseph Lewi, 1 jul. 13	23		1 lt. m. c. 1 jul. 13 accepted 2 jul. 13	D. C. 20 jun. 88	1 cav.
Oakford, Homer Hollett, 2 oct. 13	24		1 lt. m. c. 2 oct. 13 accepted 8 oct. 13	N. Y. 12 aug. 89	2 inf.
Hacker, Philip Conrad, 11 nov. 13	25		1 lt. m. c. 11 nov. 13 accepted 13 nov. 13	N. Y. 6 oct. 88	2 f. h.
Pinsoneault, Wilmer Deville, 20 nov. 13	26		1 lt. m. c. 20 nov. 13 accepted 22 nov. 13	N. Y. 12 dec. 75	1 inf.
Slee, Arthur Waller, 5 dec. 13 hon. dis. 20 mar. 99	27		pvt., corp., sgt. 3 batty 25 feb. 94 to 20 mar. 99 1 lt. m. c. 8 dec. 13 accepted 15 dec. 13	Pa. 28 feb. 74	47 inf.
Strodl, George Thomas, 10 dec. 13	28		pvt. 3 amb. co. 9 dec. 13 to 10 dec. 13 1 lt. m. c. 10 dec. 13 accepted 11 dec. 13	N. Y. 7 mar. 80	1 f. h.
Glosser, Herbert Hartman, 24 dec. 13	29		1 lt. m. c. 24 dec. 13 accepted 26 dec. 13	Pa. 29 aug. 76	74 inf.
Goldstein, Emanuel, 12 jan. 14	30		pvt., corp., sgt., h. c. 22 eng. 8 nov. 02 to 12 jan. 14 1 lt. m. c. 12 jan. 14 accepted 19 jan. 14	N. Y. 20 mar. 86	c. of e.
Hutton, Lefferts, 22 jan. 14	31		pvt. co. C, 7 inf., trs. co. K, corp., bat. sgt. maj. 30 dec. 08 to 22 jan. 14 1 lt. m. c. 22 jan. 14 accepted 23 jan. 14	N. Y. 25 may 88	7 inf.
Viston, John Adolph, 30 jan. 14	32		pvt., sgt., sgt. 1 cl. h. c., sq. A. 22 jan. 09 to 30 jan. 14 1 lt. m. c. 30 jan. 14 accepted 2 feb. 14	N. Y. 1 apr. 84	3 amb. co.
MacGuire, Constantine Joseph, Jr., 4 feb. 14	33		pvt. h. c. sq. A. 29 jan. 09 to 8 nov. 10 pvt., sgt., 1 class h. c. sq. A. 10 feb. 11 to 4 feb. 14 1 lt. m. c. 4 feb. 14 accepted 7 feb. 14	N. Y. 14 may 86	3 amb. co.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
MEDICAL CORPS — *Continued*					
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Silleck, Walter Mandeville, 11 feb. 14	34		pvt. h. c. sq. A....4 feb. 12 to 11 feb. 14 1 lt. m. c.....11 feb. 14 accepted.....13 feb. 14	N. Y... 14 apr. 83	8 amb. co.
Pickardt, Otto Carl, 11 feb. 14	35		pvt. h. c. sq. A....10 dec. 10 to 11 feb. 14 1 lt. m. c.....11 feb. 14 accepted.....13 feb. 14	N. Y... 11 jul. 87	3 amb. co.
Ackerman, Stephen Hulbert, Jr., 12 mar. 14	36		1 lt. m. c.....12 mar. 14 accepted.....17 mar. 14	N. Y... 8 jul. 85	13 c.d.c.
Higgins, William Madison, 15 apr. 14	37		1 lt. m. c.....15 apr. 14 accepted.....21 apr. 14	Vt..... 1 mar. 81	71 inf.
Riley, Henry Alsop, 23 apr. 14	38		pvt. h. c. sq. A....17 dec. 09 to 23 apr. 14 1 lt. m. c.....23 apr. 14 accepted.....26 apr. 14	N. Y... 23 jul. 87	sq. A.
Newton, Charles Irving, 26 apr. 14	39		pvt. tr. M. 1 cav...21 mar. 14 to 26 apr. 14 1 lt. m. c.....26 apr. 14 accepted.....30 apr. 14	N. Y... 5 sep. 83	1 cav.
Pilcher, James Taft, 15 may 14	40		pvt. tr. 5, sq. C...14 jan. 03 to 26 mar. 06 2 mar. 08 to 20 apr. 08 7 nov. 10 to 20 oct. 13 16 feb. 14 to 15 may 14 1 lt. m. c.....15 may 14 accepted.....16 may 14	N. Y... 31 mar. 80	1 cav.
Cooley, Elias Earl, 21 may 14	41		1 lt. m. c.....21 may 14 accepted.....25 may 14	S. C... 4 jan. 90	1 inf.
Holt, Roland Gordon, 15 may 14	42		1 lt. m. c.....15 may 14 accepted..... 1 jun. 14	Mass... 3 mar. 82	2 inf.
Morris, Edward Joseph, 25 may 14	43		1 lt. m. c.....25 may 14 accepted..... 1 jun. 14	N. Y... 25 jul. 70	23 inf.
Rausch, William Carl, 28 sep. 14	44		pvt. h. c. 10 inf...27 mar. 11 to 1 jul. 13 24 jun. 14 to 28 sep. 14 1 lt. m. c..... 28 sep. 14 accepted..... 2 oct. 14	N. Y... 17 jun. 91	10 inf.
Barrett, Paul Sydney, 28 sep. 14	45		1 lt. m. c.....28 sep. 14 accepted..... 2 oct. 14	N. Y... 2 may 89	1 f. h.
Barrows, David Nye, 30 sep. 14	46		1 lt. m. c.....30 sep. 14 accepted..... 3 oct. 14	N. Y... 3 jul. 87	1 f. a.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
MEDICAL CORPS—*Concluded*					
First Lieutenants — Concluded					
Hall, George McKenzie, 11 nov. 14	47	.....	1 lt. m. c. .....11 nov. 14 accepted. .....12 nov. 14	Can.... 27 sep. 73	74 inf.
Robertson, Ransom Smith, 2 dec. 14	48	.....	1 lt. m. c. ..... 2 dec. 14 accepted. .....8 dec. 14	N. Y.... 7 nov. 87	15 c. d. c.
Clark, James Jay, 19 dec. 14	49	.....	1 lt. m. c. .....19 dec. 14 accepted. .....22 dec. 14	N. Y.... 29 jan. 89	3 inf.
Miller, George Leslie, 19 dec. 14	50	.....	1 lt. m. c. .....19 dec. 14 accepted. .....22 dec. 14	Can.... 3 jul. 88	3 inf.

FIRST BATTALION, SIGNAL CORPS

COMPANY A

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Armory, 104 *Park Avenue, New York City*

COMPANY B

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Armory, 801 *Dean Street, Brooklyn*

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
SIGNAL CORPS					
Captains					
Hallahan, William Leo, 11 may 10	A	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 sig. corps..... 2 dec. 01 to 30 dec. 06 1 lt. sig. corps.....30 dec. 06 cap.....18 mar. 10 accepted.....21 mar. 10	N. Y.... 24 sep. 80
Schenk, George Edmund, 9 may 11	B	2	.....	pvt., pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 2 co. sig. corps.....17 aug. 03 to 11 jul. 10 1 lt. sig. corps.....11 jul. 10 cap..... 9 may 11 accepted.....15 may 11	Pa.... 7 nov. 80
Howe, Arthur Lenox, 30 apr. 14	bat. adj. and qm.	3	.....	pvt., pvt. 1 class, sgt. 1 sig. corps..17 jun. 01 to 8 oct. 10 1 lt. sig. corps..... 8 oct. 10 cap.....30 apr. 14 accepted..... 4 may 14	N. Y... 19 may 80
First Lieutenants					
Smith, Frederick William, 28 dec. 08	B	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 2 sig. corps..... 5 apr. 97 to 17 mar. 04 pvt., 2 sig. corps., sgt. 1 class.....27 apr. 04 to 6 jan. 09 1 lt. sig. corps..... 6 jan. 09 accepted.....18 jan. 09	N. Y... 17 apr. 78
Fox, James Cairns, 20 jun. 11	A	2	.....	pvt., pvt. 1 class, sgt., sgt. 1 class 1 co. sig. corps..15 oct. 03 to 20 jun. 11 1 lt. sig. corps.....20 jun. 11 accepted.....22 jun. 11	N. Y... 25 dec. 79
Carroll, Otis Swan, 23 apr. 12	B	3	.....	pvt., pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 2 co. sig. corps.....18 mar. 04 to 23 apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps.....23 apr. 12 accepted.....24 apr. 12	N. Y... 30 mar. 79
Maloney, Robert Walter, 25 apr. 14	A	4	.....	pvt., pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 co., sig. corps..... 5 oct. 05 to 25 apr. 14 1 lt. sig. corps....25 apr. 14 accepted.....27 apr. 14	N. Y... 16 sep. 81

CORPS OF ENGINEERS

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born	Attached to
Lieutenant Colonel					
Lucas, Eugene Willett Van Court, 23 may 12	1	cadet, U. S. M. A. 83 to 87 2 lt. 1 U. S. arty. 87 2 lt. a. of e. 88 1 lt. 91 capt. 98 maj. 05 resigned 1 jan. 06	lt. col. c. of e. 22 may 12 supvr., reassigned 25 oct. 12 lt. col. c. of e. 31 oct. 12 accepted 1 nov. 12	N. Y. 21 dec. 64	hdqrs. div.
Majors					
Metzger, George Jacob 15 jul. 98 bvt. lt. col. 3 feb. 10	1		pvt. co. A, 65 inf. 10 oct. 82 to 7 dec. 82 qm. 1 lt. 65 inf. 7 dec. 82 insp. rifle practice cap. 1 nov. 87 qm. maj. 4 brig. 21 apr. 94 eng. maj. 4 brig. 15 jul. 98 supvr., reassigned 21 jan. 08 maj. c. of e. 16 mar. 08	N. Y. 17 nov. 55	hdqrs. 4 brig.
hon. dis. 13 dec. 92 hon. dis. 6 jun. 98					
Strong, Edwin Allen, 18 mar. 12	2		pvt., h. c., sq. A 6 jan. 02 to 7 jun. 04 2 lt. 12 inf. 7 jun. 04 1 lt. 29 nov. 04 cap. i. s. a. p. 9 jan. 06 supvr., reassigned 21 jan. 08 cap. c. d. 16 mar. 08 resigned 11 jul. 10 maj. c. of e. 18 mar. 12 accepted 18 mar. 12	Conn. 8 dec.	hdqrs. 1 brig.

CAVALRY

FIRST REGIMENT.

(Twelve Troops)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Headquarters, 1579 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn

On March 11, 1912, the 2d Regiment of Cavalry was organized by General Orders No. 11, A. G. O., by detaching Troops C, H, I, K and M from the 1st Cavalry, which were thereupon designated Troops A, B, C, D and E, respectively. Troop F, located at West Brighton, was added April 23, 1912, and Troop G, located at Utica, on June 21, 1912.

On November 5, 1913, General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., transferred Troops B, D, H and I of 1st Cavalry to the 2d Cavalry as Troops B, D, H and I. Troops B and D, 2d Cavalry, were changed to Troops K and L by G. O. 28, A. G. O., December 10, 1913. Troop M was authorized to be organized by G. O. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913, and the designation of 2d Cavalry was changed to 1st Cavalry by the same order. Troop M was mustered in March 21, 1914. Troop D of this regiment performed duty at riots, Syracuse, May, 1913, and Troop I performed riot duty at Depew, N. Y., in April, 1914.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, August 9, 1898; Asomanta, August 9 to 12, 1898.

On the State Color.— Croton Dam, April, 1900; Coeymans, May, 1906.

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
CAVALRY					
Colonel					
DeBevoise, Charles L., 14 mar. 12		1	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., 1 guidon sgt., tr. C.....16 dec. 95 to 27 apr. 98 2 lt.....27 apr. 98 1 lt.....18 mar. 99 cap.....7 sep. 99 a. d. c. to gov.....1 jan. 03 to 31 dec. 04 assigned com. sq. C.28 dec. 04 maj. sq. C.....4 jan. 05 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav.....11 mar. 12 col. 2 cav.....14 mar. 12 accepted.....15 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 17 oct. 72
Major					
McLear, James Crooke, 13 apr. 12	.....	1	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C.....16 dec. 95 to 9 feb. 99 2 lt.....9 feb. 99 1 lt.....18 mar. 99 assigned duty sq. C.28 dec. 04 cap. (5) sq. C.....9 feb. 05 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav.....11 mar. 12 maj. 2 cav.....13 apr. 12 accepted.....15 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 15 sep. 72
Captains					
McLear, Edward, Jr., 13 mar. 08	L	1	qm. sgt., sgt., tr. C, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., tr. C.16 dec. 95 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt.....22 apr. 99 1 lt.....2 nov. 99 assigned duty sq. C.28 dec. 04 1 lt. sq. qm. sq. C, with o. r.....11 feb. 05 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 cap. sq. C.....18 mar. 08 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav.....11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 31 may 72

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born
Captains—Continued					
Bryant, Mortimer Drake, 20 jul. 09	K	2	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C..... 1 nov. 97 to 9 feb. 05 1 lt. (6) sq. C..... 9 feb. 05 cap.....31 jul. 09 accepted..... 9 aug. 09 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav.....11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 14 mar. 78
Miller, Ernest Livingston, 8 nov. 11 hon. dis.....1 feb. 00 hon. dis.....15 jan. 02	B	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 sig. corps, pvt. tr. B..... 1 feb. 93 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt.....27 jan. 02 1 lt..... 6 oct. 03 cap. 3 sq..... 8 nov. 11 accepted..... 9 nov. 11 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav..... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 19 apr. 73
Fiala, Anthony, 19 jan. 12	comy.	4	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt. tr. C.....12 apr. 97 to 18 jun. 00 1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. 18 jun. 00 resigned..... 9 jul. 01 2 lt. sq. C..... 3 jun. 08 cap. 1 cav.....19 jan. 12 accepted.....29 jan. 12 cap. 2 cav.....13 apr. 12 accepted.....15 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. J. 19 sep. 69
DeBevoise, Cornelius Schenck, 9 mar. 12	E	5	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C..... 8 mar. 97 to 9 feb. 05 2 lt. (6) sq. C..... 9 feb. 05 1 lt.....18 mar. 08 cap. 1 cav..... 9 mar. 12 accepted.....11 mar. 12 trs. 2 cav.....11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 14 dec. 76
Curie, Charles, 13 apr. 12	adj.	6	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., gui-don sgt., tr. C....16 dec. 95 to 9 feb. 05 1 lt. sq. adj. sq. C... 9 feb. 05 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav.....11 mar. 12 cap. 2 cav.....13 apr. 12 accepted.....15 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. J. 4 mar. 72
Fiske, Charles Edward, 1 may 12	i. a. a. p.	7	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., tr. G.....16 dec. 95 to 31 may 97 1 nov. 97 to 17 mar. 05 1 lt. i. a. a. p. sq. C.17 mar. 05 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d.....10 feb. 08 cap..... 1 may 12 accepted..... 2 may 12 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14 i. s. a. p..... 1 may 14 accepted..... 6 may 14	Va..... 17 oct. 69

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Local No.	Service		Rank
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Howlett, James Redmond, 6 aug. 12	qm.	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batty., trs. tr. C, and tr. 6, sq. C...20 nov. 99 to 13 apr. 08 2 lt. sq. C.....13 apr. 08 1 lt.....8 sep. 09 resigned.....27 apr. 12 cap. 2 cav.....6 aug. 12 accepted.....8 aug. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 25 jun. 79
Donovan, William Joseph, 11 oct. 12	I	9	.....	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav.....7 may 12 to 11 oct. 12 cap. 1 cav.....11 oct. 12 accepted.....12 oct. 12 trs. 2 cav.....5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 1 jan. 83
Platt, Abner Hunter, 11 dec. 13	F	10	.....	pvt. tr. 6, sq. C, trs. tr. 8, corp., sgt.....15 apr. 07 to 7 may 12 2 lt. 2 cav.....7 may 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13 cap.....11 dec. 13 accepted.....13 dec. 13	Cal. 10 may 81
Shiverick, Nathan Crary, 26 mar. 14	M	11	2 lt. 3 U. S. cav. 15 feb. 08 to 1 mar. 13	cap. 1 cav.....26 mar. 14 accepted.....31 mar. 14	Neb. 26 jul. 83
Johnson, William Richmond, 1 apr. 14	D	12	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., tr. D.....18 jul. 04 to 14 jun. 12 1 lt. o. d.....14 jun. 12 1 lt. 1 cav.....28 oct. 12 trs. 2 cav.....5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13 cap.....1 apr. 14 accepted.....2 apr. 14	N. Y. 6 sep. 80
Blankley, Schuyler, 6 may 14	C	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 7, sq. C.....28 jan. 08 to 26 mar. 12 2 lt. 2 cav.....26 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13 1 lt.....5 mar. 14 cap.....6 may 14 accepted.....7 may 14	N. Y. 17 mar. 81
Tobin, Charles M., 26 Sep. 14	M	14	.....	pvt. 5 inf. Texas N. G.....——84 to ——88 cap. co. D.....——88 to ——90 cap. 1 cav. N. G. N. Y.....26 sep. 14 accepted.....28 sep. 14	Tex. 30 mar. 71

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Local No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born
Captains—Continued					
Donaldson, Harold Homer 23 Nov. 14	A	15	.....	pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 5, sq. C, corp., sgt. ..... 29 feb. 04 to 4 mar. 10 2 lt. sq. C. ..... 4 mar. 10 trs. 1 cav. ..... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. ..... 11 mar. 12 1 lt. 2 cav. ..... 25 jun. 12 assigned 1 cav. ..... 10 dec. 13 cap. ..... 23 nov. 14 accepted ..... 24 nov. 14	N. Y. 1 may 84
First Lieutenants					
Bassford, Henry Hall, 9 mar. 12	E	1	.....	pvt. tr. C, trs. tr. 6, sq. C, corp. ..... 25 jan. 04 to 30 apr. 06 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., tr. 6, sq. C. ..... 16 sep. 06 to 4 nov. 09 2 lt. sq. C. ..... 4 nov. 09 1 lt. 1 cav. ..... 9 mar. 12 accepted ..... 18 mar. 12 trs. 2 cav. ..... 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. ..... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 4 jul. 82
Alpers, George Frederic, 19 apr. 12	L	2	.....	pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 6, sq. C, corp., sgt., trs. pvt. tr. 8, sgt. ..... 24 dec. 00 to 13 may 10 2 lt. sq. C. ..... 13 may 10 trs. 1 cav. ..... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. ..... 11 mar. 12 1 lt. 2 cav. ..... 19 apr. 12 accepted ..... 22 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav. ..... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 27 jul. 80
Spencer, Harry Hovey, 3 jun. 12 hon. dis. ..... 11 apr. 00	K	3	seaman, 2 bat. N. M., N. Y. Vol., 8 jun. 98 coxswain, 1 jul. 98 to 27 sep. 98	seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. N. M., trs. 1 div. ..14 jun. 97 to 11 apr. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 6, sq. C. ..11 jul. 05 to 19 apr. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. ..... 19 apr. 12 1 lt. ..... 3 jun. 12 accepted ..... 10 jun. 12 assigned 1 cav. ..... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 11 may 80
Kincaid, James Leslie 2 aug. 12 hon. dis. ..... 6 may 09 hon. dis. ..... 5 may 10	sq. adj.	4	.....	pvt., tr. D. ..... 26 apr. 04 to 19 sep. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. D. ..... 8 oct. 04 to 5 jul. 11 2 lt. tr. D. ..... 5 jul. 11 trs. 1 cav. ..... 28 dec. 11 det. aide staff division commander, 8 may 12 to 30 nov. 14 1 lt. 1 cav. ..... 2 aug. 12 accepted ..... 5 aug. 12 trs. 2 cav. ..... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. ..... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 28 nov 85

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born
First Lieutenants — Continued					
Pickard, Arthur Walker, 11 oct. 12 hon. dis.....11 mar. 87 hon. dis.....25 oct. 92	G	5	1 lt. co. E, 1 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 cap.... 7 jul. 98 to 21 feb. 99	pvt. 24 sep. co.....16 feb. 86 to 11 mar. 87 pvt., sgt., 44 sep. co.13 mar. 88 to 5 jun. 96 2 lt..... 5 jun. 96 1 lt.....12 nov. 97 cap.....24 may 05 resigned..... 1 oct. 07 1 lt. 2 cav.....11 oct. 12 accepted.....16 oct. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	Eng. 14 mar. 66
Dunbar, Davis Townsend, 19 oct. 12	I	6	.....	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav.... 7 may 12 to 18 oct. 12 1 lt. 1 cav.....19 oct. 12 accepted.....21 oct. 12 trs. 2 cav..... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 14 jul. 82
Hydorn, Joseph Bartlett, 30 dec. 11	B	7	.....	pvt., corp., tr. B.... 1 dec. 03 to 30 dec. 11 2 lt. 1 cav.....30 dec. 11 1 lt.....20 oct. 13 trs. 2 cav..... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 1 aug. 85
Tumbridge, Stanley Spartan, 22 oct. 12	sq. adj.	8.	.....	pvt., corp., tr. 5, sq. C.....20 mar. 05 to 3 jan. 10 pvt. tr. 5, post ord. sgt..... 2 may 10 to 22 oct. 12 1 lt. d. d.....22 oct. 12 1 lt. 1 cav..... 1 may 14 accepted..... 7 may 14	N. Y. 28 jan. 79
Brown, Wallace Macdonald, 9 feb. 14	sq. adj.	9	.....	pvt. tr. 6, sq. C, trs. tr. 8, corp., sgt., post comy. sgt....16 apr. 06 to 24 nov. 11 pvt., tr. 8, post comy sgt.....30 dec. 11 to 28 oct. 12 2 lt. 2 cav.....28 oct. 12 assigned, 1 cav.....10 dec. 13 1 lt..... 9 feb. 14 accepted.....11 feb. 14	N. Y. 4 may 76
Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Jr., 26 mar. 14	M	10	pvt. batty. A, Pa. vols....— jul. 98 to — dec. 98	1 lt. 1 cav.....26 mar. 14 accepted.....28 mar. 14	N. Y. 12 aug. 77
Jansen, John Albert Choate, 19 jun. 14	C	11	.....	pvt., sq. C, tr. 6, sq. C, artif., corp., trs. tr. 7, corp., sgt., 1 sgt.....14 jan. 05 to 19 jun. 14 1 lt. 1 cav.....19 jun. 14 accepted.....22 jun. 14	N. Y. 13 may 79

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
***First Lieutenants*—Continued**					
King, Chester Harding, 15 jul. 14 hon. dis..... 5 may 10	D	12	.....	pvt., corp., com'y sgt., tr. D, post com'y sgt., color sgt., 1 cav.....26 apr. 04 to 12 nov. 12 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 nov. 12 trs. 2 cav..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, 1 cav.....10 dec. 13 1 lt.....15 jul. 14 accepted.....21 jul. 14	N. Y. 31 aug. 80
Kavanagh, William Justin, 19 dec. 14	A	13	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., tr. 5, sq. C..... 6 nov. 05 to 26 jul. 12 2 lt. 2 cav.....26 jul. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13 1 lt.....19 dec. 14 accepted.....21 dec. 14	Ont. 28 sep. 80
Second Lieutenants					
Gillespie, William Lane, 7 feb. 12	sq. qm. and comy.	1	.....	pvt. tr. B, sgt. maj. 3 sq.....30 apr. 08 to 7 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 cav..... 7 feb. 12 accepted..... 8 feb. 12 trs. 2 cav..... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 1 jan. 81
Hart, Augustin Snow, 20 mar. 12	E	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 5, sq. C.....16 apr. 08 to 20 mar. 12 2 lt. 2 cav.....20 mar. 12 accepted.....23 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 19 may 79
Bell, Walter Lincoln, 6 may 12	sq. qm. and comy.	5	pvt., artif. tr. C, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 99	pvt., veterinary sgt., tr. C.....30 apr. 98 to 31 mar. 05 veterinary surg. sq. C, 1 lt.....31 mar. 05 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 relieved.....30 dec. 09 assigned duty sq. C. 9 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 cav..... 6 may 12 accepted.....11 may 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 12 jan. 74
Keegan, John Sloane, 12 jul. 12	K	3	.....	pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 6, sq. C, corp., sgt.....19 oct. 03 to 12 jul. 12 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 jul. 12 accepted.....15 jul. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	Eng. 25 nov. 78
Boody, Irving Rickerson, 16 dec. 12	F	4	.....	pvt. tr. F, 2 cav....23 apr. 12 to 16 dec. 12 2 lt. 2 cav.....16 dec. 12 accepted.....18 dec. 12 assigned, 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 16 feb. 91
Vincent, George David, 11 jun. 13 hon. dis.....21 mar. 99	G	5	.....	pvt. 121 sep. co., pvt., corp., 21 sep. co..... 9 may 98 to 27 jan. 02 pvt. tr. G, 2 cav...26 aug. 12 to 11 jun. 13 2 lt.....11 jun. 13 accepted.....14 jun. 13 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 8 jan. 78

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Morgan, Charles Nordquist, 16 feb. 14 hon. dis.....20 dec. 13	B	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. B, 1 cav.....26 may 10 to 20 dec. 13 2 lt.....26 feb. 14 accepted.....19 feb. 14	N. Y. 25 jan. 84
Allen, Henry Wenman, 13 apr. 14	L	7	.....	pvt., tr. 6, sq. C., corp., tr. 8, sgt., 1 sgt., tr. D, 2 cav. 29 oct. 06 to 13 apr. 14 2 lt.....13 apr. 14 accepted.....15 apr. 14	N. Y. 22 mar. 77
Pearson, Charles, Jr., 18 jun. 14	I	8	.....	pvt., sgt., tr. I, 1 cav.....20 may 12 to 18 jun. 14 2 lt.....18 jun. 14 accepted.....19 jun. 14	N. J. 31 jul. 85
Backhouse, George Garrison, 1 jul. 14	C	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., sq. C.....24 apr. 04 to 1 jul. 14 2 lt. 1 cav..... 1 jul. 14 accepted..... 8 jul. 14	N. Y. 21 jul. 80
Veterinarian					
Goubeaud, George Joseph, 11 may 12	.....	1	.....	veterinarian, 2 cav.. 6 may 12 accepted.....11 may 12 assigned, 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 15 jun. 70

SQUADRON A, CAVALRY

(Four Troops)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Headquarters, 1339–1349 *Madison Avenue, New York City*

Squadron A was organized as Troop A on April 3, 1889, and performed duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's riot in August, 1892, and at Brooklyn during the motormen's riot in January, 1895. It was divided into two troops, to be known as Troops 1 and 2, and these organized into one squadron, designated Squadron A, February 9, 1895. November 27, 1896, Squadron A was divided into three troops, to be known as Troops 1, 2 and 3. Troop 4 was added May 2, 1907. The squadron was on duty at the riot at Croton Dam, April, 1900. One troop (Troop A), made up of members of the three troops of the squadron, was in United States service from May 20, 1898, to November 28, 1898.

This squadron was assigned to 1st Cavalry December 28, 1911 (G. O. 60) and the numerical designation of troops was changed January 18, 1912 (G. O. 2) to letter designation, viz.: Troops A, E, F and G.

Troops A, E, F and G, 1st Cavalry, were detached and organized as a separate squadron by General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913. On December 10, 1913, the designation of Troops E, F and G, 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was changed to Troops B, C and D, respectively, by General Orders No. 28, A. G. O.

The designation of 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was changed to Squadron A, Cavalry, by General Orders 3, A. G. O., March 5, 1914. The band attached to Squadron A was mustered out December 7, 1914.

The squadron has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, 1898; Asomanta, 1898.

On the State Color.— Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Croton Dam, April, 1900; Coeymans, May, 1906.

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Major					
Wright, William Runk, 26 jan. 12	.....	1	pvt., corp., tr. A, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., corp., guidon sgt., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 3, sq. A..... 2 dec. 96 to 10 nov. 02 2 lt.....10 nov. 02 1 lt.....11 jun. 07 cap. sq. A.....12 sep. 08 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 maj. 1 cav.....26 jan. 12 accepted.....26 jan. 12 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 29 aug. 73
Captains					
Bush, Robert Wilder, 28 feb. 12	C	1	.....	pvt., artif., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 3 sq. A.. 2 dec. 96 to 12 jul. 07 2 lt. (3), sq. A.....12 jul. 07 1 lt..... 1 oct. 08 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 cap. 1 cav.....28 feb. 12 accepted.....29 feb. 12 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	Mass. 24 dec. 64
Cowperthwait, Howard Morgan, 4 jun. 12	A	2	.....	pvt. co. A, 23 inf., trs. sq. A, corp., sgt., 1 sgt..... 4 oct. 92 to 12 jun. 08 2 lt. sq. A.....12 jun. 08 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 cap. 1 cav..... 4 jun. 12 accepted..... 5 jun. 12 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 28 jul. 73

CAVALRY — SQUADRON A — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Stillman, Philip Tracy, 28 feb. 11	D	3	.....	pvt., artif., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A.....22 dec. 97 to 28 feb. 11 2 lt. sq. A.....28 feb. 11 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 cap.....17 jun. 13 accepted.....18 jun. 13 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 13 aug. 73
Putnam, Albert William, 8 oct. 14	B	4	.....	pvt. tr. 1, sq. A, trs. tr. 2, corp., 1 sgt. 8 dec. 98 to 11 jun. 07 2 lt. (2), sq. A.....11 jun. 07 1 lt..... 7 jun. 10 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14 cap..... 8 oct. 14 accepted.....13 oct. 14	N. Y. 22 sep. 77
First Lieutenants					
Clarke, Thomas Benedict, Jr., 26 jan. 12	sq. adj.	1	.....	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A, trs. tr. 1.....27 may 01 to 29 apr. 02 pvt. tr. 2, corp., comy. sgt., sgt. maj..... 7 oct. 02 to 26 jan. 12 1 lt. 1 cav.....26 jan. 12 accepted.....26 jan. 12 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 23 jul. 77
Redington, George Owen, 20 mar. 12	C	2	pvt. tr. A, N. Y. cav....2 may 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. tr. 3, sq. A.. 2 feb. 97 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. sq. A..... 9 nov. 08 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 1 lt. 1 cav.....20 mar. 12 accepted.....21 mar. 12 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 30 apr. 71
Gillespie, Samuel Hazard, 29 jul. 13	A	3	.....	pvt., artif., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A.....25 nov. 01 to 1 jul. 12 2 lt. 1 cav..... 1 jul. 12 1 lt.....29 jul. 13 accepted.....30 jul. 13 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 16 dec. 77
Townsend, Charles Coe, 29 jul. 13	D	4	.....	pvt., corp., tr. 1, sq. A, trs. tr. 4.....27 may 04 to 7 sep. 09 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 4.....28 dec. 09 to 27 feb. 13 2 lt.....27 feb. 13 1 lt.....29 jul. 13 accepted.....30 jul. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 27 jun. 82

CAVALRY — SQUADRON A — (*Consolidated*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants — Continued					
Wurster, Frederick William, Jr., 16 jun. 14 hon. dis..... 5 aug. 12	asst. i. s. a. p.	5	.....	pvt., h. c., sq. A, cav., trs. tr. I, corp. guidon sgt., sgt... 5 nov. 08 to 5 aug. 12 pvt., tr. A, 1 cav., trs. o. d.....29 jun. 13 to 16 jun. 14 1 lt., asst. i. s. a. p., sq. A.....16 jun. 14 accepted.....17 jun. 14	N. Y. 22 jan. 81
Powers, Walter Hayward, 24 nov. 14	B	6	.....	pvt., corp., tr. 2, sq. A.....25 apr. 01 to 5 apr. 07 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 2..... 6 may 07 to 28 feb. 13 2 lt.....28 feb. 13 1 lt.....24 nov. 14 accepted.....26 nov. 14	N. Y. 11 jun. 80
Second Lieutenants					
Brown, Lewis Howland, 7 feb. 12	sq. qm. and comy	1	.....	pvt., artif., tr. 3, sq. A, trs. tr. 4, qm. sgt.....24 oct. 02 to 7 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 cav..... 7 feb. 12 accepted..... 9 feb. 12 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 13 apr. 80
Boorsem, Alfred Wreaks, 13 apr. 12	C	2	.....	pvt., artif., lance corp., corp., guidon sgt., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 3, sq. A..29 dec. 96 to 13 apr. 12 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 apr. 12 accepted.....15 apr. 12 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 19 jun. 75
Wigham, Reginald Effingham, 8 oct. 13.	A	3	.....	pvt., artif., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A..... 9 dec. 98 to 8 oct. 13 2 lt..... 8 oct. 13 accepted..... 9 oct. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 18 jan. 78
Smith, Henry Clapp, 20 nov. 13 hon. dis..... 7 aug. 11	D	4	.....	pvt., artif., tr. 1, sq. A, trs. tr. 4, sq. A, corp., sgt., 1 sgt..11 may 03 to 7 aug. 11 pvt., tr. 4, sq. A, regt. sgt., maj., 1 cav., pvt., tr. G..11 jan. 12 to 20 nov. 13 2 lt.....20 nov. 13 accepted.....24 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 15 jul. 84

MACHINE GUN TROOP, CAVALRY

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Headquarters, 1339–1349 Madison Avenue, New York City

General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913, authorized the organization of a machine gun troop by detaching Troop C of the 1st Cavalry.

Name, grade and date of rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captain					
Sheldon, Henry, 11 jun. 12 hon. dis.....2 feb. 12	.....	1	.....	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A, trs. tr. 1, trs. tr. 3, artif., corp., guidon sgt., sgt., pvt. tr. L, 1 cav.....26 nov. 00 to 19 feb. 12 1 lt. 1 cav.....19 feb. 12 cap.....11 jun. 12 accepted.....12 jun. 12 assigned machine gun tr..... 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 9 oct. 74
First Lieutenant					
Youngs, Graham, 1 jul. 12 hon. dis.....2 feb. 12	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 3, sq. A, pvt. tr. L, 1 cav.....26 feb. 00 to 19 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 cav.....19 feb. 12 1 lt..... 1 jul. 12 accepted..... 2 jul. 12 assigned machine gun tr..... 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 26 aug. 77
Second Lieutenant					
Whitney, Stanton, 18 jul. 12 hon. dis.....20 may 11	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 3, sq. A.....27 may 01 to 29 may 11 pvt., 1 sgt., tr. L, 1 cav..... 2 feb. 12 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. 1 cav.....18 jul. 12 accepted.....22 jul. 12 assigned machine gun tr..... 5 nov. 13	Mass. 17 feb. 79

FIELD ARTILLERY

FIRST REGIMENT

(Formerly Second Battalion)

(Six Batteries)

(Two Battalions)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Headquarters, 1988 *Broadway, New York City*

On August 30, 1911, the 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, composed of Batteries D, E and F, was organized by General Orders No. 31, A. G. O., from the 1st Battery, previously detached from the 1st Battalion, Field Artillery.

The late 1st Battery was organized April 3, 1867, as Battery K, 1st Regiment of Artillery. The regiment was disbanded December 10, 1869, but the battery retained as Separate Battery K, which designation was changed December 17, 1881, to 1st Battery. The battery was on duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877, and at Brooklyn during the motormen's strike in January, 1895. The armament of the battery consists of four 3-inch field guns, model 1902.

The First Regiment, Field Artillery, was organized from the 2d Battalion, composed of Batteries D, E and F and Separate Battery A, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. October 26, 1912, Battery A was detached and carried as a separate battery by G. O. 64, A. G. O. On the same date the headquarters 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C of the late 2d Field Artillery were transferred to the 1st Field Artillery to be known as the 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C of that regiment. Battery C was detached and designated a separate battery, November 26, 1912, by G. O. 70, A. G. O. The new Battery A was detached and designated Separate Battery B by G. O 74, December 16, 1912. General Orders No. 74, authorized the organization of two additional batteries from Battery B, 1st Field Artillery, to replace Batteries A and C, detached.

On May 19, 1913, Battery E, 2d Field Artillery, was detached and transferred to 1st Field Artillery as Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 16, A. G. O.

A new battery, known and designated as Battery B, was organized May 19, 1913.

BATTERY A, FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY

(Formerly Battery E, 2d Field Artillery)

Armory, East Jefferson Street, Syracuse

Organized August 31, 1911, by General Orders No. 33, A. G. O. On May 28, 1912, it was assigned as Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 33, A. G O., October 26, 1912. It was detached from the 1st Field Artillery and designated Separate Battery A, Field Artillery, by G. O. 64, A. G. O. On December 16, 1912, the battery was assigned to the 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, as Battery A, 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74, A. G. O.

On May 19, 1913, the battery was changed to Battery A and transferred to 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 16, A. G. O. The battery performed duty at riots, Syracuse, May, 1913.

BATTERY C, FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY

(Formerly Sixth Battery

Armory, 227–235 *Washington Street, Binghamton*

Organized as Battery of Artillery, 28th Brigade, 6th Division, September 15, 1870. Designation changed to Battery L, December 8, 1877; designation changed to 6th Battery, December 17, 1881. Designation changed to Battery C, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, August 30, 1911. Was designated Battery C, 2d Regiment, Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. Designation was changed to Battery C, 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, October 26, 1912, by G. O. 64. Was detached from 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, by G. O. 70, November 26, 1912, and designated a separate battery, to be known as Battery C, Field Artillery. On December 16, 1912, was designated Battery C, 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74. Armament, four 3-inch field guns, model 1902. The battery in August, 1892, was on duty during riot at Waverly.

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery.	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Strong, Prentice, 20 jan. 13 hon. dis..... 4 apr. 12	bat. adj.	4	.....	landsman, 1 div. Conn. N. G.....10 may 01 to 31 oct. 01 pvt., corp., tr. 3, sq. A, N. G. N. Y....16 mar. 06 to 4 apr. 12 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a.....25 apr. 12 1 lt. 1 f. a..... 5 sep. 12 cap.....20 jan. 13 accepted.....21 jan. 13	N. Y. 23 mar. 79
Emerson, Edwin, 18 feb. 13 hon. dis.....16 sep. 98	co m'y	5	pvt. tr. 1 N. Y. cav...24 jun. 78 cap. Venesuela Vol. cav...14 jul. 99 maj..... 9 sep. 01 lt. col...13 dec. 01 resigned.20 dec. 01	pvt. 2 batty. f. a....26 apr. 03 to 9 nov. 03 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a..... 6 nov. 11 1 lt.....26 jan. 12 trs. 1 f. a.....28 may 12 cap., regt. adj.....18 feb. 13 accepted.....19 feb. 13	Ger. 23 jan. 70
Lawson, Harold, 3 nov. 13	F	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 batty.....18 sep. 07 to 1 may 12 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a..... 1 may 12 1 lt. f. a..... 4 nov. 12 cap. 1 f. a..... 3 nov. 13 accepted..... 6 nov. 13	N. Y. 4 dec. 87
Delaney, John Thomas, 4 mar. 14	E	7	.....	pvt. 1 batty., corp., sgt., batty. F, 2 bat. f. a.....21 dec. 09 to 25 nov. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a.....25 nov. 12 1 lt.....13 feb. 13 cap..... 4 mar. 14 accepted.....10 mar. 14	N. Y. 20 jun. 87
King, Edward Postell, Jr., 13 may 14	regt. adj.	8	2 lt. 6 U. S. f. a. 25 sep. 08 accepted.29 sep. 08 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	cap. 1 f. a.....13 may 14 accepted.....15 may 14	Ga. 4 jul. 8[illegible]
Mills, Robert Doremus, 17 sep. 14 hon. dis.. ... 3 feb. 08 hon. dis.....10 dec. 09	B	9	pvt. tr. A, N. Y. cav... 8 jun. 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., sig. sgt., tr. 3, sq. A, pvt., saddler, tr, 4.....21 apr. 98 to 10 dec. 09 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a.....13 dec. 11 1 lt. 1 f. a.....21 nov. 12 cap.....17 sep. 14 accepted.....22 sep. 14	N. Y. 22 nov. 75
Smith, Leonard Bacon, 20 oct. 14	bat. adj.	10	.....	pvt. corp., sq. A, cav., trs. tr. 3, trs. tr. 4, corp., sgt...27 nov. 03 to 25 feb. 13 1 lt. o. d.....25 feb. 13 1. lt. 1 f. a.....20 apr. 14 cap.....20 oct. 14 accepted.....22 oct. 14	N. Y. 18 may 73

FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — *(Continued)*

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants					
Douglas, Arthur Selwyn, 22 mar. 07 hon. dis.....31 may 04 hon. dis.....15 sep. 05	C	1	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 6 batty..... 1 dec. 98 to 15 sep. 05 pvt., sgt., 6 batty...29 jun. 06 to 22 mar. 07 1 lt.....22 mar. 07 trs. 2 bat. f. a.....16 dec. 12 trs. 1 f. a.....10 jan. 13	Pa. 2 sep. 80
Shinners, John Thomas, 25 may 10 hon. dis.....29 nov. 99	C	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 6 batty.....13 may 92 to 20 feb. 02 2 lt.....20 feb. 02 resigned..... 7 dec. 05 2 lt. 6 batty.....15 nov. 07 1 lt..... 1 jun. 10 accepted..... 9 jun. 10 trs. 2 bat. f. a.....16 dec. 12 trs. 1 f. a.....10 jan. 13	N. Y. 19 feb. 74
Bailey, George Gerrish,	A	3	.....	2 lt. batty. A, f. a...27 sep. 11 1 lt. 1 f. a.....28 may 12 accepted.....29 may 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a.....16 dec. 12 trs. 2 f. a.....10 jan. 13 assigned 1 f. a.....19 may 13	R. I. 13 dec. 78
Lawes, Philip Nelson, 18 jan. 13	F	4	.....	pvt., 1 batty.....15 nov. 10 to 8 oct. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a..... 8 oct. 12 1 lt.....18 jan. 13 accepted.....20 jan. 13 assigned batty. B... 3 sep. 13	N. J. 21 apr. 87
Hitchcock, Thomas Eugene, 6 feb. 13	A	5	.....	2 lt. batty. A, f. a...27 sep. 11 trs. 2 bat. f. a.....16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a.....10 jan. 13 1 lt. 2 f. a..... 6 feb. 13 accepted..... 9 feb. 13 assigned 1 f. a.....19 may 13	N. Y. 14 aug. 92
VanRaden, Benjamin, 12 nov. 13	D	6	.....	pvt. 1 batty., trs. batty. D, 2 bat. f. a., sgt.....15 may 06 to 9 dec. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a..... 9 dec. 12 1 lt.....12 nov. 13 accepted.....18 nov. 13	Neb. 9 mar. 86
Reid, Raymond Macfarlane, 17 nov. 13	F	7	.....	pvt. 1 batty. 1 bat. f. a., trs. batty. F, 2 bat., corp. sgt...25 jan. 10 to 19 feb. 13 2 lt.....19 feb. 13 1 lt.....17 nov. 13 accepted.....18 nov. 13	N. Y. 6 sep. 90
Gaylor, Samuel Wood, Jr., 20 nov. 13 hon. dis.....30 nov. 09	B	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 batty.....13 feb. 03 to 30 nov. 09 2 lt. 1 f. a.....22 apr. 13 1 lt.....20 nov. 13 accepted.....25 nov. 13	Conn. 7 oct. 83

FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Bowne, Francis Draper, 16 apr. 14 hon. dis.....18 apr. 04	bat. qm. and comy	9	qm. sgt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. 14 apr. 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., artif., tr. A, cav., trs. tr. 3, qm. sgt., trs. tr. 2, artif., qm. sgt., ord. sgt., qm. sgt.....10 apr. 94 to 18 apr. 04 pvt., farrier, qm. sgt. tr. 4, sq. A..... 8 oct. 09 to 8 dec. 11 pvt., wagoner, tr. 4, sq. A.....10 oct. 12 to 16 apr. 14 1 lt. 1 f. a.....16 apr. 14 accepted.....20 apr. 14	N. Y. 21 jul. 68
Perry, Alvan Williston, 25 apr. 14 hon. dis.....14 apr. 03 hon. dis.....24 dec. 13	bat. qm. and comy	10	.....	pvt., corp. co F, 7 inf. 23 mar. 98 to 14 apr. 03 pvt., tr. 1, sq. A, qm., tr. 4, regt. qm., sgt., regt. sgt. maj. 1 cav.....23 nov. 06 to 24 dec. 13 pvt., machine gun tr., cav., post. qm. sgt. sq. A.....16 feb. 14 to 25 apr. 14 1 lt. 1 f. a.....25 apr. 14 accepted.....28 apr. 14	Mass. 17 sep. 73
Fancher, Louis Delton, 14 sep. 14	B	11	.....	pvt. batty. D.....28 may 12 to 25 feb. 13 2 lt. 1 f. a.....25 feb. 13 1 lt.....14 sep. 14 accepted.....14 sep. 14	Minn. 25 dec. 84
Simpson, Sylvester, 20 oct. 14	D	12	.....	pvt., corp., 1 batty. trs. batty. F, 2 bat., sgt., trs. batty. D, 1 f. a...25 mar. 08 to 27 feb. 13 2 lt.....27 feb. 13 1 lt.....20 oct. 14 accepted.....27 oct. 14	N. Y. 9 sep. 89
de Rivera, Joseph Hosmer, 9 nov. 14 hon. dis.....15 may 12	F	13	.....	pvt. 1 batty., trs. batty. F.....14 mar. 11 to 15 may 12 pvt., corp., batty. F. 6 aug. 12 to 17 nov. 13 2 lt. 1 f. a.....17 nov. 13 1 lt..... 9 nov. 14 accepted.....10 nov. 14 aide, staff com. gen. div..... 5 dec. 14	R. I. 1 sep. 89
Ryan, Frederick Hamilton 8 dec. 14 hon. dis.....29 mar. 11	E	14	.....	seaman, sig. div. 1 bat. N. M..... 1 sep. 05 to 29 mar. 11 pvt. co. M, 7 inf., trs. batty E, 1 f. a. 14 apr. 11 to 4 feb. 14 2 lt. 1 f. a..... 4 feb. 14 1 lt..... 8 dec. 14 accepted.....23 dec. 14	N. Y. 6 oct. 84

FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants					
Blakeslee, Charles Gray, 25 may 10	C	1	.....	pvt., corp., 6 batty. 18 mar. 07 to 1 jun. 10 2 lt. 6 batty..... 1 jun. 10 accepted..... 2 jun. 10 trs. 2 bat. f. a.....16 dec. 12 assigned, 1 f. a..... 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 7 dec. 84
Thomas, William Henry, 1 jul. 13	A	2	.....	pvt. co. H, 3 inf....23 apr. 03 to 28 mar. 05 pvt. batty. A, 1 f. a. 11 oct. 11 to 1 jul. 13 2 lt..... 1 jul. 13 accepted..... 2 jul. 13	N. Y. 16 aug. 83
Moore, Frederick Ferdinand, 12 nov. 13	F	3	.....	2 lt. 1 f. a.....12 nov. 13 accepted.....18 nov. 13	N. H. 24 dec. 81
Granger, Edward Ross, 11 mar. 14 hon. dis..... 5 mar. 12	A	4	.....	pvt. batty A, 1 f. a..28 sep. 11 to 5 mar. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a.....11 mar. 14 accepted.....12 mar. 14	Mich. 6 oct. 89
Koch, Frederick Jacob, 16 jun. 14	D	5	.....	pvt. 1 batty. trs. batty D, corp., sgt..... 7 apr. 07 to 16 jun. 14 2 lt.....16 jun. 14 accepted.....16 jun. 14	N. Y. 6 feb. 81
Toy, Channing Rust, 16 jun. 14	B	6	.....	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A.....29 apr. 08 to 2 oct. 08 pvt. tr. F, 1 cav. Ill. N. G..... 7 nov. 10 to 29 feb. 12 pvt. tr. A, sq. A, cav. N. G. N. Y..... 4 mar. 12 to 16 jun. 14 2 lt. 1 f. a.....16 jun. 14 accepted.....17 jun. 14	Va. 20 nov. 83
Kaeppel, Arthur Edward, 21 dec. 14 hon. dis.....15 nov. 10	C	7	.....	pvt., corp. 6 batty f. a..... 7 apr. 05 to 18 nov. 09 pvt., sgt. 6 batty.... 7 feb. 10 to 21 dec. 14 2 lt. 1 f. a.....21 dec. 14 accepted.....26 dec. 14	N. Y. 3 aug. 86
Veterinarian					
Combs, Eugene.....	.....	.....	.....	appointed veterinarian, 1 f. a.....24 feb. 14 accepted.....28 feb. 14	Mo. 16 aug. 83

FIELD ARTILLERY — (*Continued*)

SECOND REGIMENT

(Formerly First Battalion)

(Six Batteries)

(Two Battalions)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Armory, 165–179 *Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn*

Organized February 23, 1908, by General Orders No. 7, A. G. O., and composed of the 1st, 2d and 3d Batteries.

On August 30, 1911, the battalion was reorganized by General Orders No. 31, A. G. O., the 1st Battery being detached, and the 6th Battery assigned. The 2d, 3d and 6th Batteries composing the battalion, were thereupon designated as Batteries A, B and C, respectively.

Organized as a regiment from the 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, composed of Batteries A, B and C, and designated Batteries A, B and C, 2d Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. On October 26, 1912, regimental headquarters was disbanded and the 1st Battalion and Batteries A. B and C were transferred to the 1st Field Artillery by G. O. 64, A. G. O.

General Orders No. 5, A. G. O., January 10, 1913, organized the 2d Regiment as follows: 1st Battalion of Batteries A, B and C of Brooklyn; 2d Battalion consists of Battery D of Bronx; Battery E of Syracuse, and Battery F, unorganized. General Orders No. 16, A. G. O., May 19, 1913, transferred to 1st Field Artillery Battery E, and authorized the organization of Batteries E and F.

BATTERY D, SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY

(Formerly Second Battery)

Armory, Franklin Avenue and 166*th Street, Bronx, New York City*

Organized February 4, 1833, as Washington Gray Troop, Horse Artillery, part of 3d Regiment, New York State Artillery. July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to 8th Regiment, and of the troop to Co. I; January 22, 1867, the troop was formed into a battalion of cavalry, which in 1870 was consolidated into one troop. In 1879 the troop was reorganized as Battery E, which designation was changed to 2d Battery, December 17, 1881. Designation changed to Battery A, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, August 30, 1911. Designated Battery A, 2d Regiment, Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O.; transferred as Battery A to the 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, by G. O. 64, A. G. O., October 26, 1912; detached from that regiment and designated Separate Battery B, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74, A. G. O., December 16, 1912. Attached to the 2d Battalion as Battery B, December 16, 1912.

The organization rendered service to the State and City of New York at the abolition riot, July 14, 1834; stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; Croton water riots, April 22 and 23, 1840; great fire, July 19, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 1849; quarantine riots, September, 1858; draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July 12, 1871; railroad riots, July, 1877; motorman's riot, Brooklyn, January, 1895. It was in the United States service for three months, from April 18 to July 20, 1861, and for thirty days, from June 29 to July 23, 1863; and was in action near Annapolis, Md., and Fairfax Court House in 1861; at Carlisle, Shippensburg, Scotland, Chambersburg, Oyster Point and Kingston in 1863. Armament, four 3-inch field guns, model 1902.

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
FIELD ARTILLERY *Colonel*					
Wingate, George Albert, 25 jun. 12	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, sgt. maj. 23 inf.....18 mar. 89 to 11 nov. 95 regt. adj. 1 lt.....11 nov. 95 cap.....22 may 96 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 99 to 1 jan. 01 asst. a. g. staff maj. gen. com. N. G. lt. col.....28 mar. 03 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 a. g. lt. col.....30 jan. 08 retired..... 1 may 12 vol. 2 f. a.....26 jun. 12 supn., assigned 1 f. a.....26 oct. 12 col. 1 f. a.....31 oct. 12 assigned 2 f. a.....11 jan. 13 col. 2 f. a.....21 jan. 13 accepted.....22 jan. 13	N. Y. 24 feb. 71
Lieutenant Colonel					
Hines, Frank Harrington, 31 jan. 12	.....	1	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., qm. sgt. co. D, 7 inf.....13 feb. 93 to 13 apr. 08 1 lt. 1 bat. f. a.....13 apr. 08 maj.....31 jan. 12 assigned to com. 2 bat. f. a.....16 dec. 12 lt. col. 2 f. a.....14 jan. 13 accepted.....15 jan. 13	N. Y. 21 aug. 68
Majors					
Matlock, Chauncey, 11 jan. 13 hon. dis.....18 jul. 98	.....	1	enrolled 19 jul. 98 mustered in 2 lt. 4 batty. N.Y. arty., 27 jul. 98 to 22 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 batty.....25 feb. 89 to 18 jul. 98 1 lt.....31 oct. 98 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 cap. 3 batty..... 7 jan. 08 assigned 2 f. a.....15 jan. 13 maj. 2 f. a.....23 jan. 13 accepted.....27 jan. 13	N. Y. 11 sep. 70
Berry, Joseph Ignatius, 1 jul. 13	.....	2	.....	pvt. co. G, 71 inf...19 may 03 to 9 jan. 06 2 lt. 2 batty..... 9 jan. 06 1 lt.....22 may 07 cap. 1 bat. f. a..... 2 apr. 08 assigned 2 bat. f. a..16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a.....10 jan. 13 maj. 2 f. a..... 1 jul. 13 accepted..... 2 jul. 13	N. Y. 31 jul. 68
Captains					
Wright, Wilbur Teed, 18 sep. 12 hon. dis.....26 apr. 98 hon. dis..... 7 mar. 12	comy	1	.....	pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf.....14 apr. 91 to 21 apr. 98 cap. 171 inf.....21 jun. 98 supn..... 3 jan. 99 resigned.....23 jan. 00 pvt. hosp. corps, 1 bat. f. a., sgt. 1 class, trs. pvt. 1 bat. f. a., sgt. maj. 7 jun. 10 to 7 mar. 12 cap. 2 f. a.....18 sep. 12 supn., assigned 1 f. a.26 oct. 12 cap. 1 f. a.....16 nov. 12 assigned 2 f. a.....11 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a.....20 jan. 13 accepted.....21 jan. 13	N. Y. 7 apr. 72

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains — Continued					
Weld, DeWitt Clinton, Jr., 8 oct. 12	adj.	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf. 8 mar. 97 to 16 nov. 92 2 lt. 23 inf. 16 nov. 92 1 lt. 3 feb. 96 resigned 18 sep. 02 cap. 2 f. a. 8 oct. 12 supn., assigned to 1 f. a. 26 oct. 12 cap. 1 f. a. 16 nov. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 11 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. 20 jan. 13 accepted 23 jan. 13	N. Y. 18 jul 68
Short, William Byfield, 20 jan. 13	adj.	3	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. D, 7 inf. 16 dec. 95 to 3 jun. 07 2 lt. 1 batty. 3 jun. 07 1 lt. o. d. 16 may 08 cap. 6 aug. 12 supn. 26 oct. 12 1 lt. o. d. 26 oct. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 11 jan. 13 cap. o. d. 20 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. 30 oct. 13 accepted 31 oct. 13	N. Y. 27 may 72
Lohr, Eugene Frederick, 23 jan. 13	adj.	4	.....	pvt. 3 batty. 6 may 06 to 25 jun. 12 2 lt. 2 f. a. 25 jun. 12 trs. 1 f. a. 26 oct. 12 cap. 2 f. a. 23 jan. 13 accepted 27 jan. 13	N. Y. 13 sep. 73
Hamilton, Albert Scales, 23 jan. 13	C	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batty. 4 feb. 01 to 14 nov. 10 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. 14 nov. 10 1 lt. 30 apr. 12 trs. 1 f. a. 26 oct. 12 cap. 2 f. a. 23 jan. 13 accepted 27 jan. 13	N. Y. 8 jul. 81
Kunts, Louis Francis, 25 mar. 13	qm.	6	.....	pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., h. c. 1 bat. f. a. 21 jun. 10 to 9 mar. 12 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. 9 mar. 12 1 lt. 6 may 12 cap. 2 f. a. 5 sep. 12 supn. 26 oct. 12 1 lt. 1 f. a. 26 oct. 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 10 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. 25 mar. 13 accepted 27 mar. 13	N. Y. 21 nov. 78
Stephens, John Jacob, Jr., 26 jul. 13	E	7	sgt. 4 batty. N. Y. arty. 27 jul. 98 to 21 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 2 batty. 19 feb. 95 to 15 aug. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 batty. 24 oct. 98 to 22 may 07 2 lt. 2 batty. 22 may 07 1 lt. 30 dec. 07 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 10 jan. 13 assigned batty. E, 2 f. a. 5 may 13 cap. 2 f. a. 26 jul. 13 accepted 28 jul. 13	N. Y. 29 jan. 74

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains — Continued					
Richardson, James Barbour, 13 aug. 13	D	8	.....	pvt., corp., guidon sgt., 2 batty..... 4 oct. 00 to 31 may 07 2 lt.....31 may 07 trs. 2 bat. f. a.....16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a.....10 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a.....13 aug. 13 accepted.....15 aug. 13	Conn. 25 aug. 75
Richardson, William Ormiston, 18 aug. 13	F	9	corp. 4 batty. N. Y. arty...21 jul. 98 to 21 oct. 98	pvt., 2 batty..... 5 may 98 to 15 aug. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 batty...16 jan. 99 to 24 jan. 08 2 lt.....24 jan. 08 1 lt. 1 bat. f. a.....14 may 08 assigned 2 f. a.....10 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a.....18 aug. 13 accepted.....20 aug. 13	N. Y. 6 aug. 79
Fox, Walter Parke, 24 jan. 13	A	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 batty.....15 jan. 06 to 24 jan. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a.....24 jan. 13 1 lt..... 8 aug. 13 cap..... 5 nov. 13 accepted.....10 nov. 13	N. Y. 26 jul. 86
Fox, Lester Cecil, 7 nov. 13	B	11	.....	pvt., corp., 3 batty., pvt. batty. A, 2 f. a..... 9 mar. 08 to 18 mar. 13 2 lt. (B).....18 mar. 13 1 lt.....30 jul. 13 cap..... 7 nov. 13 accepted.....12 nov. 13	N. Y. 20 jun. 88
First Lieutenants					
Colby, Francis Thompson, 29 jan. 13	E	1	.....	pvt. tr. E, 1 cav....22 dec. 11 to 29 jan. 13 1 lt. o. d.....29 jan. 13 1 lt. 2 f. a..... 2 aug. 13 accepted..... 4 aug. 13	Mass. 13 feb. 82
Washington, Albert Daniel, 2 jul. 13	qm. and comy	2	.....	pvt., corp., 3 batty., acting sgt. batty C, sgt. major.....16 oct. 11 to 2 jul. 13 1 lt..... 2 jul. 13 accepted..... 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 12 mar. 86
McRickard, Samuel Edmund, 18 aug. 13	F	3	.....	pvt., comy. sgt., sgt., 2 batty.....13 jan. 06 to 12 jun. 08 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a.....12 jun. 08 trs. 2 bat. f. a.....16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a.....10 jan. 13 1 lt. 2 f. a.....18 aug. 13 accepted.....27 aug. 13	N. Y. 19 oct. 79

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants — Continued					
Buys, Thomas Alexander, 22 nov. 13 hon. dis..... 1 nov. 97 hon. dis.....25 nov. 05	C	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batty. f. a.....31 oct. 92 to 1 nov. 97 pvt. 3 batty.....15 oct. 00 to 21 nov. 05 2 lt. 47 inf.....21 dec. 09 1 lt..... 8 apr. 10 1 lt. 14 inf.....12 jan. 11 cap.....14 apr. 11 1 lt. 2 f. a.....22 nov. 13 accepted.....24 nov. 13	N. Y. 7 mar. 71
Sullivan, Howard E..... 11 feb. 14	D	5	.....	pvt., corp., 2 batty., trs. pvt. hdqrs, 1 bat., bat. sgt. maj.....26 jan. 08 to 26 aug. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a.....26 aug. 13 1 lt.....11 feb. 14 accepted.....16 feb. 14	N. Y. 4 may 88
Marshall, Robert Waddell, 27 apr. 14 hon. dis.....20 oct. 11	E	6	.....	pvt., corp., 2 batty. 6 sep. 04 to 12 sep. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a.....12 sep. 13 1 lt.....27 apr. 14 accepted.....1 may 14	N. Y. 30 nov. 83
King, Charles Henry, 4 may 14	F	7	.....	pvt., corp., 2 batty, trs. batty B, trs. batty F, corp., sgt.23 mar. 09 to 3 jan. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a..... 3 jan. 14 1 lt..... 4 may 14 accepted.....7 may 14	N. Y. 1 may 89
Weiner, Alphonse William, 11 may 14	D	8	.....	pvt. h. c., sgt., 1 class, sgt., 1 batty. 1 nov. 10 to 26 aug. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a.....26 aug. 13 1 lt.....11 may 14 accepted.....12 may 14	Ire. 13 jul. 86
Butt, John Diedrich, 11 may 14	A	9	.....	pvt. batty B, 2 f. a., trs. batty A, trs. batty B, corp....18 nov. 12 to 3 jan. 14 2 lt..... 3 jan. 14 1 lt.....11 may 14 accepted.....12 may 14	N. Y. 4 apr. 88
Albrecht, Horst Adolf Christian 11 may 14 hon. dis.....21 may 11	B	10	.....	pvt. 3 batty..... 9 oct. 05 to 21 feb. 11 pvt., sgt. batty B, 2 f. a.....30 dec. 12 to 22 dec. 13 2 lt.....22 dec. 13 1 lt.....11 may 14 accepted.....13 may 14	N. Y. 9 feb. 84

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants — Continued					
Holmes, Eugene Albert, 13 may 14 hon. dis. 26 sep. 11	C	11		pvt., corp., sgt., 2 co. 13 a. d. 27 feb. 06 to 26 sep. 11 pvt., corp., sgt., batty C, 2 f. a. 9 jun. 13 to 6 mar. 14 2 lt. 6 mar. 14 1 lt. 13 may 14 accepted 20 may 14	N. Y. 18 jun. 87
Second Lieutenants					
Dienst, Herbert Charles, 18 mar. 14	bat. qm. and comy	1		pvt., sgt. h. c. 1 bat. f. a. 24 may 11 to 18 mar. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. 18 mar. 14 accepted 24 mar. 14	N. Y. 15 oct 85
Bergstein, Frederick William 4 may 14	F	2		pvt., corp. 2 batty f. a., trs. batty F, 2 f. a., corp., sgt. 31 oct. 07 to 4 may 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. 4 may 14 accepted 13 may 14	N. Y. 2 jan. 87
Hoffman, Raymond Lithgow 2 jun. 14	F	3		pvt., 2 batty f. a., trs. batty F, 2 f. a., corp. 1 mar. 10 to 2 jun. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. 2 jun. 14 accepted 6 jun. 14	N. Y. 9 apr. 87
McGronan, Charles Joseph 16 jun. 14	D	4		pvt., batty B, 2 f. a. 11 nov. 13 to 16 jun. 14 2 lt. 16 jun. 14 accepted 19 jun. 14	N. Y. 18 may 81
Miller, Harry Charles, 16 jun. 14	B	5		pvt., corp., sgt. batty B, 2 f. a. 19 may 13 to 16 jun. 14 2 lt. 16 jun. 14 accepted 19 jun. 14	N. Y. 6 jul. 87
Simonson, Walter Howard, 17 jun. 14	B	6		pvt. batty B, 1 f. a., trs. batty C, 2 f. a., corp., sgt. 14 oct. 12 to 17 jun. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. 17 jun. 14 accepted 20 jun. 14	N. Y. 18 jan. 90
Clark, Rogers Pratt, 9 jul. 14	A	7		pvt. batty C, 2 f. a., trs. batty A, corp., sgt. 29 sep. 13 to 9 jul. 14 2 lt. 9 jul. 14 accepted 11 jul. 14	N. J. 5 jul. 91

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Veterinarians					
Nimphius, Harry Frank,	.....	...	.....	appointed veterinarian, 2 f. a.....25 mar. 14 accepted.....31 mar. 14	N. Y. 8 may 86
McAuslin, Robert Anderson.	.....	...	.....	appointed veterinarian, 2 f. a.....9 nov. 14 accepted.....16 nov. 14	Scot. 1 nov. 77

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS

EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

(Ten Companies)

Armory, 75 East Ninety-fourth Street, New York City

On the 4th of April, 1786,* the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, was formed in New York city into a brigade of artillery, and was to consist of the 1st and 2d Regiments and *a battalion*. In April, 1807, the 3d Regiment of New York Artillery was organized by including *this* battalion and other troops. July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 8th Regiment. In December, 1893, it was reduced to a battalion of four companies. It was reorganized, as a regiment, February 14, 1896. New companies were organized for the battalion as follows: On July 8, 1895, Co. A; on October 30, 1895, Co. E; on January 27, 1896, Co. H, and on February 14, 1896, Co. G, when it was reorganized as a regiment. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment to enter the service of the United States. It was in the service of the United States from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from April 23 to August 2, 1861; from May 29 to September 9, 1862; and from June 17 to July 23, 1863. It was mustered into the United States service as the 8th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 14, 17 and 19, 1898, and mustered out of such service November 3, 1898. Companies L and M were disbanded December 22, 1898. December 10, 1906, Companies A, C and E were disbanded and the regiment reduced to a battalion of seven companies and designated the 8th Battalion. January 18, 1908, Co. A was reorganized and on January 21, 1908, the battalion was again constituted a regiment under its original designation. January 23, 1908, a coast artillery corps was organized, the 8th Regiment being constituted coast artillery and the companies respectively designated as the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st and 32d Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, constituting the 8th Artillery District. November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 8th Artillery District, as the 33d Company, Coast Artillery Corps. November 11, 1911, authority was given to organize an enlisted band, to be designated the 8th Band, Coast Artillery Corps. The 34th Company was mustered in May 29, 1914, and attached to the 8th Coast Defense Command.

Authority has been granted to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Fort Gansevoort, 1812; Fort Greene, 1812; Washington, April, 1861; Bull Run, July 21, 1861; Yorktown, 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.— Flour riots, 1826; stonecutters' riot, 1835; great fire, New York city, 1845; Astor Place riot, 1849; police riot, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; Sepoy riot, 1858; Camp Corcoran Legion, 1862; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Syracuse, 1877; Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Colonel					
Austin, Elmore Farrington 24 feb. 08 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer), and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).*	.....	1	cap. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., ord. sgt., co. B, 71 inf. 29 nov. 87 to 14 may 94 insp. rifle practice, cap. 14 may 94 cap. (L) with o. r. 30 apr. 98 eng. maj. 5 brig. 1 dec. 98 supn. 1 jul. 01 assigned to duty 1 brig. 1 jul. 01 eng. 1 brig. maj. with o. r. 19 nov. 01 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 col. c. a. c. 26 mar. 08 chief, c. a. brig. gen. 18 jan. 12 assigned to com. 8 arty. dist. in addition to other duties 18 jan. 12 col. c. a. c. 5 may 14 accepted 6 may 14	N. Y. 9. may 64

* Date in dispute.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Majors					
Wilson, Henry Clinton, 25 feb. 08 hon. dis. 4 mar. 95 hon. dis. 25 mar. 01 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*), 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*), and 4 (*Battery Commander*).	.....	1	1 lt. 1 regt. U. S. Vol. eng., 7 jun. 98 cap. 19 jan. 99 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. 1 regt. N. G. D. C. 3 sep. 94 to 4 mar. 95 pvt. 1 regt. N. G. D. C. 23 apr. 00 to 7 may 00 1 lt. bat. adj. 7 may 00 2 lt. (G), 71 inf. N. G. N. Y. 3 jan. 02 1 lt. 26 sep. 05 maj. c. a. c. 26 mar. 08	D. C. 5 jun. 76
Ames, Asel, 26 may 09 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*), 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*), 4 (*Battery Commander*), 5 (*Searchlight Officer*) and 6 (*Fire and Battle Commander*).	arty. eng.	2	cap. 1 U. S. V. eng., 8 jun. 98 to 25 jan. 99	2 lt. c. a. c. 26 oct. 08 maj. 4 jun. 09 accepted 7 jun. 09	Mass. 3 jan. 73
Loeser, Paul, 22 sep. 09 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*), 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*), 4 (*Battery Commander*), 5 (*Searchlight Officer*) and 6 (*Fire and Battle Commander*).	.....	3	.....	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 14 apr. 00 to 23 may 05 1 lt. (K), 8 regt. 23 may 05 cap. 19 dec. 07 cap. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 maj. 11 oct. 09 accepted 15 oct. 09	N. Y. 21 nov. 80
Captains					
Cowdrey, John Jay, 8 nov. 00 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*) 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*) and 4 (*Battery Commander*)	31	1	.....	pvt. co. K, 1 regt. Conn. N. G. — aug 86 to — jan. 89 pvt. 109 regt. N. G. N. Y. 12 may 98 to 22 dec. 98 1 lt. (C), 8 regt. 30 apr. 00 cap. 8 nov. 00 supn. 10 dec. 06 assigned to com. 31 co. c. a. c. 24 apr. 08 cap. c. a. c. 23 jul. 00	Ohio. 24 jun 64.
Teets, Sylvanus Gibson, 21 mar. 05	33	2	.....	2 lt. (E), 8 regt. 19 apr. 04 cap. 21 mar. 05 supn. 10 dec. 06 assigned 33 co. c. a. c. 19 nov. 08 cap. c. a. c. 4 jun. 09 accepted 7 jun. 09 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 26 aug. 63.
Bremer, Alexander Magnus, 20 jan. 08 hon. dis. 17 nov. 05 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*), 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*), 4 (*Battery Commander*) 5 (*Searchlight Officer*), and 6 (*Fire and Battle Commander*).	25	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 8 regt. 13 apr. 00 to 17 apr. 06 2 lt. (A), 8 regt. 17 apr. 06 supn. 10 dec. 06 assigned to duty with 8 bat. (F). 10 dec. 06 2 lt. 8 bat. (F), with o. r. 11 jun. 07 cap. (A), 8 arty. 22 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 12 may 76 .....

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — *(Continued)*

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born
Captains—Continued					
Acker, Eben Elisha, 17 apr. 08 bvt. maj.....11 jan. 11 hon. dis..... 5 feb. 92	unattached	4	sgt. maj. 8 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 1 lt. bat. adj.., 14 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 8 regt. 5 feb. 84 to 5 feb. 92 pvt., qm. sgt., co. F, 8 bat., bat. sgt. maj. 8 regt., regt. sgt. maj..... 5 jan. 94 to 13 may 98 1 lt. bat. adj.....13 may 98 resigned..... 5 may 99 pvt. co. F, 8 regt., regt. sgt. maj.... 5 may 99 to 17 may 00 1 lt. bat. adj.....17 may 00 supn.....10 dec. 06 assigned to duty 8 bat. acting adj...10 dec. 06 cap. c. a. c.....24 apr. 08	N. Y. 14 dec. 65
Taller, Charles Edward, 17 apr. 08	unattached	5	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. B, 71 inf., trs. 171 inf.....20 jun. 87 to 21 jun. 98 1 lt. co. F, 171 inf...21 jun. 98 supn..... 3 jan. 99 assigned to duty 8 bat. acting qm....10 dec. 06 cap. c. a. c.....24 apr. 08	N. Y. 4 may 67
Spear, William Duroy, 29 may 08 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 *(Basic)*, 2 *(Emplacement Officer)*, 3 *(Range and Communication Officer)*, 4 *(Battery Commander)* 5 *(Searchlight Officer)* and 6 *(Fire and Battle Commander).*	28	6	.....	pvt. co. A, 5 Mass. inf.....21 dec. 83 to 21 aug. 85 19 jul. 86 to 19 jul. 87 1 lt. (C), 8 regt. N. G. N. Y.....25 jan. 01 supn.....10 dec. 06 1 lt. (A), 8 arty.....22 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c..... 3 jun. 08	D. C. 31 oct. 67
McKenzie, Abraham Lincoln, 8 dec. 09	27	7	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 8 regt. 8 jul. 90 to 14 dec. 99 2 lt.....14 dec. 99 1 lt.....30 apr. 00 1 lt. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 cap.....21 dec. 09 accepted.....27 dec. 09	N. Y. 11 feb. 70
Gray, William, 14 jan. 10 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 *(Basic)*, 3 *(Range and Communication Officer)* and 5 *(Searchlight Officer).*	unattached	8	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., 2 batty 27 dec. 99 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. (I), 71 inf.....26 sep. 05 2 lt. c. a. c..... 5 may 08 cap.....24 jan. 10 accepted.....25 jan. 10	N. Y. 11 jan. 64
Tannenbaum, Julius, 7 jun. 12 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 *(Basic)*, and 2 *(Emplacement Officer).*	26	9	.....	pvt., asst. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. h. c., 8 regt..... 9 jul. 99 to 6 feb. 06 2 lt. (G), 8 regt..... 6 feb. 06 1 lt. (G), 8 bat..... 8 may 07 cap. c. a. c..... 3 jun. 08 1 lt.....10 mar. 10 cap..... 7 jun. 12 accepted.....12 jun. 12	Russia 1 may 71

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Hartley, George Blackmar, 25 feb. 13 *W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).*	29	10	pvt., corp., co. E, 2 W. Va. inf., 27 jun. 98 to — apr. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., co. F, 11 U. S. inf....11 apr. 99 to 29 mar. 02	2 lt. c. a. c.....14 jun. 09 1 lt.....15 nov. 11 cap.....25 feb. 13 accepted.....28 feb. 13	N. C. 2 mar. 79
Fraser, James Stanley, 25 feb. 13 *W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).*	30	11	.....	2 lt. c. a. c.....13 jun. M d. cap.....25 feb. 10 1 jul. accepted.....28 feb. 13 84 13	
Schussler, Ferdinand Conrad, 22 dec. 13 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).*	32	12	.....	pvt. co. K, 171 inf., trs. co. K, 71 inf., corp., sgt.....15 may 98 to 26 feb. 10 2 lt. c. a. c.....26 feb. 10 1 lt.....28 jun. 11 cap.....22 dec. 13 accepted.....29 dec. 13	N. J. 27 jun. 74
First Lieutenants					
Miller, John, 17 aug. 08 hon. dis..... 9 nov. 97 hon. dis..... 4 dec. 00 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).*	unattached	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf., sgt. maj.11 sep. 85 to 3 jun. 98 1 lt. 171 inf.....3 jun. 98 resigned as supn. off. and returned to duty with 71 inf. sgt. maj.....20 jun. 99 to 4 dec. 00 2 lt. (G), 8 bat.....28 dec. 07 1 lt. c. a. c.....25 aug. 08	N. Y. 20 jun. 66
Arnold, Harrison Brummell, 25 may 10 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).*	c. o.	2	.....	seaman, h. c., 1 bat. N. M., 2 class petty off. acting hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd.....28 jan. 07 to 1 jun. 10 1 lt. c. a. c.....1 jun. 10 resigned.....17 jun. 12 1 lt. c. a. c.....25 jun. 12 accepted.....29 jun. 12	N. Y. 6 may 86
Daly, John Thomas, 3 feb. 12	25	3	.....	pvt., corp., 9 co. c. a. c. Conn. N. G....28 jan. 07 to 7 dec. 09 2 lt.....7 dec. 09 resigned.....21 apr. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. N. G. N. Y.....1 jun. 10 1 lt.....3 feb. 12 accepted.....5 feb. 12	Conn. 27 jan. 87
Newcomb, Robert Scott, 25 apr. 12 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).*	28	4	.....	1 lt. c. a. c.....25 apr. 12 accepted.....29 apr. 12	Fla. 5 jun. 85

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Spencer, Lorillard, 1 jul. 12 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*) *and* 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*).	26	5	.....	pvt., tr. 2, sq. A.... 1 jun. 04 to 29 sep. 09 pvt., wagoner, farrier, tr. 2..... 4 nov. 09 to 1 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c..... 1 jul. 12 1 lt..... 2 jan. 13 accepted..... 6 jan. 13	N. Y. 4 jul. 83
Smith, St. Clair, Jr., 23 dec. 08 hon. dis.....12 nov. 08 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*) 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*) 4 (*Battery Commander*) *and* 5 (*Searchlight Officer*).	33	6	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., co. I, 7 inf..24 apr. 02 to 12 nov. 08 2 lt. c. a. c.....30 dec. 08 1 lt.....17 jun. 13 accepted.....19 jun. 13	N. Y. 12 apr. 82
Stewart, Samuel Townsend, 25 sep. 13 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*), 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*), 4 (*Battery Commander*) *and* 5 (*Searchlight Officer*).	unattached	7	.....	pvt., 1 class pvt., 1 co. sig. corps...11 aug. 03 to 16 jan. 05 pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 co. sig. corps.....14 may 06 to 1 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c..... 1 jul. 12 1 lt.....25 sep. 13 accepted.....29 sep. 13	Ohio. 25 dec. 79
Alden, Herbert Clarendon, 29 sep. 18 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*), 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*), 4 (*Battery Commander*) 5 (*Searchlight Officer*) *and* 6 (*Fire and Battle Commander*).	29	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 4 sep. co.....27 dec. 00 to 7 jun. 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 10 inf. 7 jun. 07 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 2 lt. 10 inf.....20 feb. 08 cap. c. a. c..... 2 dec. 10 1 lt.....29 sep. 13 accepted..... 4 oct. 13	N. J. 28 oct. 59
Haseltine, Robert Henry, 1 jul. 14 *W. D. Cert. in course No.* 1 (*Basic*).	30	9	.....	2 lt. c. a. c.....17 jun. 13 1 lt..... 1 jul. 14 accepted..... 2 jul. 14	N. Y. 24 mar. 76
Second Lieutenants					
Trull, William Evans, 16 jul. 13 hon. dis.....26 mar. 01	qm. and comy	1	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt..... 7 apr. 92 to 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 71 inf.....26 apr. 98 2 lt. c. a. c.....16 jul. 13 accepted.....18 jul. 13	W. Va. 26 sep. 73
Cruikshank, Barton, 5 may 14 hon. dis.....29 jun. 07	qm. and comy	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. A, N. G. Cal..... 4 sep. 01 to 1 nov. 03 pvt., tr. D, 1 cav. N G. N. Y.....26 apr. 04 to 10 may 04 pvt. 33 co. c. a. c....28 aug. 11 to 2 feb. 12 20 feb. 14 to 4 may 14 2 lt.....4 may 14 accepted..... 8 may 14	N. Y. 5 feb. 66

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Stahl, Edward Canning Muhlenbruch, 19 jun. 14	26	3	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. ..... 19 jun. 14 accepted ..... 26 jun. 14	Mipa. 10 mar. 91
Miller, Arthur Harrison, 23 jun. 14	34	4	.....	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. ..... 1 nov. 12 to 23 jun. 14 2 lt. c. a. c. ..... 23 jun. 14 accepted ..... 24 jun. 14	N. Y. 9 nov. 86
Perry, Alexander, 1 jul. 14 hon. dis. ..... 7 may 09	33	5	.....	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. ..... 10 oct. 00 to 30 dec. 03 26 may 04 to 8 feb. 05 29 apr. 05 to 4 oct. 05 12 oct. 06 to 1 may 10 27 jun. 12 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. c. a. c. ..... 1 jul. 14 accepted ..... 3 jul. 14	N. J. 31 aug. 82
Brown, Harold Haskell, 28 dec. 14	25	6	1 div. sig. comps, U. S. N. 22 apr. 98 to 31 jul. 98	seaman, Mass. naval brig. ..... 30 mar. 97 to 11 aug. 98 1 co. c. a. c. trs. sig. corps, 13 feb. 05 to 29 may 13 2 lt. c. a. c. ..... 29 may 13 2 lt. c. a. c. N. G., N. Y. ..... 28 dec. 14 accepted ..... 29 dec. 14	Mass. 4 nov 72
Chaplain					
Felton, DeWitt Lincoln, 25 nov. 12	.....	1	.....	chaplain, c. a. c. ..... 25 nov. 12 accepted ..... 29 nov. 12	Iowa. 10 dec. 66

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — (*Continued*)

NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

(Ten Companies.)

Armory, 125 West Fourteenth Street, New York City

By virtue of an order from Governor John Jay to Brigadier-General James Miles Hughes, New York, N. Y., dated Albany, June 24, 1799, the preliminary organization of the 6th Regiment, New York State Infantry, *of which this regiment is the successor*, took place, by transfer of four companies from the 1st Regiment, three companies from 2d Regiment, five companies from 3d Regiment, two companies from 4th Regiment, all organized March 4, 1786; three companies from the 5th Regiment, organized May 11, 1789, and the Independent Rifle Co., organized August 28, 1798.

The 6th Regiment, New York State Infantry, was permanently organized with 16 companies, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant Jacob Morton, on March 6, 1800. This regiment was changed by General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, Albany, to the 2d New York State Artillery, March 27, 1805, and to the 9th Regiment, New York State Artillery, June 13, 1812; it was reduced to a battalion, December 13, 1813, and became a regiment again, by orders of Council of Appointment, June 6, 1816. By orders from Adjutant General's Office, the state was divided in division, brigade, regiment and company districts, May 13, 1847. Three of the regiment's companies were transferred to the 8th Regiment, New York State Militia, May 27, 1850; some of the officers and men elsewhere, but Colonel B. Clinton Ferris retained command of the 9th Regiment, as reorganized May 29, 1850. It was again partly disbanded May 31, 1858, but the district of the 9th Regiment, New York State Militia, was kept intact, under Colonel Lucius Pitkin, and once more the regiment made — anew, June 25, 1859.*

Under this title it entered the service of the United States, May 27, 1861, and was mustered in at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1861. A further change was made in numerical designation; it became known as the 83d New York Volunteers, December 7, 1861, by which title it was mustered out of the United States service, June 23, 1864.

Under orders from the authorities of the State, the 9th District was retained for the regiment during its three years of war service, and formally retook position in the National Guard of the State as the 9th Regiment, National Guard, State of New York, June 13, 1864, which was continued until 1898, when the title was changed to the 9th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 2, 1898. It was redesignated the 9th Regiment, National Guard, New York, January 12, 1899.

April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized into a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entry into the United States service, into which it was mustered as the Ninth Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 17, 19 and 20, 1898, and mustered out November 15, 1898. Companies L and M were disbanded December 22, 1898.

To conform to the Military Law (1908), General Orders No. 7, Adjutant General's Office, dated Albany, January 23, 1908, reorganized the 9th Regiment Infantry, as Coast Artillery and made it a part of the Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard, New York, as the 9th Artillery District, and the designation of companies from letters A to K, to be the 18th to 22d Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, respectively.

The regiment was authorized to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— War against Great Britain, 1812–15; New York Harbor, June 22 to December 15, 1812 (North Battery); New York Harbor, September 2 to December 3, 1814 (West Battery); War of the Rebellion, 1861–65; Harper's Ferry, Va., July 4, 1861; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 6, 1862; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 16, 1862; North Fork River, Va., April 18, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., May 5, 1862; Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 22, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., August 28, 1862; Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., September 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11–15, 1862; Pollock's Mill Creek, Va., April 29, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 2–3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1–4, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 12–13, 1863; Liberty, Va., November 21, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26 to December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5–7, 1864; Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 1, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 22, 1864; Totopotomoy, Va., May 27–31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1–7, 1864; Spanish-American War, May 2 to November 15, 1898.

On the State Color. Execution of George Hart, January 3, 1812; New York Harbor, June 5 to July 28, 1812; West Battery, New York Harbor, May 23 to June 1, 1813; Sag Harbor, L. I., May 1 to August 1, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, August 15, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, October 4, 1814; abolition riot, January 11–12, 1835; great fire, December 17, 1835; police riot, June 16–18, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5–6, 1857; Orange riot, July 12–13, 1871; West Albany, July 24–28, 1877; Buffalo, August 18–27, 1892; Brooklyn, January 20–24, 1895; Albany, May 17–19, 1901.

---

* Date in dispute.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — *(Continued)*

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Lieutenant Colonel					
Byrne, John James, 15 jun. 12 *W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).*	.....	1	1 lt. 9 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. ....17 aug. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. co. H, 7 inf....13 jan. 90 to 16 jul. 94 1 lt. co. K, 9 regt...16 jul. 94 cap.....20 may 99 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 maj. 9 regt.....14 feb. 02 maj. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 lt. col.....15 jun. 12 accepted.....17 jun. 12	N. Y. 13 sep. 71
Majors					
Wylie, Charles, 23 nov. 11 hon. dis..... 7 dec. 06 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander.)*	arty. eng.	1	.....	pvt., corp., co. H, 7 inf.....16 feb. 99 to 7 dec. 06 1 lt. (G), 9 regt.....12 mar. 07 trs. (D).....28 oct. 07 cap. c. a. c.....30 dec. 08 maj.....23 nov. 11 accepted.....27 nov. 11	N. Y. 19 sep. 63
Thiery, Lewis Marie, 27 sep. 12 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).*	.....	2	.....	pvt. tr. A, trs. tr. 1 sq. A, artif.....19 jan. 95 to 11 dec. 99 1 lt. bat. qm. 9 regt.11 dec. 99 bat. adj. with o. r.... 1 may 00 cap. regt. qm..... 7 nov. 02 regt. adj. with o. r..14 aug. 03 cap. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 maj.....27 sep. 12 accepted.....28 sep. 12	N. Y. 5 sep. 71
Miller, Mills, 4 oct. 12 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).*	.....	3	.....	pvt. co. I, 109 inf., trs. co. I, 9 regt., corp., sgt..... 4 may 98 to 15 nov. 04 2 lt. co. I, 9 regt...15 nov. 04 1 lt.....11 apr. 05 cap. co. C.....16 jul. 07 cap. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 maj..... 4 oct. 12 accepted..... 7 oct. 12	Md. 11 jul. 74
Captains					
Wetselberg, Bruno Frederick, 19 apr. 09 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).*	18	1	.....	pvt., corp., co. D, 9 regt.....27 dec. 02 to 27 nov. 06 2 lt. co. C.....27 nov. 06 1 lt.....15 oct. 07 1 lt. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 cap.....22 apr. 09 accepted.....26 apr. 09	Ger. 12 nov. 83
Flock, John Leonard, 29 dec. 09 *W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).*	22	2	.....	2 lt. co. K, 9 regt...28 nov. 05 2 lt. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 1 lt..... 3 jun. 09 cap.....13 jun. 10 accepted.....24 jun. 10	Can. 29 aug. 74

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — *(Continued)*

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Walsh, James Joseph, 21 jan. 10	14	3	sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 9 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 aug. 98 1 lt.....28 oct. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 9 regt..19 feb. 94 to 17 oct. 99 2 lt.....17 oct. 99 1 lt.....2 aug. 00 bat. adj. 9 regt.....2 jan. 03 1 lt. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 cap.....28 jan. 10 accepted.....7 feb. 10	N. Y. 3 sep. 75
Osborn, Charles Whytlaw, 20 may 10 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).*	16	4	.....	2 lt. co. D, 9 regt....6 jan. 03 1 lt. bat. adj. 9 regt. 26 nov. 07 1 lt. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 cap.....1 jun. 10 accepted.....3 jun. 10	N. Y. 7 feb. 79
Allyn, Robert Starr, 17 oct. 10 hon. dis..... 2 sep. 09 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer), and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).*	unattached	5	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., co. F, 7 inf.15 dec. 03 to 2 sep. 09 pvt., 1 sgt., 3 co. c. a. c.....28 sep. 09 to 1 jun. 10 1 lt. c. a. c.....1 jun. 10 cap.....24 oct. 10 accepted.....25 oct. 10	Conn. 27 nov. 75
Mitchell, John Van Beuren, 23 dec. 10.	unattached	6	.....	2 lt. c. a. c.....9 jun. 08 cap.....23 dec. 10 accepted.....27 dec. 10	N. Y. 17 feb. 83
Baldwin, Thomas William, 9 jan. 12 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).*	21	7	.....	pvt., corp., sig. and tel. corps. 1 brig. (1 sig. corps.).... 1 mar. 94 to 6 jun. 98 2 lt. (C), 108 regt....6 jun. 98 supn.....22 dec. 98 resigned.....16 jan. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sig. corps.....17 jan. 00 to 24 nov. 03 2 lt. 1 co. sig. corps..24 nov. 03 1 lt.....21 oct. 04 1 lt. sig. corps.....23 jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c.....24 mar. 10 cap.....9 jan. 12 accepted.....15 jan. 12	Mass. 24 jan. 71
Munson, Frederic Granville, 1 apr. 12 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlig t Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).*	19	8	.....	pvt. co. E, 7 inf.... 7 jan. 10 to 26 feb. 10 1 lt. c. a. c.....26 feb. 10 cap.....1 apr. 12 accepted.....3 apr. 12	Pa. 21 nov. 82

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — *(Continued)*

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Matthews, John Emerson, 25 nov. 12 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*), 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*), 4 (*Battery Commander*) *and* 5 (*Searchlight Officer*).	15	9	.....	2 lt. c. a. c.....23 dec. 10 1 lt.....25 apr. 12 cap.....25 nov. 12 accepted.....29 nov. 12	Va. 14 apr. 80
Cole, Wilmot Lawrence, 3 mar. 13 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*) *and* 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*).	13	10	.....	1 lt. c. a. c.....15 mar. 11 cap.....3 mar. 13 accepted.....5 mar. 13	N. Y. 4 nov. 86
First Lieutenants.					
Ford, Martin Francis, 8 aug. 05 *W. D. Cert. in course No.* 1 (*Basic*).	unattached	1	.....	pvt. co. F, 9 regt., trs. co. I, comy. sgt. 9 regt.....9 sep. 01 to 8 aug. 05 1 lt. co. C, 9 regt....8 aug. 05 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. with o. r.....23 nov. 06 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c.....11 feb. 08	N. Y. 9 nov. 66
Walton, Lester Roberts, 4 apr. 11 hon. dis.....12 jun. 09	unattached	2	.....	pvt., lance corp., co. B, 7 inf.....7 apr. 03 to 12 jun. 09 2 lt. c. a. c.....1 jun. 10 1 lt.....4 apr. 11 accepted.....17 apr. 11 a. d. c. to gov.....1 jan. 13 3 dec. 14	N. J. 30 sep. 78
Mackin, Robert Neville, Jr., 16 jul. 13 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Office*), 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*) *and* 4 (*Battery Commander*).	15	3	.....	pvt. 11 co. c. a. c...10 jul. 11 to 6 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c.....6 jul. 12 1 lt.....16 jul. 13 accepted.....21 jul. 13	N. Y. 22 feb. 88
Higgins, Lucius Cornelius, 12 nov. 14	14	4	.....	2 lt. 71 inf.....16 may 12 1 lt. c. a. c.....12 nov. 14 accepted.....16 nov. 14	D. C. 28 mar. 60
Second Lieutenants					
Johnson, Jay Harold, 18 jun. 12	20	1	.....	2 lt. c. a. c.....18 jun. 12 accepted.....19 jun. 12	Mass. 18 aug. 80
Finlay, John Joseph, 13 mar. 13	qm. and comy.	2	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 inf.....14 may 96 to 13 mar. 13 2 lt. c. a. c.....13 mar. 13 accepted.....17 mar. 13	N. Y. 17 aug. 52
O'Mahoney, Jeremiah William, 8 apr. 13	17	3	.....	pvt., co. L, Mass. V. M.....4 aug. 03 to 1 sep. 04 2 lt. 17 co. c. a. c....8 apr. 13 accepted.....11 apr. 13	Mass. 5 feb. 84

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Meyer, James Julius, 20 apr. 14	21	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., gun com'dr. 16 co. c. a. c. .....25 apr. 02 to 20 apr. 14 2 lt. .....20 apr. 14 accepted .....21 apr. 14	N. Y. 13 jun. 83
Knudson, Foulke, Olaf Eric, 4 may 14	19	5	.....	pvt., corp., 19 co. c. a. c. .....12 jan. 12 to 4 may 14 2 lt. c. a. c. ..... 4 may 14 accepted ..... 6 may 14	N. Y. 26 nov. 91
Bernheimer, Charles Daly, 18 may 14	15	6	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. .....18 may 14 accepted .....21 may 14	N. Y. 26 jun. 68
Tomlinson, Burt Franklin, 23 jun. 14	16	7	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., batty H, 3 U. S. arty... 1 may 98 to 16 aug. 02	2 lt. c. a. c. .....23 jun. 14 accepted .....24 jun. 14	Calif. 2 feb. 81

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — (*Continued*)

THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

(Twelve Companies.)

Armory, 357 Sumner Avenue, Brooklyn

This regiment was organized July 5, 1847; there were changes in the organization a few years later, again in April, 1859, and in 1860. It was disbanded May 7, 1898, except one battalion of four companies which had volunteered to enter the United States service, and authority was given to reorganize it May 15, 1898, November 28, 1898, such portion of the regiment as had been organized was disbanded, and authority was given to re-establish the regiment, the battalion which was in the United States service forming the nucleus of the new organization. Companies L and M were organized March 11, 1899; February 8, 1900, it was constituted a regiment of heavy artillery and designated 13th Regiment of Heavy Artillery of the National Guard, New York. This designation was changed to Coast Artillery, September 1, 1906. The regiment was in the service of the United States for three months from April 23, 1861, and was mustered out August 6, 1861; again from May 28 to September 12, 1862, and for the third time from June 20 to July 20, 1863, for thirty days; it was in the State service during the draft riots in July and August, 1863; the Orange riots, July 12, 1871; the railroad riots, July, 1877; the switchmen's strike at Buffalo, August, 1892; the quarantine disturbances at Fire Island, September, 1892, and the motormen's strike at Brooklyn, January, 1895. The battalion which volunteered to enter the United States service as part of the 22d Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, in the war with Spain, was mustered into such service May 24, 1898, and was mustered out November 23, 1898. January 23, 1908, the Coast Artillery Corps was organized; the companies of the 13th Regiment, Coast Artillery, becoming Companies 1 to 12 inclusive, Coast Artillery Corps, and constituting the 13th Artillery District.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color:

U. S. April 23–August 6, 1861.
U. S. May 28–September 12, 1862.
U. S. June 20–July 20, 1863.
Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color:

Draft riots, 1863.
Orange Riots, 1871.
Railroad Riots, 1877.
Buffalo, 1892.
Fire Island, 1892.
Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Colonel					
Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt 18 sepl. 02 (*under brevet commission*).				See Ordnance Department.	
Majors					
Grant, Sydney, 19 feb. 09 bvt. lt. col.... 8 dec. 09 hon. dis.....22 nov. 88 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).*		1		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. D, 13 regt.... 2 aug. 81 to 23 sep. 95 cap.....23 sep. 95 supn.....16 may 98 assigned duty with 13 regt.....21 may 98 relieved.....28 nov. 98 assigned duty with 13 regt.....24 dec. 98 cap. (D)..... 6 feb. 99 recommissioned....12 may 03 cap. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 maj.....15 mar. 09 accepted.....23 mar. 09	Ill. 12 oct. 62

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Majors—Continued					
Kemp, George Henry, 14 apr. 09 bvt. lt. col...28 dec. 10 hon. dis.....12 feb. 92 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).*	.....	2	cap. 22 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 71 inf.....6 aug. 85 to 12 feb. 92 pvt. co. G, 13 regt..3 mar. 92 to 24 oct. 93 2 lt.....24 oct. 93 cap. (L).....25 may 99 cap. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 maj.....22 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 09	Eng. 28 apr. 66
Pendry, Bryer Hamilton, 30 aug. 09 hon. dis.....16 may 98 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).*	.....	3	.....	pvt., corp., co. F, 13 regt.....19 mar. 95 to 16 may 98 pvt. co. F, 13 regt., trs. co. H, rgt....13 dec. 98 to 31 jan. 00 2 lt.....31 jan. 00 cap.....23 apr. 02 cap. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 maj.....8 sep. 09 accepted.....15 sep. 09	Can. 7 dec. 75
Captains					
Werner, Charles, 22 may 96 hon. dis.....17 nov. 86	unattached	1	.....	pvt. 13 regt., qm. sgt., co. H, regt. qm. sgt.....4 oct. 78 to 15 apr. 85 1 lt. qm.....15 apr. 85 regt. qm. 1 lt. 13 regt.....16 jan. 88 cap.....22 may 96 supn.....7 may 98 detailed duty with c. a. c., assigned to 13 arty. dist...30 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c.....9 jun. 08	N. Y. 22 jan. 55
Reilly, Edward James, 11 nov. 02	unattached	2	.....	pvt. co. E, 13 regt., trs. co. D, corp., sgt.....26 dec. 90 to 17 jan. 93 1 lt.....17 jan. 93 supn.....7 may 98 assigned duty with 13 regt.....21 may 98 relieved.....15 dec. 98 assigned duty with co. D, 13 regt....23 jan. 99 1 lt.....25 feb. 99 cap. (F).....11 nov. 02 cap. i. s. a. p. 13 regt. with o. r.....27 jul. 07 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c.....6 feb. 02	Eng. 28 may 65
Dean, Frank, 22 jun. 06 hon. dis.....16 may 98 hon. dis.....28 nov. 98	1	3	.....	pvt., corp., co. A, 13 regt.....3 jan. 95 to 16 may 98 pvt. co. A, 13 regt..31 may 98 to 28 nov. 98 pvt., corp. co. A, 13 regt.....29 nov. 98 to 15 aug. 00 2 lt. (A), 13 regt....15 aug. 00 1 lt.....28 dec. 03 resigned.....10 nov. 05 1 lt. (E), 13 regt. with o. r.....29 nov. 05 cap. (A).....22 jun. 06 cap. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08	N. Y. 10 sep. 71

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Johnston, George William, 14 may 08 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).*	3	4	.....	pvt. co. A, 13 regt., 2 apr. 92 to 18 sep. 94 5 may 96 to 16 may 98 2 lt. (C), 147 regt.... 9 aug. 98 supn.....24 jan. 99 2 lt. (C), 13 regt....22 aug. 99 1 lt.....12 apr. 01 trs. co. M.....14 sep. 03 cap.....17 may 04 resigned.....22 jan. 07 cap. c. a. c.....26 may 08	Ky. 11 may 71
Orr, Robert Peebles 14 may 08 hon. dis.....16 may 98 hon. dis.....24 nov. 98 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).*	12	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. 29 nov. 92 to 24 nov. 98 pvt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt.....13 dec. 98 to 9 may 02 2 lt.....9 may 02 1 lt.....19 dec. 02 cap. c. a. c.....26 may 08	Ire. 29 may 71
Finke, William Drexler, 7 jun. 09 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).*	unattached	6	.....	pvt., corp., co. A, 13 regt..... 5 jun. 01 to 6 apr. 03 1 lt. bat. adj. 13 regt. 6 apr. 03 1 lt. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 cap.....14 jun. 09 accepted.....14 jun. 09 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 17 dec. 66
Van Auken, Harry Vermilyea, 23 nov. 10 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).*	8	7	sgt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf....24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 13 regt.....24 aug. 95 to 1 mar. 99 1 lt..... 1 mar. 99 resigned.....14 feb. 00 pvt. tr. 6, sq. C, trs. tr. 7.....13 jan. 08 to 3 jun. 09 1 lt. c. a. c..... 3 jun. 09 cap..... 2 dec. 10 accepted..... 6 dec. 10	N. Y. 2 jul. 78
McNevin, Alfred Cutler Barnes, 15 mar. 11 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).*	6	8	.....	pvt., co. M, 13 regt.. 6 jan. 03 to 10 nov. 03 pvt., corp., sgt. 1 sgt. co. M..... 7 jun. 04 to 3 jul. 08 2 lt. c. a. c..... 3 jul. 08 1 lt.....18 may 10 cap.....15 mar. 11 accepted.....24 mar. 11	N. Y. 23 dec. 84

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Meekes, Harry, 16 nov. 11 hon. dis.....23 jul. 91 hon. dis.....11 may 93 hon. dis.....16 may 98 hon. dis.....28 nov. 98 hon. dis.....12 sep. 05 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*) and 4 (*Battery Commander*).	9	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 13 regt.....21 may 86 to 23 jul. 91 pvt. co. D, 13 regt.. 7 jan. 92 to 11 may 93 24 feb. 96 to 16 may 98 24 may 98 to 28 nov. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. D, 13 regt..13 dec. 98 to 12 sep. 05 2 lt. c. a. c..... 3 dec. 08 cap.....16 nov. 11 accepted.....17 nov. 11	N. Y. 30 jan. 62
Jennings, John Dollo, 12 jul. 12 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*) *and* 2 (*Emplacement Officer*).	2	10	sgt. co. F, 22 N. Y. inf....12 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. B, 13 regt.. 9 feb. 93 to 29 aug. 93 pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 13 regt.....19 nov. 95 to 15 nov. 07 1 lt. (B), 13 regt....15 nov. 07 1 lt. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 cap.....12 jul. 12 accepted.....13 jul. 12	N. Y. 21 nov. 74
Kingsbury, Walter Elliott, 16 dec. 12 hon. dis..... 6 oct. 03 *W. D. Cert. in course No.* 1 (*Basic*).	10	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 13 regt.....29 apr. 98 to 6 oct. 03 pvt. co. K, 13 regt..18 dec. 06 to 2 feb. 07 1 lt. (E), 13 regt.... 2 feb. 07 1 lt. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 cap.....16 dec. 12 accepted.....17 dec. 12	N. Y. 12 sep. 76
Aikman, Robert, 22 aug. 13	4	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 4 co. c. a. c..26 feb. 01 to 19 jan. 12 2 lt. c. a. c.....19 jan. 12 cap.....22 aug. 13 accepted.....26 aug. 13	N. Y. 24 may 81
Clifton, Clarence Anthony, 22 aug. 13 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*), 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*), 4 (*Battery Commander*), 5 (*Searchlight Officer*), *and* 6 (*Fire and Battle Commander*).	7	13	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 7 inf.....28 dec. 06 to 12 jul. 12 1 lt. c. a. c.....12 jul. 12 cap.....22 aug. 13 accepted.....26 aug. 13	Col. 19 oct. 75
Comstock, George Spaulding, 23 jun. 14 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*) *and* 5 (*Searchlight Officer*).	5	14	pvt. h. c., 22 N. Y. inf.... 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. h. c., asst. hosp. stwd., 13 regt....26 apr. 98 to 28 sep. 08 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 13 regt.....28 sep. 06 supn., reassigned....21 jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c..... 6 feb. 08 cap.....23 jun. 14 accepted.....24 jun. 14	Iowa. 6 feb. 77

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — *(Continued)*

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants					
Gibson, Walter Livingstone, 27 jun. 06 *W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).*	1	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 13 regt..... 4 oct. 00 to 27 jun. 06 1 lt. (A), 13 regt....27 jun. 06 1 lt. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08	N. Y. 20 feb. 77
Bodin, Charles Arthur, 22 may 07 hon. dis.....16 may 98 *W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).*	unattached	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 13 regt.....13 jan. 92 to 16 may 98 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 13 regt., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt., 13 regt.....20 dec. 98 to 22 may 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 13 regt.22 may 07 1 lt. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08	Eng. 3 jul. 73
Jackson, Thorne Willis, 15 jul. 07 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).*	3	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 13 regt..... 7 feb. 99 to 17 may 04 2 lt. (F), 13 regt....17 may 04 1 lt.....15 jul. 07 1 lt. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08	N. Y. 16 may 77
Wright, Harry McIndoe, 8 jun. 08 hon. dis.....16 may 98 hon. dis.....28 nov. 98 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).*	4	4	.....	pvt. co. A, 9 regt., trs. co. D, 13 regt., corp..... 7 may 94 to 16 may 98 pvt. co. D, 13 regt..24 may 98 to 28 nov. 98 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt.....16 dec. 98 to 2 mar. 03 2 lt..... 2 mar. 03 1 lt. c. a. c.....12 jun. 08	Ire. 4 jan. 74
Harris, Edward Tisdale, 4 feb. 10 hon. dis..... 5 feb. 07 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).*	12	5	.....	pvt. co. H, 13 regt., trs. co. M, corp., 1 oct. 01 to 20 oct. 03 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 13 regt.....23 feb. 04 to 20 apr. 08 2 lt. c. a. c..... 2 apr. 08 1 lt.....10 feb. 10 accepted.....15 feb. 10	N. Y. 16 jul. 83
Curtis, Frederick Walter, 23 dec. 10 hon. dis..... 1 oct. 93	10	6	.....	pvt., corp., 19 sep. co.....10 oct. 81 to 1 oct. 93 pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 13 regt..... 3 dec. 01 to 13 dec. 06 2 lt. (K), 13 regt....13 dec. 06 2 lt. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 1 lt.....23 dec. 10 accepted.....29 dec. 10	N. Y. 9 dec. 62
Gates, George Upfold, 24 jan. 11 hon. dis.....14 jan. 99 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).*	8	7	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 171 regt..... 9 may 98 to 14 jan. 99 pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 13 regt.....20 sep. 00 to 13 apr. 03 2 lt.....13 apr. 03 2 lt. c. a. c.....23 jan. 08 1 lt.....24 jan. 11 accepted.....27 jan. 11	N. Y. 4 sep. 74

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Ten Eyck, Joseph Greene, 24 jan. 11 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*) *and* 5 (*Searchlight Officer*).	unattached	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 13 regt.....28 jan. 04 to 15 mar. 09 2 lt. c. a. c.....15 mar. 09 1 lt.....24 jan. 11 accepted.....31 jan. 11	N. Y. 18 nov. 85
Cunningham, William Augustine, 25 jun. 12 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*), 2 (*Emplacement Officer*) *and* 3 (*Range and Communication Officer*).	6	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, 12 co. c. a. c..... 9 nov. 09 to 25 jun. 12 1 lt. c. a. c.....25 jun. 12 accepted..... 2 jul. 12	N. Y. 30 oct. 82
Yost, Charles Louis, 28 oct. 12	2	10	.....	pvt. 7 co. c. a. c. Conn. N. G.....22 sep. 08 to 30 oct. 09 pvt., corp. 6 co.....21 dec. 09 to 14 jun. 10 2 lt.....14 jun. 10 resigned.....27 dec. 11 pvt. 2 co. c. a. c. N. G. N. Y.....27 feb. 12 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c.....18 jul. 12 1 lt.....28 oct. 12 accepted..... 6 nov. 12	Conn. 28 aug. 89
Murray, Joseph Francis, 3 jan. 14	7	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, 7 co. c. a. c.....19 mar. 00 to 3 jan. 14 1 lt. c. a. c..... 3 jan. 14 accepted..... 6 jan. 14	N. Y. 16 sep. 81
Nelson, Frank Rogers Morse, 19 jun. 14 hon. dis..... 7 jan. 04	9	12	.....	pvt., corp., co. I, 13 inf..... 5 feb. 00 to 7 jan. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 9 co. c. a. c. 9 nov. 09 to 19 jun. 14 1 lt. c. a. c.....19 jun. 14 accepted.....23 jun. 14	N. Y. 10 aug. 81
Second Lieutenants					
Van Kleeck, William Henry, Jr., 11 nov. 95	unattached	1	.....	pvt. co. H, 7 inf.... 3 apr. 83 to 24 jun. 94 2 lt. (B), 13 regt....25 jun. 94 bat. adj.....11 nov. 95 supn..... 7 may 98 assigned duty with 13 regt.....21 may 98 relieved.....28 nov. 98 assigned duty with 13 regt., acting bat. qm.....27 nov. 01 relieved..... 1 aug. 06 1 lt. bat. qm. 13 regt. o. r..... 4 oct. 06 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 2 lt. c. a. c..... 6 feb. 08	N. Y. 2 may 63

COAST ART LLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Case, Frank Edward, 20 aug. 06 hon. dis.....15 feb. 98 hon. dis..... 2 apr. 00	unattached	2	.....	mus., corp., sgt., co. K, 13 regt.....7 oct. 89 to 15 feb. 98 pvt., corp., 2 batty. 8 mar. 98 to 2 apr. 00 pvt. co. K, 13 regt., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt., 13 regt.. 2 apr. 00 to 20 aug. 06 1 lt. bat. qm. 13 regt. 20 aug. 06 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 2 lt. c. a. c..... 6 feb. 08	N. Y. 27 may 70
Barrett, Louis Stanley, 28 jun. 11 hon. dis,....24 apr. 96 hon. dis..... 5 mar. 02 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*) *and* 2 (*Emplacement Officer*).	3	3	trumpeter, tr. C, N. Y. cav., 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt. co. I, 13 regt., trs. co. G, f. m., trs. co. C, trs. co. G, trs. to band, sgt.....30 jan. 91 to 5 mar. 02 2 lt. c. a. c.....28 jun. 11 accepted.....30 jun. 11	N. Y. 14 feb. 74
Franklin, Edward Louis, 23 nov. 11 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*) *and* 2 (*Emplacement Officer*).	8	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 8 co. c. a. c..17 jan. 05 to 23 nov. 11 2 lt. c. a. c.....23 nov. 11 accepted.....28 nov. 11	N. Y. 1 oct. 84
Page, Raymond, 3 apr. 12	7	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 7 co. c. a. c..... 9 mar. 09 to 3 apr. 12 2 lt. c. a. c..... 3 apr. 12 accepted..... 5 apr. 12	N. Y. 29 jul. 86
Baird, Andrew, 19 jun. 12	9	6	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 class gunner, co. I, 13 regt.....29 aug. 05 to 19 jun. 12 2 lt. c. a. c.....19 jun. 12 accepted.....22 jun. 12	N. Y. 19 dec. 86
Davis, Joseph William, 18 jul. 12 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*) *and* 2 (*Emplacement Officer*).	6	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, 1 sgt., 6 co., c. a. c.....16 feb. 03 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c.....18 jul. 12 accepted.....20 jul. 12	N. Y. 8 nov. 83
Edwards, Archibald Crawford, 3 apr. 13 hon. dis..... 1 jun. 97 *W. D. Cert. in course Nos.* 1 (*Basic*) *and* 2 (*Emplacement Officer*).	2	8	.....	pvt., co. K, 13 regt., trs. co. B, corp., sgt..... 9 apr. 88 to 1 jun. 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 2 co. c. a. c..... 7 apr. 08 to 3 apr. 13 2 lt. c. a. c..... 3 apr. 13 accepted..... 7 apr. 13	Eng. 8 jan. 70
Wahle, William Carl Gross, 20 apr. 14 *W. D. Cert. in course No.* 1 (*Basic*).	12	9	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt. 12 co. c. a. c.....28 feb. 11 to 20 apr. 14 2 lt. c. a. c.....20 apr. 14 accepted.....21 apr. 14	N. Y. 15 jan. 92

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — *(Concluded)*

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Patterson, Edward Walter, 11 may 14 hon. dis..... 7 feb. 10	7	10	.....	pvt. co. B, 47 inf. 28 apr. 03 to 7 feb. 10 pvt., qm. sgt., co. D. 14 aug. 11 to 11 may 14 2 lt. c. a. c.....11 may 14 accepted.....12 may 14	N. Y. 30 apr. 83
Dwinell, George W. I., 18 may 14	4	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, plotter, 4 co. c. a. c.. 4 may 09 to 18 may 14 2 lt. c. a. c.....18 may 14 accepted.....19 may 14	N. Y. 10 nov. 76
Chaplain					
Boynton, Nehemiah, 7 jun. 12	.....	1	.....	chaplain, c. a. c..... 7 jun. 12 accepted.....12 jun. 12	Mass. 21 nov. 56

INFANTRY

FIRST REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

Headquarters, State Armory, 227–241 Washington Street, Binghamton

By General Orders No. 10, Adjutant General's Office, the 1st Regiment and 4th Battalion were disbanded on May 1, 1905, and the 5th, 10th, 24th, 33d, 3d, 20th, 28th, 44th, 27th, 31st, 39th and 40th Separate Companies organized as the 1st Regiment, and designated respectively as companies L, E, I, F, G, H, A, B, K, M, C and D of that organization. November 29, 1911, the regiment received authority to organize a detachment of the Hospital Corps, to be stationed at Middletown.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898.

On the State Color.— Buffalo, 1892; New York Mills, April, 1912.

COMPANY A, FIRST INFANTRY

(Twenty-eighth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Steuben and Rutger Streets, Utica

Organized June 3, 1873, as Co. C, 26th Battalion, and designated 28th Separate Co., December 17, 1881. Attached to Fourth Battalion as Co. A, April 19, 1899, and to 1st Regiment as Co. A, May 1, 1905. It was on duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at New York Mills, April, 1912.

COMPANY B, FIRST INFANTRY

(Forty-fourth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Steuben Park, Utica

Organized September 13, 1887. Attached to 4th Battalion, as Co. B, April 19, 1899, and to 1st Regiment, as Co. B, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892. In United States service as Co. E, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 21, 1899. New York Mills, April, 1912.

COMPANY C, FIRST INFANTRY

(Thirty-ninth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 44 Arsenal Street, Watertown

Originally Co. C, 35th Battalion. Designation changed December 17, 1881. Attached to 4th Battalion as Co. C, April 19, 1899; to 1st Regiment, as Co. C, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892.

COMPANY D, FIRST INFANTRY

(Fortieth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 33 Elizabeth Street, Ogdensburg

Organized February 27, 1894. Attached to 4th Battalion, as Co. D, April 19, 1899; to 1st Regiment as Co. D, May 1, 1905.

COMPANY E, FIRST INFANTRY

(Tenth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 145 Broadway, Newburgh

Organized and designated Co. E, 17th Battalion, September 13, 1878. December 17, 1881, on the disbandment of the 17th Battalion, it was retained in service as the 10th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. E, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. December 26, 1881, it was on duty quelling a riot among railroad laborers at Cornwall, and in August, 1892, at Buffalo.

During the Spanish-American War this company furnished 66 officers and enlisted men to New York volunteer regiments.

COMPANY F, FIRST INFANTRY
(Thirty-third Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
State Armory, 139–141 Stockton Avenue, Walton

Organized May 20, 1879. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. F, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. In United States service, as Co. F, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 25, 1899.

COMPANY G, FIRST INFANTRY
(Third Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
State Armory, 4 Academy Street, Oneonta

Organized August 10, 1875, as the 1st Separate Company, 28th Brigade. December 8, 1877, its designation was changed to 3d Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. G, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment May 1, 1905. On duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877, and at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892. In United States service as Co. G, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 25, 1890.

COMPANY H, FIRST INFANTRY
(Twentieth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
State Armory, 227–241 Washington Street, Binghamton

Organized February 28, 1878. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. H, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. On duty at Waverly during the riots in August, 1892. In the United States service, as Co. H, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

COMPANY I, FIRST INFANTRY
(Twenty-fourth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
State Armory, John Street and Wickham Avenue, Middletown

Organized March 17, 1887. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. I, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment May 1, 1905. In the United States service, as Co. I, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 20, 1899.

COMPANY K, FIRST INFANTRY
(Twenty-seventh Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
State Armory, 116 West Main Street, Malone

Organized July 10, 1878. Attached to 4th Battalion as Co. E, April 19, 1899. To 1st Regiment, as Co. K, May 1, 1905.

COMPANY L, FIRST INFANTRY
(Fifth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
State Armory, 145 Broadway, Newburgh

Organized February 27, 1878, as Co. A of the 17th Battalion, and on the disbandment of that battalion the company was detached from it and its designation changed December 17, 1881, to 5th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. L, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. The company, with the 10th Separate Company, was on duty suppressing a riot and arresting the leaders thereof, December 26, 1881, at Cornwall, and also at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892. In United States service, as Co. L, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

COMPANY M, FIRST INFANTRY
(Thirty-first Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
State Armory, East Main Street, Mohawk.

Organized November 25, 1878. Assigned as Co. G, to 2d Regiment, November 19, 1898; transferred as Co. G to 4th Battalion, November 9, 1900. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. M, May 1, 1905. In the United States service as Co. G, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to November 1, 1898. New York Mills, April, 1912.

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard.	
Colonel					
Hitchcock, Charles Henry, 26 apr. 05 bvt. brig. gen. 19 jul. 10	.....	1	cap. 1 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., 1 sgt., 20 sep co. 30 may 82 to 19 apr. 89 2 lt. ..... 19 apr. 89 1 lt. ..... 31 jan 93 cap. ..... 1 oct. 97 maj. 1 inf. ..... 17 mar. 99 supn. ..... 1 may 05 col. 1 inf. ..... 1 may 05	N. Y. 12 nov. 57
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Boyer, James Starbuck, 26 apr. 05 bvt. col. ..... 25 feb. 07	.....	1	enrolled 6 jul. 98 and mustered in cap. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 19 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99 maj. ..... 2 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 35 bat. 39 sep. co. ..... 29 mar. 81 to 13 apr. 88 1 lt. ..... 13 apr. 88 cap. ..... 21 mar. 93 maj. 4 bat. ..... 9 nov. 99 supn. ..... 1 may 05 lt. col. 1 inf. ..... 1 may 05	N. Y. 25 jun. 62
Majors					
McIntyre, Ames Everett, 12 may 03 bvt. lt. col. .... 19 jul. 10	.....	1	cap. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt. 20 sep. co. ..... 8 mar. 78 to 14 jun. 80 1 lt. 24 sep. co. ..... 17 mar. 87 cap. ..... 24 nov. 90 a. d. c. to gov. ..... 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 maj. 1 inf. ..... 12 may 03 supn. ..... 1 may 05 maj. 1 inf. with o. r. 1 may 05	N. Y. 30 jul. 60
Cookinham, Henry Jared, Jr., 26 apr. 05	.....	2	sgt. co. E, 1 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 21 feb. 99	pvt. corp., sgt., 44 sep. co. ..... 4 jun. 96 to 16 jun. 99 cap. ..... 16 jun. 99 maj. 1 inf. ..... 26 apr. 05 a. d. c. to gov. ..... 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06	N. Y. 26 aug. 74
Rice, Marcus Herrick, 31 may 10	.....	3	.....	pvt., corp., 39 sep. co. ..... 27 jul. 97 to 18 jul. 02 2 lt. ..... 18 jul. 02 1 lt. ..... 20 oct. 04 cap. ..... 27 may 05 maj. 1 inf. ..... 13 jun. 10 accepted ..... 15 jun. 10 a. d. c. to gov. ..... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 29 aug. 79
Captains					
Sheehan, James Francis, 28 apr. 98	L	1	cap. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., 5 sep. co. 30 jul. 87 to 6 jul. 92 2 lt. ..... 6 jul. 92 1 lt. ..... 5 oct. 93 cap. ..... 28 apr. 98	Ire. 7 nov. 63
Seymour, Lewis, 22 may 05	adj.	2	regt. qm. sgt. 1 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt. 20 sep. co. ..... 8 apr. 98 to 2 may 99 1 lt. bat. adj. 1 inf. .. 2 may 99 supn., reassigned ... 1 may 05 cap. regt. adj. 1 inf. . 22 may 05	N. Y. 14 mar. 63
Ballard, Jay Olin, 21 mar. 07	K	3	.....	cap. 27 sep. co. ..... 21 mar. 07	N. Y. 8 jan. 58

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — Continued

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Date
Captains—Continued					
Parish, Edward Jenkins, 26 mar. 20	G	4	.....	asst. surg. 3 sep. co. 1 lt. ... 31 may 05 supn. [illegible] ... 21 jun. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. ... 4 feb. 05 1 lt. 1 inf. ... 5 jun. 05 cap. ... 1 apr. 10 accepted ... 4 apr. 10	N. Y. 15 jun. 74
Marsells, Lewis E., 23 may 11	comy	5	sgt. co. H, 1 N. Y. inf. ... 23 jun. 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 28 sep. co. ... 20 jun. 95 to 2 mar. 05 2 lt. ... 2 mar. 05 1 lt. 1 inf. ... 17 nov. 08 cap. ... 21 dec. 09 resigned ... 13 jun. 11 cap. 1 inf. ... 23 may 11 accepted ... 24 may 11	Pa. 24 jul. 74
Bellman, Jacob Storch, 3 jun. 11 hon. dis. ... 27 mar. 06	I	6	pvt. co. I, 1 N. Y. inf. ... 23 jun. 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. ... 27 mar. 99 to 23 mar. 09 1 lt. 1 inf. ... 23 mar. 09 cap. ... 3 jun. 11 accepted ... 5 jun. 11	N. Y. 21 nov. 77
Sherman, Thomas Moore, 22 jul. 11	B	7	.....	pvt. 44 sep. co. ... 14 dec. 06 to 12 jun. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. ... 12 jun. 08 cap. ... 22 jul. 11 accepted ... 25 jul. 11 det. aide staff of comdg. gen. div. ... 5 dec. 14	N. Y. 24 dec. 85
Yeomans, Charles Willis, 4 jan. 13 hon. dis. ... 13 may 10	qm.	8	.....	pvt. 20 sep co., bat. sgt. maj. ... 31 mar. 98 to 1 may 05 cap., comy. of sub. ... 1 may 05 cap. 1 inf. ... 14 jan. 13 accepted ... 15 jan. 13	N. Y. 17 mar. 70
Conner, Arthur Earl, 11 feb. 13	F	9	.....	cap. 1 inf. ... 11 feb. 13 accepted ... 12 feb. 13	N. Y. 8 oct. 84
Witherbee, Rex Gould, 20 nov. 13	M	10	.....	pvt., corp. 44 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. ... 12 oct. 00 to 28 sep. 02 pvt. 44 sep. co. ... 11 jun. 03 to 2 oct. 03 25 jun. 04 to 4 oct. 04 pvt., corp. 44 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. ... 15 aug. 05 to 23 dec. 10 2 lt. 1 inf. ... 23 dec. 10 1 lt. ... 19 jan. 12 cap. ... 20 nov. 13 accepted ... 21 nov. 13	N. Y. 15 jan. 84

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Briggs, Clark Arthur, 10 dec. 13 hon. dis.....28 may 06	D	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 40 sep. co....25 oct. 97 to 17 oct. 07 1 lt. 40 sep. co.....17 oct. 07 cap.....10 dec. 13 accepted.....12 dec. 13	N. Y. 28 aug. 77
Ryan, Richard John, 30 mar. 14 hon. dis..... 1 mar. 09	C	12	pvt., E batty. Royal Canadian artillery, 9 jan. 00 to 9 jan. 01	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 1 inf.....23 feb. 04 to 1 mar. 09 pvt. co. C, 1 inf.... 1 mar. 09 to 16 aug. 09 1 lt.....24 feb. 13 cap.....30 mar. 14 accepted..... 2 apr. 14	Ont. 10 sep. 76
Cantline, Peter, 17 apr. 14	E	13	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 1 inf.....21 nov. 07 to 17 jan. 12 1 lt.....17 jan. 12 cap.....17 apr. 14 accepted.....18 apr. 14	N. Y. 8 nov. 82
Thompson, Nelson Walter, 15 may 14	i. s. a. p.	14	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. 24 sep. co.....12 oct. 06 to 30 jan. 12 1 lt. o. d.....30 jan. 12 cap. 1 inf.....15 may 14 accepted.....16 may 14	Mich. 21 aug. 76
Miller, Edward Kook, 1 jun. 14 hon. dis.....13 feb. 00 hon. dis.....14 jun. 06	A	15	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 28 sep. co.....12 feb. 94 to 30 jul. 07 2 lt. 28 sep. co.....30 jul. 07 1 lt.....10 may 12 cap..... 1 jun. 14 accepted.....10 jun. 14	N. Y. 4 nov. 73
First Lieutenants.					
Wilbur, Julian Roy, 15 feb. 10 hon. dis.....23 may 06	H	1	corp. co. H, 1 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 20 sep. co....23 jan. 96 to 30 dec. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....30 dec. 08 1 lt.....26 feb. 10 accepted..... 5 mar. 10	N. Y. 11 apr. 74
Blythe, Harry Thomas, 1 feb. 11 hon. dis..... 9 mar. 99 hon. dis.....26 dec. 00	L	2	corp. co. L, 1 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., 5 sep. co.21 apr. 93 to 9 mar. 99 pvt., corp., 5 sep. co.26 dec. 99 to 26 dec. 00 2 lt. 5 sep. co..... 2 jun. 05 1 lt. 1 inf..... 1 feb. 11 accepted..... 2 feb. 11	N. Y. 10 jan. 74
Steedman, Harry Livingston, 5 jul. 11 hon. dis.....25 may 06	I	3	pvt., corp. co. I, 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 21 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co.....26 apr. 94 to 3 jun. 09 2 lt. 1 inf..... 3 jun. 09 1 lt..... 5 jul. 11 accepted..... 7 jul. 11	N. J. 27 jun. 72

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard.	
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Marshall, Alvin Inman, 28 dec. 11 hon. dis.....30 jan. 11	K	4	.....	pvt. 27 sep. co.....20 feb. 03 to 15 nov. 04 pvt., corp., sgt. 27 sep. co.,.....29 jul. 07 to 28 dec. 11 1 lt. 1 inf.....28 dec. 11 accepted..... 1 jan. 12	N. Y. 10 feb. 85
Morrison, John Horton, 23 may 12 hon. dis..... 6 apr. 07	bat. adj.	5	.....	pvt., corp., 24 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt. 1 inf., post qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj.11 feb. 02 to 27 mar. 12 2 lt. 1 inf.....27 mar. 12 1 lt.....23 may 12 accepted.....24 may 12	N. Y 5 feb. 81
Roberts, Edward Angelle, 2 aug. 12 hon. dis.....15 mar. 99 hon. dis.....30 mar. 09 hon. dis.....16 aug. 10	B	6	.....	pvt., corp., 144 sep. co.....24 may 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt., corp. 44 sep. co.,16 nov. 00 to 2 oct. 02 pvt., sgt., 44 sep. co.,26 may 06 to 6 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 inf..... 6 feb. 12 1 lt..... 2 aug. 12 accepted..... 3 aug. 12	Wales 27 jun. 78
Beebee, Fred Emerson, 12 may 13 hon. dis..... 6 apr. 06	C	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 39 sep. co....23 oct. 93 to 9 feb. 11 2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 feb. 11 1 lt.....12 may 13 accepted.....13 may 13	N. Y. 9 feb. 67
Pedersen, John Douglas, 19 feb. 14	M	8	.....	2 lt. 1 inf.....27 mar. 12 accepted.....29 mar. 12 1 lt.....19 feb. 14 accepted.....21 feb. 14	Neb. 21 may 81
Goodnow, Henri Delbert, 13 mar. 14 hon. dis..... 6 apr. 07	D	9	.....	pvt., corp., 40 sep. co.....28 oct. 01 to 16 may 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....16 may 08 1 lt.....13 mar. 14 accepted.....14 mar. 14	N. Y. 22 jun. 71
Egan, Raphael Augustin, 13 oct. 14	E	10	.....	pvt., co. D, 7 inf....13 dec. 09 to 3 dec. 10 pvt., corp., 10 sep. co.....30 jan. 11 to 26 jan. 12 2 lt. 1 inf.....26 jan. 12 1 lt.....13 oct. 14 accepted.....14 oct. 14	N. Y. 12 may 87
Mahoney, Francis Sylvester, 19 oct. 14 hon. dis.....11 jun. 06 hon. dis.....16 oct. 12	A	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 28 sep. co..... 7 oct. 97 to 23 dec. 12 2 lt. 1 inf.....23 dec. 12 1 lt.....19 oct. 14 accepted.....23 oct. 14	N. Y. 1 apr. 76

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — *(Continued)*

Name, grade and date of rank	Company.	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Wilbur, Harry Andrew, 23 nov. 14 hon. dis.....23 may 06 hon. dis.....28 jan. 11	F	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 23 sep. co....23 nov. 00 to 18 sep. 12 2 lt. 1 inf.....18 sep. 12 1 lt.....23 nov. 14 accepted.....25 nov. 14	N. Y. 6 may 83
Second Lieutenants.					
Jenks, Addison Elmore, 30 jun. 10 hon. dis.....26 jun. 09	G	1	.....	pvt., 3 sep. co.....16 feb. 04 to 31 dec. 06 pvt., corp., 3 sep. co.,4 may 07 to 1 jul. 10 2 lt. 1 inf..... 1 jul. 10 accepted..... 1 jul. 10	N. Y. 3 sep. 85
Wallace, James Monroe Henderson, 5 apr. 11	L	2	.....	pvt., 1 sep. co..... 3 dec. 00 to 22 mar. 04 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., 6 sep. co.....30 jan. 09 to 5 apr. 11 2 lt. 1 inf..... 5 apr. 11 accepted..... 6 apr. 11	N. Y. 22 jun. 80
Vernon, Russell Montgomery, 1 aug. 11	I	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 24 sep. co....22 dec. 03 to 1 aug. 11 2 lt..... 1 aug. 11 accepted..... 2 aug. 11	N. Y. 23 apr. 73
Hinds, John Barry, 28 dec. 11 hon. dis.....30 jan. 11	K	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 27 sep. co..... 6 dec. 04 to 28 dec. 11 2 lt. 1 inf.....28 dec. 11 accepted..... 4 jan. 12	N. Y. 26 mar. 82
Strack, Edward Conrad, 18 jul. 12 hon. dis..... 5 aug. 97	bat. qm. and comy	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co.....28 mar. 87 to 5 aug. 97 pvt. 24 sep. co., post qm. sgt., 1 inf.... 7 may 09 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. 1 inf.....18 jul. 12 accepted.....20 jul. 12	N. Y. 23 nov. 65
Broadbent, Alfred, 29 mar. 13 hon. dis.....12 apr. 10 hon. dis.....12 jun. 11	B	6	.....	pvt., corp., co. B, 1 inf.....14 mar. 05 to 12 jun. 11 pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 1 inf.....22 aug. 11 to 29 mar. 13 2 lt.....29 mar. 13 accepted..... 4 apr. 13	N. Y. 7 may 87
Spencer, James A., 8 jan. 14 hon. dis.....23 jan. 12	bat. qm. and comy	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, inf., bat. sgt. maj..... 7 jan. 07 to 8 jan. 14 2 lt..... 8 jan. 14 accepted.....10 jan. 14	N. Y. 19 jun. 70

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Wightman, David Chase, 11 may 14	M	8	.....	pvt., co. M, 1 inf...18 apr. 10 to 12 oct. 10 8 jun. 11 to 27 sep. 11 pvt., corp., co. M, 1 inf.....22 jan. 14 to 11 may 14 2 lt.....11 may 14 accepted.....18 may 14	N. Y. 1 jan. 92
Cookinham, Walter Sherman, 15 may 14	bat. qm. and comy	9	.....	pvt. co. B, 1 inf....20 nov. 03 to 7 aug. 04 5 dec. 05 to 2 oct. 06 pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 1 inf.....16 dec. 11 to 15 may 14 2 lt.....15 may 14 accepted.....18 may 14	N. Y. 3 mar. 86
Miller, James Robert, 25 may 14	C	10	.....	2 lt. 1 inf.....25 may 14 accepted.....26 may 14	N. Y. 7 jan. 89
Moody, Edwin H., 30 sep. 14	H	11	.....	pvt., corp., mtd. detach. comy sgt., 1 inf.....28 jun. 13 to 30 sep. 14 2 lt.....30 sep. 14 accepted..... 2 oct. 14	N. Y. 3 may 79
Penoyar, William Brewster, 11 dec. 14	E	12	.....	pvt., corp, sgt., qm. sgt. co. E, 1 inf...23 nov. 08 to 11 dec. 14 2 lt.....11 dec. 14 accepted.....15 dec. 14	N. Y. 20 jan. 82
Chaplain					
McCaffrey, Charles, 14 dec. 03	.....	1	.....	chaplain, 10 bat....14 dec. 03 supn., assigned duty with 1 inf..... 1 may 05 relieved and reassigned duty with 1 inf..... 1 aug. 06 chaplain, 1 inf., with o. r.....12 mar. 07	N. Y. 21 may 65

INFANTRY — (*Continued*)

SECOND REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

Headquarters, State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy

April 27, 1898, the Governor directed the commanding officer of the Third Brigade to organize two regiments of such portions of his command as desired to volunteer for service in the United States Volunteer Army. The Second Regiment was composed of the 6th, 7th, 9th, 12th, 18th, 21st, 22d, 31st, 32d, 36th, 37th and 46th Separate Companies, the companies being designated as A, B, I, C, K, D, L, G, M, E, F and H, respectively. It entered the service of the United States, May 16 and 17, 1898, and was mustered out of such service: Companies A, B, C and D on October 25, Co. M on October 26, Co. L on October 27, Co. I on October 28, Co. K on October 29, Cos. E and F on October 31, Cos. G and H on November 1, and the field and staff on October 31, 1898. On its re-entry into the State service it was, on November 19, 1898, continued as a twelve-company regiment, composed as in the volunteer service as stated above. The 31st Separate Company was detached from this regiment on November 9, 1900, and assigned to the 4th Battalion. The 19th Separate Company was organized November 9, 1900, at Gloversville, N. Y., and assigned to this regiment as Co. G. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders, No. 78, March 25, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.—Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Hudson Valley, 1902; Corinth — South Glens Falls — Fort Edward, 1910.

COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY

(Sixth Separate Company)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy

The Troy Citizens' Corps was organized September 23, 1835, and chartered by act of Legislature May 20, 1836; at the beginning of the War of the Rebellion the members of the company practically all joined the United States forces, and the company was compelled to suspend all action as an organization. February 3, 1877, the company was reorganized, and February 20, 1877, was mustered into the State service as the 6th Separate Company, 10th Brigade. Its designation was changed to 20th Separate Company, December 8, 1877, and to 6th Separate Company, February 4, 1878. Under the orders of the Governor of the State the company aided the civil authorities in December, 1839, in quelling resistance by the anti-renters; again in 1844, under the order of the mayor of Troy; in 1850 it assisted in suppressing a riot in the northern part of the city of Troy, and in July, 1877, during the railroad riots, it performed duty in West Albany. It was on duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during the street railway riots, May 16–18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902, at Corinth in April, 1910, and at Troy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In the United States service as Co. A, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY

(Seventh Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 4 Hart Street, Cohoes

Organized February 26, 1876, as the 3d Separate Co. of the 10th Brigade, 3d Division. Its designation was changed to 7th Separate Co. on December 8, 1877. It performed duty during the railroad riots in 1877; at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16–18, 1901, and during Hudson Valley riots, 1902. In the United States service as Co. B, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY C, SECOND INFANTRY

(Twelfth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy

Organized March 20, 1876, as the 4th Separate Company, 10th Brigade. Designation changed to 12th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Was in the State service at West Albany during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16–18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902, at Fort Edward in May, 1910, and at Troy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In the United States service as Co. C, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY
(Twenty-first Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy

Organized February 16, 1877, as the 7th Separate Company of the 10th Brigade. Designation was changed to 21st Separate Company, December 8, 1877. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany, May 16–18, 1901, during street railway riots; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902, and at Hroy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In United States service, as Co. D, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY E, SECOND INFANTRY
(Thirty-sixth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
State Armory, 700 State Street, Schenectady

Organized June 9, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16–18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. E, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 31, 1898.

COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY
(Thirty-seventh Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
State Armory, 700 State Street, Schenectady.

Organized June 10, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16–18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. F, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 31, 1898.

COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY
(Nineteenth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
Armory, 87 Washington Street, Gloversville

Organized November 9, 1900. Was on duty at Albany during street railway riots, May 16–18, 1901; and during Hudson Valley riots, 1902.

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY
(Forty-sixth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
State Armory, Florida Avenue and De Witt Street, Amsterdam

Organized September 6, 1888. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16–18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. H, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to November 1, 1898.

COMPANY I, SECOND INFANTRY
(Ninth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
Armory, Poultney and William Streets, Whitehall

Organized as 2d Separate Company, 10th Brigade, April 26, 1876. Designation changed to 9th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. On duty during labor riots in July, 1877; at Albany, May 16–18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Fort Edward, March, 1910. In United States service as Co. I, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 28, 1898.

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY
(Eighteenth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)
State Armory, 85–89 Warren Street, Glens Falls

Organized as the 5th Separate Company, 10th Brigade, in November, 1876. Its designation was changed to the 18th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Was in the State service at Troy during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16–18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at South Glens Falls and Fort Edward, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. K, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 29, 1898.

COMPANY L, SECOND INFANTRY

(Twenty-second Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 61–65 Lake Avenue, Saratoga Springs

Organized March 14, 1878. On duty at Albany, May 16–18,, 1901, during street railway riots; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth and South Glens Falls, March, April and May, 1910. In United States service, as Co. L, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 27, 1898.

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY

(Thirty-second Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 80 Church Street, Hoosick Falls

Organized March 20, 1885. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16–18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Fort Edward, April and May, 1910. In United States service, as Co. M, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 26, 1898.

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Colonel					
Andrews, James Madison, 28 dec. 12	.....	1	cadet, U. S. M. A., 15 jun. 86 2 lt. 5 U. S. cav. 90 resigned 9 nov. 92 cap. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	1 lt. 36 sep. co. 1 nov. 95 cap. 28 apr. 98 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 99 to 1 jan. 01 maj. 2 inf. 8 feb. 01 lt. col. 31 jul. 11 col. 28 dec. 12 accepted 30 dec. 12	N. Y. 2 apr. 68
Lieutenant Colonel					
McGaffin, John, 18 mar. 13	.....	1	1 lt. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. 22 jun. 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 7 sep. co. 9 may 87 to 18 jan. 95 1 lt. 18 jan. 95 resigned 27 may 01 1 lt. 7 sep. co. 3 oct. 02 cap. 17 jul. 03 maj. 2 inf. 29 jul. 11 lt. col. 18 mar. 13 accepted 24 mar. 13	N. Y. 6 nov. 69
Majors					
Carney, Thomas, 2 oct. 11 hon. dis. 9 jan. 99	.....	1	1 sgt. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 36 sep. co. 23 apr. 94 to 9 jan. 99 cap. 36 sep. co. 26 jul. 07 maj. 2 inf. 2 oct. 11 accepted 4 oct. 11	N. Y. 9 apr. 76
Taylor, William Aloysius, 17 oct. 12 hon. dis. 6 dec. 98	.....	2	.....	pvt., corp. 121 sep. co. 6 may 98 to 6 dec. 98 pvt., co. D, regt. qm. sgt. 2 inf. 16 aug. 00 to 21 jun. 09 2 lt. 2 inf. 21 jun. 09 cap. 20 sep. 11 insp. gen. maj. 17 oct. 12 maj. 2 inf. 27 apr. 14 accepted 27 apr. 14	N. Y. 22 aug. 76

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Majors — Continued					
Hogan, Daniel John, 24 may 13 hon. dis.....20 jul. 96 hon. dis.....30 nov. 97	.....	3	2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 29 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 18 sep. co.....20 feb. 89 to 20 jul. 96 pvt., sgt., 18 sep. co., 17 nov. 96 to 26 may 99 2 lt.....26 may 99 1 lt.....22 sep. 99 cap. 2 inf.....26 oct. 08 a. d. c. to gov.....1 jan. 09 to 31 dec. 10 maj.....24 may 13 accepted.....26 may 13	N. Y. 8 jul. 71
Captains					
Alden, George Marshall, 2 may 98	qm.	1	cap. qm. 2 N. Y. inf....2 may 98 to 2 nov. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co.....16 mar. 96 to 12 apr. 98 1 lt. qm. 13 bat.....12 apr. 98 cap. regt. qm. 2 inf..25 nov. 98 re-commissioned cap. 2 inf.....8 aug. 11 accepted.....15 sep. 11	N. Y. 16 feb. 73
Hay, Frank McElroy, 20 sep. 11 hon. dis.....29 may 01	B	2	sgt. co. B, 2 N. Y. inf....2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 7 sep. co.....9 jun. 90 to 29 may 01 pvt., corp., sgt., 7 sep. co.....25 nov. 01 to 20 feb. 03 2 lt.....20 feb. 03 1 lt.....21 sep. 03 cap. 2 inf.....20 sep. 11 accepted.....22 sep. 11	N. Y. 20 jul. 71
Robinson, Walter George, 11 dec. 11	E	3	.....	1 lt. 36 sep. co.....13 dec. 07 cap.....11 dec. 11 accepted.....14 dec. 11	N. Y. 11 apr. 77
Pateman, Everett Eugene, 3 apr. 12	D	4	pvt., corp., co. D, 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 21 sep. co.....28 may 96 to 25 may 05 2 lt.....25 may 05 1 lt.....26 jul. 06 cap. 2 inf.....3 apr. 12 accepted.....4 apr. 12	N. Y. 19 jun. 76
Button, Jesse Scott, 12 apr. 12 hon. dis.....4 may 99	F	5	corp. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf....2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	pvt. 37 sep. co.....3 dec. 96 to 4 may 99 29 aug. 99 to 8 jan. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 37 sep. co., bat. sgt. maj.....17 mar. 00 to 29 dec. 04 2 lt. 37 sep. co.....29 dec. 04 1 lt.....31 jul. 07 cap. 2 inf.....12 apr. 12 accepted.....14 apr. 12	N. Y. 24 oct. 74
Walker, William Edward, 14 jun. 12	comy	6	qm. sgt. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf..2 may 98 to 26 oct. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., 36 sep. co.....19 jan. 97 to 15 sep. 99 1 lt. bat. qm. 2 inf..15 sep. 99 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 inf.....24 feb. 08 cap.....14 jun. 12 accepted.....15 jun. 12	N. Y. 7 feb. 74
Compton, C. H. Ranulf, 26 nov. 12	L	7	.....	cap. 2 inf.....26 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov. 12	Ind. 16 sep. 78

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard.	
Captains—Continued					
Bradshaw, George Frederick, 8 apr. 13	C	8	1 lt. co. C, 2 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 12 sep. co., regt. sgt. maj., 2 inf.....24 jun. 95 to 6 dec. 09 1 lt. 2 inf..... 6 dec. 09 cap..... 3 apr. 13 accepted..... 4 apr. 13	N. Y. 10 nov. 74
MacArthur, Charles Abner, 12 may 13	A	9	.....	pvt., corp., 6 sep. co. 26 jul. 04 to 22 mar. 11 1 lt. 2 inf.....22 mar. 11 cap.....12 may 13 accepted.....14 may 13	N. Y. 3 mar. 84
Jackson, Alexander McLeod, 16 may 13 hon. dis.....30 nov. 07 hon. dis.....14 mar. 10	i. s. a. p.	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. E, 2 inf..... 3 apr. 02 to 30 nov. 07 pvt., sgt., co. F, 2 inf.....10 dec. 07 to 30 dec. 10 pvt. hdqrs. detachment.....28 apr. 13 to 16 may 13 cap. o. d.....16 may 13 cap. 2 inf..... 1 may 14 accepted..... 5 may 14	Jam'ca, W. I. 25 dec. 78
Hall, Robert Stewart, 16 jun. 13	K	11	pvt. co. K, 2 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 to 29 oct. 98	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 18 sep. co..... 6 apr. 98 to 21 sep. 03 2 lt.....21 sep. 03 1 lt. 2 inf..... 3 dec. 08 cap.....16 jun. 13 accepted.....17 jun. 13	N. Y. 10 aug. 76
Trumble, Roscoe Bradley, 15 jul. 13	G	12	.....	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 2 inf.....26 oct. 00 to 15 jul. 13 cap.....15 jul. 13 accepted.....16 jul. 13	N. Y. 23 mar. 76
Greene, Henry Eckford, 17 feb. 14 hon. dis.....19 nov. 03	H	13	.....	pvt. 146 sep. co., trs. 46 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt.....12 jul. 98 to 19 nov. 03 1 lt. 2 inf..... 9 dec. 12 cap.....17 feb. 14 accepted.....19 feb. 14	N. Y. 2 may 80
Kelly, John James, 24 feb. 14 hon. dis.....25 feb. 07	I	14	pvt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 to 28 oct. 98	pvt., lance corp., corp., 1 sgt., 9 sep. co.....20 mar. 97 to 16 mar. 11 1 lt. 2 inf.....16 mar. 11 cap.....24 feb. 14 accepted.....28 feb. 14	N. Y. 12 may 78
Curtiss, William Hanford, 1 mar. 14 hon. dis.....16 sep. 10	M	15	.....	pvt. co. M, 2 inf.....13 mar. 08 to 30 dec. 08 2 lt.....30 dec. 08 cap..... 1 mar. 14 accepted..... 3 mar. 14	N. Y. 15 jan. 84

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company.	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard.	
Captains—Continued					
Parish, Edward Jenkins, 26 mar. 10	G	4	.....	asst. surg. 3 sep. co. 1 lt.....31 may 05 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt..... 6 feb. 08 1 lt. 1 inf..... 5 jun. 08 cap..... 1 apr. 10 accepted..... 4 apr. 10	N. Y. 15 jun. 74
Merselis, Lewis B., 23 may 11	comy	5	sgt. co. H, 1 N. Y. inf....23 jun. 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 20 sep. co....20 jun. 95 to 2 mar. 05 2 lt..... 2 mar. 05 1 lt. 1 inf.....17 nov. 08 cap.....21 dec. 09 resigned.....13 jan. 11 cap. 1 inf.....23 may 11 accepted.....24 may 11	Pa. 24 jul. 74
Ballman, Jacob Storch, 3 jun. 11 hon. dis.....27 mar. 06	I	6	pvt. co. I, 1 N. Y. inf....23 jun. 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf.....27 mar. 99 to 23 mar. 09 1 lt. 1 inf.....23 mar. 09 cap..... 3 jun. 11 accepted..... 5 jun. 11	N. Y. 21 nov. 77
Sherman, Thomas Moore, 22 jul. 11	B	7	.....	pvt. 44 sep. co.....14 dec. 06 to 12 jun. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 jun. 08 cap.....22 jul. 11 accepted.....25 jul. 11 det. aide staff of comdg. gen. div... 5 dec. 14	N. Y. 24 dec. 85
Yeomans, Charles Willis, 4 jan. 13 hon. dis.....13 may 10	qm.	8	.....	pvt. 20 sep co., bat. sgt. maj.....31 mar. 98 to 1 may 05 cap., comy. of sub... 1 may 05 cap. 1 inf.....14 jan. 13 accepted.....15 jan. 13	N. Y. 17 mar. 70
Conner, Arthur Earl, 11 feb. 13	F	9	.....	cap. 1 inf.....11 feb. 13 accepted.....12 feb. 13	N. Y. 8 oct. 84
Witherbee, Rex Gould, 20 nov. 13	M	10	.....	pvt., corp. 44 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf.....12 oct. 00 to 28 sep. 02 pvt. 44 sep. co.....11 jun. 03 to 2 oct. 03 25 jun. 04 to 4 oct. 04 pvt., corp. 44 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf.....15 aug. 05 to 23 dec. 10 2 lt. 1 inf.....23 dec. 10 1 lt.....19 jan. 12 cap.....20 nov. 13 accepted.....21 nov. 13	N. Y. 15 jan. 84

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Briggs, Clark Arthur, 10 dec. 13 hon. dis.....28 may 06	D	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 40 sep. co....25 oct. 97 to 17 oct. 07 1 lt. 40 sep. co.....17 oct. 07 cap.....10 dec. 13 accepted.....12 dec. 13	N. Y. 28 aug. 77
Ryan, Richard John, 30 mar. 14 hon. dis..... 1 mar. 09	C	12	pvt., E batty. Royal Canadian artillery, 9 jan. 00 to 9 jan. 01	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 1 inf.....23 feb. 04 to 1 mar. 09 pvt. co. C, 1 inf.... 1 mar. 09 to 16 aug. 09 1 lt.....24 feb. 13 cap.....30 mar. 14 accepted..... 2 apr. 14	Ont. 10 sep. 76
Cantline, Peter, 17 apr. 14	E	13	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 1 inf.....21 nov. 07 to 17 jan. 12 1 lt.....17 jan. 12 cap.....17 apr. 14 accepted.....18 apr. 14	N. Y. 8 nov. 82
Thompson, Nelson Walter, 15 may 14	i. s. a. p.	14	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. 24 sep. co.....12 oct. 06 to 30 jan. 12 1 lt. o. d.....30 jan. 12 cap. 1 inf.....15 may 14 accepted.....16 may 14	Mich. 21 aug. 76
Miller, Edward Kook, 1 jun. 14 hon. dis.....13 feb. 00 hon. dis.....14 jun. 06	A	15	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 28 sep. co.....12 feb. 94 to 30 jul. 07 2 lt. 28 sep. co.....30 jul. 07 1 lt.....10 may 12 cap..... 1 jun. 14 accepted.....10 jun. 14	N. Y. 4 nov. 73
First Lieutenants.					
Wilbur, Julian Roy, 15 feb. 10 hon. dis.....23 may 06	H	1	corp. co. H, 1 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 20 sep. co....23 jan. 96 to 30 dec. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....30 dec. 08 1 lt.....26 feb. 10 accepted..... 5 mar. 10	N. Y. 11 apr. 74
Blythe, Harry Thomas, 1 feb. 11 hon. dis..... 9 mar. 99 hon. dis.....26 dec. 00	L	2	corp. co. L, 1 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., 5 sep. co.21 apr. 93 to 9 mar. 99 pvt., corp., 5 sep. co.26 dec. 99 to 26 dec. 00 2 lt. 5 sep. co..... 2 jun. 05 1 lt. 1 inf..... 1 feb. 11 accepted..... 2 feb. 11	N. Y. 10 jan. 74
Steedman, Harry Livingston, 5 jul. 11 hon. dis.....25 may 06	I	3	pvt., corp. co. I, 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 21 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co.....26 apr. 94 to 3 jun. 09 2 lt. 1 inf..... 3 jun. 09 1 lt..... 5 jul. 11 accepted..... 7 jul. 11	N. J. 27 jun. 72

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Niver, William Almeron, 6 sep. 12 hon. dis.....6 sep. 12	bat. qm. and comy	7	.....	pvt. 36 sep. co.....31 jul. 07 to 6 sep. 12 2 lt. 2 inf..... 6 sep. 12 accepted..... 9 sep. 12 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14 asst. to The A. G...15 feb. 13	N. Y. 2 mar. 74
Owen, Paul Dale, 2 may 13	bat. qm. and comy	8	.....	pvt. co. A, 2 inf., trs. co. I, 74 inf., trs. co. A, 2 inf., corp., post qm. sgt.....28 oct. 08 to 2 may 13 2 lt..... 2 may 13 accepted..... 5 may 13	N. Y. 18 jun. 89
Williamson, Robert Duncan, 7 jul. 13	A	9	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp. co. A, 2 inf..30 sep. 10 to 7 jul. 13 2 lt..... 7 jul. 13 accepted..... 9 jul. 13	N. Y. 8 may 91
Tiffany, Stewart David, 15 may 14 hon. dis..... 3 apr. 11	H	10	.....	pvt., co. H, 2 inf....27 mar. 06 to 3 apr. 11 pvt., corp., sgt. co. H.....21 dec. 11 to 15 may 14 2 lt.....15 may 14 accepted.....16 may 14	N. Y. 10 nov. 90
Hupman, Byron, 13 oct. 14	I	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 2 inf.....15 jan. 12 to 13 oct. 14 2 lt.....13 oct. 14 accepted.....14 oct. 14	N. Y. 28 feb. 93
Benedict, Chester Levi, 20 oct. 14 hon. dis.....21 aug. 11	G	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 2 inf.....31 mar. 05 to 21 aug. 11 pvt., sgt., co. G.....25 jul. 13 to 20 oct. 14 2 lt.....20 oct. 14 accepted.....22 oct. 14	N. Y. 18 jun. 81

INFANTRY — (*Continued*)

THIRD REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

Headquarters, 920 *Main Street, East, Rochester*

Organized under General Orders No. 14, Adjutant General's Office, March 30, 1907, by a consolidation of the 1st, 2d and 3d Battalions of Infantry. It is composed of the 8th, 34th, 41st, 48th, 42d, 29th, 50th, 1st, 43d, 47th, 30th, and 2d Separate Companies, designated as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L and M, respectively. Of these, Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, and M were in the Volunteer Army of the United States from May 17, 1898, to November 30, 1898, as the corresponding companies of the 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts, by Special Orders No. 88, April 10, 1912. The regiment performed duty at the Buffalo street car strike, April, 1913.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— War with Spain, 1898.

On the State Color.— Buffalo, 1892.

COMPANY A, THIRD INFANTRY

(Eighth Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

920 *Main Street, East, Rochester*

Organized as Co. E, 54th Regiment, September 8, 1863. Designation changed to 8th Separate Company, December 10, 1880. In service of United States at Elmira from July 26, 1864, to November 10, 1864. On duty in May, 1871, quelling a riot at Ox Bow Bend, Erie canal, Monroe county; on duty at Rochester, January 3–7, 1872, on call of the sheriff; on duty July, 1877, during the railroad riots, at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892, and Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In the United States service, as Co. A, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898.

COMPANY B, THIRD INFANTRY

(Thirty-fourth Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, 300 *Main Street, Geneva*

Organized January 6, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892, and Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. B, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 3, 1898.

COMPANY C, THIRD INFANTRY

(Forty-first Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, West Jefferson Street, Syracuse

Originally Co. D, 51st Regiment. Designation changed December 17, 1881. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Buffalo street car riot and mill riot, Auburn, April, 1913, and at riots, Syracuse, May, 1913. In United States service, as Co. C, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to November 30, 1898.

COMPANY D, THIRD INFANTRY

(Forty-eighth Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, 257–271 *West First Street, Oswego*

Formed by consolidation of 29th and 38th Separate Companies, May 4, 1892. On duty in aid of the civil authorities at Syracuse in August, 1890, as the 29th and 38th Separate Companies; at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, at Oswego in July, 1884, during a riot at that place and at Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. D, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 1, 1898.

COMPANY E, THIRD INFANTRY

(Forty-second Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, 901 *Main Street, Niagara Falls*

Organized November 9, 1885. On duty at Tonawanda to suppress a riot June 14 and 15, 1892; at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892; again at Tonawanda, June 16 to 18, 1893, during a riot at that place, and at Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. E, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 6, 1898.

COMPANY F, THIRD INFANTRY
(Twenty-ninth Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)
Armory, 302 Pearl Street, Medina

Organized December 28, 1891. In United States service, as Co. F, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898. Performed duty at street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913.

COMPANY G, THIRD INFANTRY
(Fiftieth Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)
State Armory, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester

Mustered in June 6, 1907. Performed duty at street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913.

COMPANY H, THIRD INFANTRY
(First Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)
State Armory, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester

Organized June 11, 1890. Served at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. H, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898.

COMPANY I, THIRD INFANTRY
(Forty-third Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)
State Armory, 119 North Street, Olean

Organized March 17, 1887. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. I, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 8, 1898.

COMPANY K, THIRD INFANTRY
(Forty-seventh Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)
State Armory, 100 Seneca Street, Hornell

Organized October 21, 1891. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. K, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 9, 1898.

COMPANY L, THIRD INFANTRY
(Thirteenth Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)
State Armory, 307–310 East Church Street, Elmira

Organized as Co. D, 110th Battalion, October 1, 1874. Designation on disbandment of battalion changed to 30th Separate Company, November 22, 1878. On duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Buffalo riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. L, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 10, 1898.

COMPANY M, THIRD INFANTRY
(Second Separate Company.)
(Fourth Brigade.)
State Armory, 97 State Street, Auburn

Organized in May, 1881. Served at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, at mill riot at Auburn, April, 1913, and street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. M, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 2, 1898.

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Colonel					
Wilson, William, 9 may 07 bvt. brig. gen. 29 oct. 07	.....	1	maj. 3 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98	pvt. 34 sep. co.....21 jan. 80 to 23 feb. 82 1 lt.....23 feb. 82 cap..... 6 oct. 84 maj. 2 bat.....22 dec. 98 a. d. c. to gov.....17 jan. 00 to 1 jan. 01 assigned 3 inf.....30 mar. 07 col. 3 inf..... 9 may 07	N. Y. 16 jun. 55
Lieutenant Colonel					
Ross, Sanderson, Alexander, 29 may 07	.....	1	cap. 3 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 5 dec. 98	cap. 29 sep. co.....28 dec. 91 lt. col. 3 inf.....29 may 07	N. Y 21 aug. 63
Majors.					
Jennings, Edgar Stilson, 17 mar. 11	.....	1	1 sgt. co. M, 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 2 lt.....21 jun. 98 1 lt.....11 nov. 98 to 2 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 sep. co.... 3 mar. 91 to 4 may 99 2 lt..... 4 may 99 1 lt.....22 jun. 99 cap.....15 jun. 04 maj. 3 inf.....17 mar. 11 accepted.....18 mar. 11	N. Y. 25 aug. 71
Shepard, George Gibson, 31 jan. 13	.....	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 42 sep. co.....18 sep. 88 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt.....26 jan. 97 cap. 142 sep. co.....19 jul. 98 supn., assigned duty adj. 1 bat.....17 dec. 98 cap. 42 sep. co.....23 mar. 99 maj. 3 inf.....31 jan. 13 accepted..... 1 feb. 13	N. Y. 16 oct 65
Tuck, John Bennett, 10 feb. 18	.....	3	cap. co. A, 203 N. Y. inf. 6 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., 35 sep. co.....17 may 87 to 5 jan. 91 1 lt. 141 sep. co..... 3 jun. 98 supn.....17 dec. 98 1 lt. 41 sep. co..... 7 nov. 06 cap.....24 jul. 07 maj. 3 inf.....10 feb. 13 accepted.....11 feb. 13	N. Y. 5 apr. 68
Captains					
Charles, William Stuart, 5 dec. 00	K	1	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 9 dec. 98	pvt. 47 sep. co.....29 sep. 91 to 23 dec. 91 2 lt.....23 dec. 91 1 lt.....22 may 97 cap..... 5 dec. 00	N. Y. 7 sep. 60
Couchman, Frederick Stuart, 7 mar. 06	A	2	corp. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 8 sep. co..... 4 jun. 95 to 26 nov. 01 2 lt.....26 nov. 01 1 lt.....26 mar. 02 cap..... 7 mar. 06	Can. 13 jan. 74
Gasper, George Ellsworth, 7 jun. 07 bvt. maj..... 9 sep. 07	comy	3	1 sgt. co. B, 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 2 lt.....11 nov. 98 to 3 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 34 sep. co....29 apr. 80 to 22 jun. 99 2 lt.....22 jun. 99 1 lt. bat. comy of sub. 2 bat.....18 oct. 06 assigned, 3 inf.....30 mar. 07 cap. comy sub. 3 inf. 7 jun. 07	N. Y. 12 nov. 61

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains — Continued					
Collins, Louis Dell, 19 jun. 07 hon. dis.....27 dec. 98	qm.	4	.....	pvt., co. A, 7 inf.... 7 mar. 81 to 18 jun. 84 pvt., sgt., 134 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., 2 bat.....20 may 98 to 15 apr. 03 1 lt. bat. qm. 2 bat..15 apr. 03 assigned 3 inf.....30 mar. 07 cap. regt. qm. 3 inf..19 jun. 07 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 6 oct. 52
Turnbull, William Arthur, 29 jun. 09	L	5	.....	pvt., 30 sep. co.....19 oct. 01 to 28 jun. 02 pvt., corp., 30 sep. co.....30 aug. 02 to 9 jun. 04 2 lt..... 9 jun. 04 cap. 3 inf..... 8 jul. 09 accepted.....10 jul. 09	N. Y. 21 may 78
Ball, Torrey Allen, 25 nov. 10 hon. dis.....14 nov. 02	D	6	pvt. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt. 48 sep. co..... 9 nov. 97 to 14 nov. 02 25 apr. 10 to 2 dec. 10 cap. 3 inf..... 2 dec. 10 accepted..... 5 dec. 10	N. Y. 23 aug 78
Chormann, Otto Irving, 14 apr. 11	H	7	.....	pvt. co. H, 3 inf....24 may 09 to 21 dec. 09 1 lt. 3 inf.....21 dec. 09 cap.....14 apr. 11 accepted.....18 apr. 11	N. Y. 18 nov 82
Johnston, Frederick Seward, 3 may 11	M	8	.....	pvt., 2 sep. co.....26 sep. 99 to 3 may 02 pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 2 sep. co.....27 apr. 02 to 26 nov. 10 1 lt. 3 inf.....26 nov. 10 cap..... 3 may 11 accepted..... 4 may 11	N. Y. 16 nov. 75
Trimble, Louis Callander, 23 may 11	G	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 8 sep. co.....15 oct. 02 to 28 jun. 07 1 lt. 50 sep. co.....28 jun. 07 cap. 3 inf.....23 may 11 accepted.....24 may 11	Ga. 12 jun. 85
Brown, Thurber Arnold, 11 mar. 12	i. s. a. p.	10	1lt. 3 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 30 sep. co.....28 apr. 85 to 25 nov. 90 2 lt.....25 nov. 90 1 lt.....27 may 97 i. s. a. p. 3 bat. with o. r.....14 jun. 04 assigned to 3 inf....30 mar. 07 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 3 inf. with o. r....24 jun. 07 supn., reassigned....21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d.....21 feb. 08 cap. o. d.....11 mar. 12 cap. 3 inf..... 1 may 12 accepted..... 9 may 12	N. Y. 6 apr. 61

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Tuck, Andrew Edward, 8 oct. 12	adj.	11	.....	2 lt. 3 inf.....24 jul. 11 cap..... 8 oct. 12 accepted..... 9 oct. 12	N. Y. 11 may 74
Murray, Edwin Jesse, 3 apr. 13 hon. dis..... 6 oct. 98	E	12	pvt. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 trs. co. C, 1 U. S. V. eng...28 jun. 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. 42 sep. co.....28 nov. 96 to 6 oct. 98 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., 42 sep. co.....25 sep. 99 to 18 nov. 08 pvt. 42 sep. co..... 8 jul. 10 to 6 feb. 12 1 lt. 3 inf..... 6 feb. 12 cap..... 3 apr. 13 accepted..... 4 apr. 13	N. Y. 6 apr. 77
Barnes, Charles Heber, 7 may 13	C	13	.....	pvt., corp., 41 sep. co..... 9 apr. 03 to 2 apr. 08 2 lt. 3 inf..... 2 apr. 08 1 lt. o. d.....25 jun. 12 cap. 3 inf..... 7 may 13 accepted..... 7 may 13	Conn. 4 mar. 71
Thompson, John Sylvester, 25 may 14	F	14	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 29 sep. co.....29 jan. 00 to 25 oct. 07 2 lt.....25 oct. 07 1 lt. 3 inf..... 2 mar. 12 cap.....25 may 14 accepted.....28 may 14	Can. 3 jun. 73
Smith, Copeland Edward, 26 may 14 hon. dis..... 3 oct. 06	I	15	pvt. co. I, 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 43 sep. co..... 7 may 96 to 3 oct. 06 pvt., corp., 43 sep. co.....26 jun. 07 to 29 feb. 08 2 lt. 3 inf.....29 feb. 08 1 lt..... 7 sep. 10 cap.....26 may 14 accepted..... 1 jun. 14	N. Y. 23 mar. 76
Merrill, Samuel Herbert, 19 oct. 14	B	16	.....	pvt. 134 sep. co., trs. 34 sep. co., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt.....20 may 98 to 14 dec. 06 1 lt.....14 dec. 06 cap.....19 oct. 14 accepted.....22 oct. 14	N. Y. 3 dec. 78
First Lieutenants					
Elliott, George Albert, 30 sep. 07	bat. adj.	1	.....	pvt. 41 sep. co.....20 jul. 03 to 1 nov. 06 2 lt..... 1 nov. 06 1 lt.....30 sep. 07	N. Y. 24 jul. 80
Whitley, Walter Kendrick 29 jun. 09	L	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 30 sep. co.... 7 dec. 99 to 8 jul. 09 1 lt. 3 inf..... 8 jul. 09 accepted.....10 jul. 09	N. Y. 27 aug. 79
Rogers, Rochester Hart, 11 jan. 10	bat. adj.	3	.....	pvt. 1 corps cadets, Mass. V. M.....27 jan. 05 to 20 jun. 07 2 lt. 12 inf., N. G., N. Y..... 3 jun. 08 1 lt.....28 jan. 10 1 lt. 3 inf..... 3 apr. 12 1 lt. o. d..... 7 jul. 13 1 lt. 3 inf..... 1 may 14 accepted..... 8 may 14	N. Y. 3 apr. 81

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Barager, Albert Manley, 31 may 11	H	4	pvt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 1 sep. co..... 7 apr. 98 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 3 inf..... 5 may 10 1 lt.....31 may 11 accepted..... 5 jun. 11	Mich. 27 apr. 73
Mead, Benjamin Charles, 5 jun. 11	M	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 2 sep. co.....24 nov. 03 to 3 oct. 10 2 lt. 3 inf..... 3 oct. 10 1 lt..... 5 jun. 11 accepted..... 7 jun. 11	N. Y. 17 feb. 73
Case, Wheeler Chapin, 30 jun. 11	bat. adj.	6	sgt. co. M, 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 to 2 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 sep. co..... 8 jan. 91 to 29 sep. 04 1 lt.....29 sep. 04 resigned..... 7 sep. 10 1 lt. 3 inf.....30 jun. 11 accepted..... 1 jul. 11	N. Y. 21 feb. 70
Martin, Clarence Stewart, 26 mar. 12 hon. dis.....10 jan. 99	D	7	pvt. co. D, 3 N. Y. inf....15 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt. 48 sep. co.....12 may 98 to 10 jan. 99 25 mar. 11 to 26 mar. 12 1 lt. 3 inf.....26 mar. 12 accepted.....27 mar. 12	N. Y. 16 oct. 72
Smith, Lawrence Newton, 25 nov. 12	G	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 3 inf., 6 jun. 07 to 25 nov. 12 1 lt. 3 inf.....25 nov. 12 accepted.....26 nov. 12	N. Y. 9 nov. 84
Farmer, Harry Haile, 2 jul. 13 hon. dis.....27 dec. 98	C	9	.....	pvt. 141 sep. co.....21 may 98 to 27 dec. 98 2 lt. 3 inf.....23 dec. 12 1 lt..... 2 jul. 13 accepted..... 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 26 jun. 71
Welch, John Joseph, Jr., 13 aug. 13	E	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 3 inf.....13 feb. 00 to 13 aug. 13 1 lt.....13 aug. 13 accepted.....14 aug. 13	N. Y. 20 jul. 79
Robbins, Albert Whittlesey, 20 mar. 14	K	11	.....	pvt. co. K, 3 inf....20 jan. 09 to 11 oct. 09 1 lt.....20 mar. 14 accepted.....24 mar. 14	N. Y. 27 sep. 90
Consedine, Francis Joseph, 13 oct. 14	I	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 3 inf...24 oct. 04 to 13 oct. 14 1 lt.....13 oct. 14 accepted.....16 oct. 14	N. Y. 2 dec. 82
Smith, Arthur Thomas, 11 dec. 14	A	13	.....	pvt., lance corp., co. A, 3 inf..... 6 mar. 12 to 1 apr. 13 2 lt..... 1 apr. 13 1 lt.....11 dec. 14 accepted.....15 dec. 14	N.Y. 6 nov. 86

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants.					
Chapin, Henry Burlingame, 21 apr. 05	bat. qm. and comy	1	corp. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 to 5 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sep. co.....26 nov. 94 to 26 sep. 01 2 lt.....26 sep. 01 1 lt.....21 apr. 05 1 lt. bat. qm., 3 inf., with o. r.....11 jun. 07 supn., reassigned....21 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 inf.....21 feb. 08	N. Y. 14 jan. 71
Riffe, James, 21 jul. 09	L	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 3 inf.....28 dec. 02 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 3 inf..... 2 aug. 09 accepted..... 4 aug. 09	N. Y. 22 feb. 75
Pitts, Clarence Elwyn, 25 nov. 10	D	3	.....	pvt., corp., 48 sep. co.....23 apr. 03 to 23 mar. 07 18 jun. 07 to 17 mar. 09 pvt., sgt. 48 sep. co.12 apr. 09 to 2 dec. 10 2 lt. 3 inf..... 2 dec. 10 accepted..... 5 dec. 10	N. Y. 27 mar. 76
Simes, Frank Leslie, 26 jul. 11	H	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 1 sep. co.... 3 aug. 99 to 26 jul. 11 2 lt. 3 inf.....26 jul. 11 accepted.....27 jul. 11	Can. 19 dec. 80
Atwater, Charles Anson, 31 jul. 11 hon. dis..... 7 feb. 03	bat. qm. and comy	5	sgt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf.... 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 30 sep. co....19 nov. 91 to 7 feb. 03 pvt. 30 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., 3 inf.....27 aug. 04 to 31 jul. 11 2 lt. 3 inf.....31 jul. 11 accepted..... 3 aug. 11	N. Y. 20 dec. 71
Hodder, William Lord, 28 dec. 11	M	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 2 sep. co.....26 apr. 04 to 28 dec. 11 2 lt. 3 inf.....28 dec. 11 accepted.....30 dec. 11	N. Y. 18 may 79
Bland, John Berry, 27 apr. 12	F	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 3 inf.....14 oct. 05 to 27 apr. 12 2 lt. 3 inf.....27 apr. 12 accepted.....29 apr. 12	N. Y. 14 oct. 87
Coursey, Thomas Joseph, 28 may 12	B	14	.....	pvt. 34 sep. co.....10 dec. 00 to 18 jun. 02 20 oct. 02 to 20 apr. 03 13 oct. 03 to 7 apr. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 34 sep. co...13 dec. 04 to 28 may 12 2 lt. 3 inf.....28 may 12 accepted.....29 may 12	N. Y. 13 sep. 76

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Klock, Karl Theodore, 30 jul. 13	C	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 3 inf.....20 jan. 09 to 10 jun. 11 19 feb. 12 to 12 may 12 pvt. co. C..... 3 jan. 13 to 30 jul. 13 2 lt.....30 jul. 13 accepted.....31 jul. 13	N. Y. 21 nov. 88
Vogt, Jacob Whitney, 8 oct. 14	E	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E, 3 inf...10 apr. 01 to 18 jul. 13 2 lt..... 8 oct. 14 accepted.....14 oct. 14	N. Y. 1 jan. 78
Oakleaf, James Francis, 16 nov. 14	I	10	.....	2 lt. 3 inf.....16 nov. 14 accepted.....25 nov. 14	N. Y. 25 dec. 82
Chaplain					
Jaynes, Almon Andrus, 7 may 13	.....	...	.....	chaplain, 3 inf..... 7 may 13 accepted..... 8 may 13	N. Y. 15 jan. 77

INFANTRY — (*Continued*)

SEVENTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, 643 Park Avenue, New York City

Companies A, B, C and D were organized during the excitement created by the firing of British at American vessels off Sandy Hook in April, 1806, as the first, second, third and fourth companies, and June 25th they were officially recognized by the State as part of the uniformed militia of the State, and attached to the battalion of artillery commanded by Major Andrew Sitcher. April 5, 1807, the battalion, in the organization of the 3d Regt. of New York Artillery, became its 2d Battalion. When war with England became imminent in 1807, these four companies, with other volunteers, were temporarily organized as a regiment, commanded by Colonel Peter Curtenius, and remained thus detached until April 20, 1809. In 1812 the 3d became the 11th Regiment of Artillery, the four companies remaining the 2d Battalion. August 25, 1824, the battalion was named "Battalion of National Guards" (its distinctive name until, in 1862, the Legislature appropriated it for the uniformed militia), and in December, 1824, the fifth company was organized and Captain Stevens' company of the 11th New York Artillery transferred to it as the sixth company. In January, 1825, the battalion was transferred to the 2d New York Artillery. October 1, 1825, the battalion was detached and organised as a separate and independent battalion, and during the month the seventh company was organized. May 4, 1826, the organization of the eighth company was completed, and May 6th the battalion was organized into a regiment, the 27th Artillery. April 17, 1838, a troop of cavalry was admitted to the regiment, which, in 1861, became the ninth company. In 1843 the State furnished the regiment with arms, it having heretofore provided them itself; July 27th the designation of the regiment was changed to 7th Regiment. In April, 1849, an engineer corps was organized which, in 1861, became the tenth company. May 11, 1909, the regiment received authority to organize a new company to be known as Company L. December 2, 1910, a new company, to be designated Company M, was authorized to be mustered in. The regiment was frequently ordered to hold itself ready for service, and did active service for the United States, the State and New York city, as follows: In United States service from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from September 2 to December 2, 1814; from April 19 to June 3, 1861; from May 26 to December 5, 1862; from June 17 to July 21, 1863. In support of State or municipal authority: Execution of James Reynolds, November 19, 1825; at the election riots, April 10, 1834; abolition riot, July 11 to 12, 1834; great conflagration in New York city, December 17, 1835; stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; flour riots, February 6 and March 6, 1837; anti-rent war, December 9 to 10, 1839; Croton water riots, April 22 to 23, 1840; fire in New York city, July 19 to 21, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 12 and 14, 1849; police riot, June 16, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5, 1857; quarantine war, January 3, 1859; preserving order at camp of Spinola Brigade, September 12 to 19, 1862; draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July, 1871; labor riots, July, 1877; motormen's riots, Brooklyn, January, 1895; and at riot, Croton Dam, April, 1900. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66, A. G. O., March 15, 1912, and a machine gun platoon by Special Orders No. 168, A. G. O., July 3, 1912. A machine gun company was organized April 24, 1914.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Colonel					
Appleton, Daniel, 18 jul. 89 bvt. brig. gen. 29 mar. 00	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 7 inf...31 oct. 71 to 23 may 76 2 lt.....23 may 76 cap.....13 jan. 79 col. 7 inf.....18 jul. 89	N. Y. 4 feb. 52
Lieutenant Colonel					
Fisk, Willard Clinton, 14 jul. 08	.....	1	.....	pvt. co. G, 7 inf., trs. co. A, sgt.....24 mar. 74 to 13 apr. 81 2 lt.....13 apr. 81 1 lt.....29 may 82 adj. 7 inf. with o. r...24 sep. 89 cap. (D).....29 dec. 90 maj. 7 inf.....30 oct. 01 lt. col. 7 inf.....30 jul. 08	N. Y. 26 mar. 56

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Majors					
McLean, Robert, 14 may 07	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. 1 sgt., co. K, 7 inf..13 dec. 80 to 12 dec. 88 2 lt.....12 dec. 88 1 lt.....25 may 91 cap.....16 apr. 95 maj. 7 inf.....14 may 07	Eng. 23 jul. 60
Landon, Francis Griswold, 8 dec. 06 hon. dis.....11 nov. 08	.....	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf.... 5 jan. 82 to 5 jan. 91 adj. 7 inf..... 5 jan. 91 cap. (I).....16 apr. 95 resigned.....15 oct. 02 pvt. co. I, 7 inf.... 4 mar. 04 to 12 oct. 04 10 nov. 08 to 11 nov. 08 maj. 7 inf.....30 dec. 08	N. Y. 20 aug. 59
Schuyler, James Everett, 8 dec. 09	.....	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 7 inf.. 7 oct. 78 to 15 oct. 91 2 lt.....15 oct. 91 cap.....17 may 97 maj.....21 dec. 09 accepted.....29 dec. 09	N. Y. 23 nov. 60.
Captains					
Schuyler, Walter Grinnell, 22 may 96 bvt. maj.....13 apr. 00	qm.	1	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. B, 7 inf..... 4 sep. 71 to 31 jul. 85 1 lt. comy of sub. 7 inf.....31 jul. 85 regt. qm. with o. r..31 dec. 94 cap.....22 may 96	N. Y. 29 dec. 53
Myers, James Weston, 2 apr. 98 bvt. maj..... 3 dec. 08	comy	2	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 inf....22 jun. 83 to 21 jun. 88 pvt., corp.. co. B, comy sgt., 7 inf.. 9 nov. 88 to 18 feb. 95 comy of sub. 1 lt....18 feb. 95 cap..... 2 apr. 98	N. Y. 7 jul. 64
Falls, DeWitt Clinton, 2 jun. 99 bvt. maj.....10 feb. 11	adj.	3	.....	pvt., corp., co. K, sgt. maj. 7inf...27 jan. 86 to 5 jul. 95 bat. adj. 1 lt.....5 jul. 95 cap. regt. adj..... 2 jun. 99 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 29 sep 64
Maset, Robert, 20 dec. 01 bvt. maj..... 7 feb. 08	D	4	.....	pvt. 18 inf. N. G. Pa.— jul. 76 to — jan. 78 pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf.....31 jul. 82 to 5 jan. 91 2 lt. (D)..... 5 jan. 91 1 lt.....26 jul. 93 cap.....20 dec 01	Pa. 15 may 57
Bernard, John Augustus, 6 oct. 08	K	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 7 inf.. 5 oct. 92 to 21 apr. 00 2 lt.....21 apr. 00 1 lt..... 2 jul. 07 cap. 7 inf.....26 oct. 08	N. Y. 15 sep. 71

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	Service: In the National Guard	Born
Captains — Continued					
Engel, Nicholas, 30 jan. 09	C	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf... 7 mar. 90 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt.....16 nov. 99 1 lt.....10 mar. 03 cap. 7 inf..... 8 feb. 09 accepted.....16 feb. 09	N. Y. 18 aug. 69
Baldwin, George Edward, 12 may 09	H	7	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf.....19 oct. 94 to 11 dec. 06 1 lt. 7 inf. (H).....11 dec. 06 cap..... 3 jun. 09 accepted.....15 jun. 09	N. J. 2 may 73
Covell, William Simpson, 18 mar. 11	F	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 7 inf.....24 dec. 90 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. 7 inf. (F).....26 sep. 05 1 lt.....20 mar. 06 cap.....18 mar. 11 accepted.....28 mar. 11	N. Y. 1 jan. 72
Towle, George Sibell, 6 may 11 bvt. maj.....20 jan. 12	M	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, bat. sgt. maj, 7 inf. 24 apr. 86 to 18 may 96 2 lt. (D).....18 may 96 1 lt.....24 jan. 02 cap. 7 inf..... 6 may 11 accepted.....12 may 11	N. Y. 9 jan. 69
Thomas, Samuel Kellinger, 30 dec. 11	E	10	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 7 inf.....30 sep. 97 to 6 mar. 06 2 lt. 7 inf. (E)..... 6 mar. 06 1 lt.....16 may 08 cap.....30 dec. 11 accepted..... 5 jan. 11	N. Y. 13 feb. 77
Bostwick, Henry Anthon, 29 feb. 12 bvt. maj.....30 jul. 12	i. a. p.	11	.....	pvt. cos. B and I, 7 inf., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj.....19 jun. 85 to 21 feb. 01 1 lt. asst. i. a. a. p....21 feb. 01 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d..... 7 feb. 08 cap. o. d.....29 feb. 12 cap. 7 inf..... 1 may 14 accepted..... 6 may 14	N. Y. 21 aug. 64
Halsted, William Moore, 21 nov. 12	B	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 7 inf.. 5 dec. 84 to 9 jan. 06 2 lt. 7 inf. (B)..... 9 jan. 06 1 lt.....26 feb. 10 cap.....21 nov. 12 accepted.....22 nov. 12	N. Y. 15 apr. 58

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Nicoll, Fancher, 24 jul. 13	L	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., trs. co. L.....21 mar. 00 to 30 jun. 09 2 lt. 7 inf.....30 jun. 09 cap.....24 jul. 13 accepted.....26 jul. 13	N. Y. 29 oct. 78
Heylman, Henry Budelman, 14 apr. 14	A	14	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. B, 7 inf.....10 oct. 01 to 13 feb. 13 2 lt.....13 feb. 13 cap.....14 apr. 14 accepted.....14 apr. 14	N. Y. 13 sep. 72
Nesbitt, Maxwell Betts, 8 jul. 14	G	15	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 7 inf.....14 mar. 90 to 25 may 99 2 lt.....25 may 99 1 lt.....30 jul. 08 cap..... 3 jul. 14 accepted..... 6 jul. 14	N. Y. 5 mar. 68
Hayes, Wade Hampton, 28 sep. 14	I	16	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf.....19 jan. 05 to 10 jun. 12 1 lt. 7 inf.....10 jun. 12 cap.....28 sep. 14 accepted.....30 sep. 14	Va. 13 may 79
First Lieutenants					
Daniell, John Francis, 19 dec. 07	bat. adj.	1	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., co. G, bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 7 inf.....12 feb. 92 to 19 dec. 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 7 inf..19 dec. 07 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 13	N. Y. 5 nov. 74
Radcliffe, Clarence Van Ness, 16 jun. 09	L	2	pvt., corp., sgt., ba sgt. maj., co. D, 28 U. S. V., inf., 14 sep. 99 to 1 may 01	t. pvt. co. F, 7 inf....22 apr. 9 to 22 sep. 99 pvt., lance corp., corp., co. F.....10 may 02 to 1 oct. 94 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. F, trs. co. L..... 6 feb. 06 to 30 jun. 09 1 lt. 7 inf.....30 jun. 09 accepted..... 1 jul. 09	8N. Y. 21 dec. 75
Crane, Charles Bunker, 4 jan. 11	K	3	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 7 inf.....18 oct. 99 to 4 jan. 11 1 lt, 7 inf..... 4 jan. 11 accepted..... 5 jan. 11	N. Y. 24 apr. 74
Hill, George Place, 6 may 11	F	4	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. F, 7 inf.....19 feb. 01 to 17 apr. 06 2 lt. 7 inf. (F).....17 apr. 06 1 lt..... 6 may 11 accepted.....12 may 11	N. Y. 26 jun. 77

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company.	Lineal No	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Collins, William Smith, 25 may 11	M	5	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf., trs. co. M..21 dec. 74 to 25 may 11 1 lt. 7 inf.....25 may 11 accepted.....26 may 11	Ky. 25 jun. 66
Golab, Alfred Leonard, 15 nov. 11	D	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 7 inf.27 sep. 89 to 24 jun. 10 2 lt. 7 inf.....24 jun. 10 1 lt.....15 nov. 11 accepted.....17 nov. 11	N. Y. 2 mar. 70
Knust, Leo Frederick, 23 feb. 12	E	7	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 7 inf.....11 may 98 to 23 feb. 12 1 lt. 7 inf.....23 feb. 12 accepted.....26 feb. 12	Ger. 28 feb. 78
Loeser, Charles Peter, 27 nov. 12	bat. adj.	8	.....	pvt. co. D, 7 inf.....29 dec. 93 to 15 may 94 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. D, bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj. 7 inf....11 jun. 94 to 27 nov. 12 1 lt. 7 inf.....27 nov. 12 accepted..... 6 dec. 12	N. Y. 24 jul. 69
Clark, Francis Dayton, 24 dec. 12	B	9	pvt. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co.....19 apr. 98 to 17 may 98 pvt., corp., 6 sep. co., trs. co. B, lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt.....25 dec. 98 to 10 jun. 12 2 lt. 7 inf.....10 jun. 12 1 lt.....24 dec. 12 accepted.....31 dec. 12	N. J. 25 jan. 75
Despard, Douglas Cornell, 22 dec. 13	bat. adj.	10	.....	pvt., corp., co. K, 7 inf., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj....22 nov. 04 to 22 dec. 13 1 lt.....22 dec. 13 accepted.....23 dec. 13	N. Y. 7 jan. 85
Conklin, Frederick Doane, 23 jan. 14	A	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 7 inf... 7 oct. 04 to 23 jan. 14 1 lt.....23 jan. 14 accepted.....28 jan. 14	N. Y. 26 jun. 83
Stratton, Gerald, 14 sep. 14	G	12	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 7 inf..... 8 feb. 95 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. 7 inf..... 9 nov. 08 1 lt.....14 sep. 14 accepted.....17 sep. 14	Can. 1 dec. 76
Fitch, Edward Arthur, 28 sep. 14	C	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf...17 oct. 00 to 28 sep. 14 1 lt.....28 sep. 14 accepted.....30 sep. 14	N. Y. 20 aug. 80

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants — Continued					
Nichols, George Pardee, 29 oct. 14	I	14	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf... 2 jan. 02 to 29 oct. 14 1 lt.....29 oct. 14 accepted.....30 oct. 14	N. Y. 1 jan. 81
Second Lieutenants					
Drake, Arthur, 23 may 05	H	1	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 7 inf.....13 jun. 87 to 23 may 05 2 lt. 7 inf. (H).....23 may 05	N. Y. 19 feb. 68
White, Major Ambrose, 2 jul. 07 bvt. 1 lt.....13 may 10	bat. qm. and comy	2	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 inf....22 may 82 to 2 may 84 pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. B, regt. qm. sgt..... 7 mar. 87 to 2 jul. 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 7 inf.. 2 jul. 07 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 2 lt. 7 inf..... 7 feb. 08	Mo. 2 oct. 60
Wilson, Alanson Bleeckér, 29 oct. 08	bat. qm. and comy	3	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., co. F, bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt. 7 inf. 18 feb. 88 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. 7 inf..... 9 nov. 08	N. Y. 18 nov. 58
Hull, George Alfred, 30 dec. 08	E	4	.....	pvt. co. E, 7 inf....18 oct. 92 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 jan. 09 accepted.....22 jan. 09	N. Y. 8 nov. 68
Wade, Alfred Byers, 30 dec. 08	K	5	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf.....21 jun. 95 to 12 jan. 09 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 jan. 09 accepted.....15 jan. 09	N. Y. 21 dec. 74
Raecke, Louis Charles, 1 jun. 10	C	6	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf.....10 may 95 to 13 jun. 10 2 lt. 7 inf.....13 jun. 10 accepted.....16 jun. 10	Ohio 17 aug. 77
Mack, Samuel Joseph, 16 jun. 11	F	7	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 7 inf..... 5 may 92 to 16 jun. 11 2 lt. 7 inf.....16 jun. 11 accepted.....16 jun. 11	N. Y. 16 may 67
ahens, Louis Emile, 13 feb. 12	bat. qm. and comy	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K., bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 7 inf.....15 dec. 86 to 13 feb. 12 2 lt. 7 inf.....13 feb. 12 accepted.....16 feb. 12	N. Y. 26 jan. 65

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Colman, Richard Whiting, 13 feb. 13 hon. dis.... 2 may 00 hon. dis.....12 jun. 01	M	9	sgt. co. K, 2 N. J. Vols.. 2 may 98 to 17 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. K, 2 inf., N. G. N. J.....13 jun. 95 to 2 may 00 pvt. batty. A, f. a...30 mar. 01 to 12 jun. 01 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 5 inf.....15 jul. 02 to 15 mar. 05 pvt., co. E, 7 inf., N. G. N. Y., trs. co. M, sgt., 1 sgt..15 may 06 to 13 feb. 13 2 lt.....13 feb. 13 accepted.....15 feb. 13	N. Y. 17 oct. 76
Byrns, Robert Ainsworth, 13 sep. 13	L	10	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., trs. co. L, 1 sgt..... 7 apr. 99 to 13 sep. 13 2 lt.....13 sep. 13 accepted..... 4 oct. 13	Ind. 31 dec. 73
Alleyn, Charles Gordon, 9 jun. 14	B	11	.....	pvt. co. E, 7 inf., trs. co. B, corp., sgt., 1 sgt..... 5 feb. 89 to 9 jun. 14 2 lt..... 9 jun. 14 accepted.....15 jun. 14	N. Y. 23 jul. 62
Gardner, Kenneth, 30 jul. 14	A	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co. (co. E, 3 inf.) Ind. N. G....28 mar. 00 to — mar. 03 pvt., bat. sgt. maj...13 may 03 2 lt., qm.....12 may 05 1 lt., adj..... 7 jul. 06 pvt., co. H, 8 inf., N. G. N. Y. trs. co. B, 7 inf., corp., bat. sgt. maj.....3 sep. 07 to 30 jul. 14 2 lt.....30 jul. 14 accepted..... 5 aug. 14	Ind. 25 dec. 82
Fisk, Clinton Earle, 19 oct. 14	D	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 7 inf.....24 mar. 00 to 19 oct. 14 2 lt.....19 oct. 14 accepted.....23 oct. 14	N. J. 13 apr. 82
Grant, Gordon Hope, 31 oct. 14	I	14	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. I. 7 inf..... 8 may 07 to 31 oct. 14 2 lt.....31 oct. 14 accepted..... 5 nov. 14	Cal. 7 jun. 75
Drake, Marston Elliott, 29 oct. 14	G	15	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. G. 7 inf..... 5 feb. 09 to 29 oct. 14 2 lt.....29 oct. 14 accepted.....30 oct. 14	Cal. 27 apr. 91
Chaplain					
McCord, William Edgar, 30 aug. 01	.....	.....	.....	pvt. co. F, 7 inf....29 sep. 90 to 30 aug. 01 chaplain, 7 inf.....30 aug. 01	Ill. 19 sep. 58

INFANTRY — (*Continued*)

TENTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

Headquarters, State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany

The 10th Regiment was organized on December 29, 1860, by General Orders No. 50, A. G. O., of that year, Captain Ira W. Ainsworth's company of the 25th Regiment being detached from that regiment and assigned to the 10th as the nucleus of the new regiment; Captain Ainsworth subsequently becoming the first colonel of the 10th Regiment with rank from May 27, 1862.

On May 17, 1881, the 10th Regiment, with the exception of Companies A, B, D and K, was disbanded and these companies retained in the service as the 10th Separate Battalion. On October 1, 1884, the designation of Company K was changed to C.

April 28, 1898, the 1st Regiment was organized preparatory to entry in United States service and Companies A, B, C and D of the 10th Battalion became Companies A, B, C and D of the 1st Regiment. On the disbandment of this regiment on March 15, 1899, these companies resumed their former designations in the 10th Battalion.

The battalion organization of the 10th Battalion was disbanded on May 1, 1905, and Companies A, B, C and D constituted separate companies, designated respectively, as the 26th, 35th, 38th and 45th Separate Companies. On the same date the 10th Regiment, composed of separate companies, was reorganized and its headquarters established at Albany, and the 26th, 35th, 38th and 45th Separate Companies attached to it as Companies A, B, C and D, respectively. In addition the 16th, 23d, 4th, 11th, 17th, 15th and 14th Separate Companies were assigned to the regiment and designated respectively as E, F, G, H, I, K and M. May 28, 1907, the 49th Separate Company was mustered in at White Plains, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company L. On December 1, 1910, Company A was mustered out, and a new company mustered in, on the same date, and designated as Company A, 10th Infantry (26th Separate Company).

The 10th Regiment was mustered into the service of the United States as the 177th New York Volunteers, November 21, 1862, and was mustered out September 10, 1863. Companies A, B, C, D, K and M were mustered into the United States service as Companies A, B, C, D, K and M, 1st New York Infantry, May 20, 1898, and were mustered out February 20, 1899. The 10th Regiment was on duty in aid of the civil authorities in the Helderbergs in 1865, during the anti-rent war; during the railroad riots at West Albany in 1877; the 10th Battalion at Buffalo during the riots in 1892; at Albany during street railway riot in 1901; and a portion of the 10th Regiment at Coeymans during a riot in May, 1906. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66, A. G. O., March 15, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— McGill's Ferry, La., January 6, 1863; Ponchatoula, La., March 24, 1863; McGill's Ferry, La., March 24, 1863; Civique's Ferry, La., March 25, 1863; Amite River, La., May 10 and 11, 1863; Port Hudson, La., May 23 to July 8, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898.

On the State Color.— Helderbergs, 1865; West Albany, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Coeymans, 1906.

COMPANY A, TENTH INFANTRY

(Twenty-sixth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany

Organized July 23, 1860, as an independent company, the "Albany Zouave Cadets;" joined the National Guard, and was attached to the 10th Regiment as Co. A, December 29, 1860; became Co. A, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; established as a separate company, designated the 26th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Regiment as Co. A, May 1, 1905. On December 1, 1910, this company was mustered out, and a new company mustered in the same date, designated the 26th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Infantry as Company A.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Co A, 177th N. Y. Volunteers, November 21, 1862, for nine months, and was mustered out September 10, 1863; during the War of the Rebellion the company furnished for the armies of the United States nearly 75 commissioned officers. Was again mustered into the United States service as Co. A, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and mustered out February 20, 1899.

COMPANY B, TENTH INFANTRY

(Thirty-fifth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany

Organized July 4, 1854, as an independent company, the "Washington Continentals;" joined the militia as a company of light artillery, August 28, 1856, and was attached to the 70th Regiment; was assigned to the 20th Regiment, December 26, 1860; to the 10th Regiment, as Company B, December 29, 1860; became Company B, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; was constituted a separate company, designated the 35th Separate Company, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company B, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the service of the United States as Co. B, 177th N. Y. Vols., November 21, 1862, and mustered out September 10, 1863; was again mustered into the United States service May 20, 1898, as Co. B, 1st N. Y. Infantry, and was mustered out February 20, 1899. During the War of the Rebellion the company furnished sixty officers to the volunteer armies of the United States.

COMPANY C, TENTH INFANTRY

(Thirty-eighth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany

Organized April 5, 1877, as Co. K, 10th Regiment. Assigned to 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; designation changed to C, October 1, 1884; constituted a separate company, designated the 38th Separate Company, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Co. C, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Co. C, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and was mustered out February 20, 1899.

COMPANY D, TENTH INFANTRY

(Forty-fifth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany

Organized July 2, 1861, as Company D, 10th Regiment. Became Company D, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; constituted a separate company, designated the 45th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Regiment as Company D, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Company D, 177th N. Y. Vols., November 21, 1862; and was mustered out September 10, 1863; was again mustered into the United States service as Company D, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and was mustered out February 20, 1899.

COMPANY E, TENTH INFANTRY

(Sixteenth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 78 Water Street, Catskill

Organized October 8, 1879. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. C, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. E, May 1, 1905. June 28, 1882, it was placed on duty to assist the civil authorities in suppressing a riot among Italian laborers on the line of the New York, West Shore and Buffalo Railroad at Coxsackie, and at Buffalo in August, 1892, during riots at that place.

COMPANY F, TENTH INFANTRY

(Twenty-third Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Fifth and State Streets, Hudson

Organized May 24, 1878. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. D, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment as Co. F, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo riots in August, 1892, and near Stockport to enforce quarantine against smallpox in June, 1901.

COMPANY G, TENTH INFANTRY

(Fourth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Waverly Street, Yonkers

Organized July 18, 1870, as Co. H, 3d Regiment, which regiment was disbanded and the companies formed into another organization designated the 27th Regiment, November 22, 1873, Co. H retaining its letter designation. It was transferred to the 10th Battalion, May 12, 1874, as Co. D, and on the disbandment of the battalion, December 17, 1881, was retained in service as the 4th Separate Company; attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. A, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. G, May 1, 1905. It served during the riots at Buffalo in August, 1892, and riots at Croton Dam, April, 1900.

COMPANY H, TENTH INFANTRY
(Eleventh Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, North Fifth Avenue and North Street, Mt. Vernon

Organized April 12, 1876, as 1st Separate Troop of Cavalry, 7th Brigade, 5th Division. Designation changed December 8, 1877, to Separate Troop E, and October 5, 1881, reorganized as the 11th Separate Co. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. B, March 15, 1890; to 10th Regiment, as Co. H, May 1, 1905. On duty during the riots at Croton Dam, April, 1900.

COMPANY I, TENTH INFANTRY
(Seventeenth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 147 Broadway, Flushing

Organized as the 1st Separate Company, 2d Division, in July, 1876; its designation changed to 17th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Transferred to the 3d Brigade and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company I, May 1, 1905.

COMPANY K, TENTH INFANTRY
(Fifteenth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Market and Church Streets, Poughkeepsie

Organized immediately after the bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C., as the Poughkeepsie Drill Guards; May 14, 1861, the name was changed to "Ellsworth Grays," and on October 27, 1862, the company joined the militia and became Co. A of the 21st Regiment and on disbandment of that regiment its designation was changed, December 17, 1881, to 15th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. K, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. K, May 1, 1905. In the service of the United States from June 27 to August 6, 1863, and as Co. K, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899. In the service of the State at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892.

COMPANY L, TENTH INFANTRY
(Forty-ninth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

Armory, South Broadway and Mitchell Place, White Plains

Mustered in May 28, 1907.

COMPANY M, TENTH INFANTRY
(Fourteenth Separate Company.)
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Broadway and Hoffman Street, Kingston

Organized September 21, 1874, as Co. H, 20th Battalion. Designation changed to Co. B, November 13, 1874, and to 14th Separate Company, December 17, 1881. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. M, March 15, 1899; and to the 10th Regiment, as Co. M, May 1, 1905. May 21 and 22, 1875, the company was on duty suppressing a riot at Rosendale; April 20 and 21, 1876, on similar duty at Rondout; in July and August, 1877, again at Rondout, and March 4, 1879, at Kingston. In United States service as Co. M, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Colonel					
Klein, John Frederick, 1 feb. 11 bvt. brig. gen. 1 may 12	.....	1	cap. 203 N. Y. inf., 21 jul. 98 to 7 sep. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 17 sep. co.....14 dec. 84 to 26 may 91 2 lt.....26 may 91 1 lt.....20 sep. 92 cap.....13 apr. 96 maj. 10 inf.....25 aug. 08 col..... 1 feb. 11 accepted..... 1 feb. 11	N. Y. 19 oct. 63

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Lieutenant Colonel					
Saulpaugh, Albert, 3 nov. 11	.....	1	sgt., qm. sgt. co. K, 203 N. Y. inf., 20 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., qm. sgt., 16 sep. co.....26 oct. 96 to 20 jun. 00 2 lt.....20 jun. 00 cap.....11 jan. 01 maj. 10 inf..... 4 jun. 09 lt. col..... 3 nov. 11 accepted..... 4 nov. 11	N. Y. 16 jun. 79
Majors					
Chandler, George Fletcher, 9 jan. 12	.....	1	.....	asst. surg. 14 sep. co. 1 lt.....21 nov. 06 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt.....31 jan. 08 cap. 10 inf.....18 dec. 08	N. Y. 13 dec. 73
Glover, Ralph Murray, 20 mar. 14 hon. dis.....25 oct. 87	.....	2	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf., 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt. 11 sep. co.....20 sep. 82 to 25 oct. 87 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co....13 jun. 89 to 14 jan. 98 2 lt.....14 jan. 98 1 lt.....15 oct. 00 resigned.....18 apr. 02 cap. 49 sep. co.....21 jun. 07 maj.....20 mar. 14 accepted.....23 mar. 14	N. Y. 7 feb. 63
Denison, Albert Edgar, 24 mar. 14	.....	3	.....	mus. co. D, 10 bat., trs., co. D, 110 bat., trs. co. D, 10 bat., trs. f. m. 10 bat.....11 jul. 96 to 6 sep. 99 pvt., corp., co. D, 10 bat..... 6 sep. 99 to 26 jul. 01 2 lt.....26 jul. 01 1 lt. 45 sep. co.....29 may 05 cap. 10 inf..... 4 aug. 10 maj.....24 mar. 14 accepted.....25 mar. 14	N. Y. 9 jan. 79
Captains					
Harris, Frank Salisbury, 1 may 05	comy	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 bat..... 9 oct. 86 to 22 may 96 comy of sub. 1 lt. 10 bat.....22 may 96 cap. (A), 110 bat...20 may 98 resigned to return to 10 bat. as comy of sub..... 9 mar. 99 cap. comy of sub. 10 inf..... 1 may 05 a. d. c. to gov.....21 feb. 14 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 30 apr. 68
Dooley, Thomas Jefferson, 23 jan. 09	I	2	2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf., 21 jul. 98 to 1 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 17 sep. co.....20 jan. 91 to 21 feb. 98 2 lt.....21 feb. 98 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 relieved, reassigned..30 dec. 08 cap. 10 inf..... 8 feb. 09 accepted.....11 feb. 09	N. Y. 18 mar. 71

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Burnett, William Lewis, 28 may 09	K	3	pvt., corp., co. K, 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 15 sep. co. . . 15 jan. 97 to 21 nov. 02 2 lt. . . . . 21 nov. 02 1 lt. . . . . 5 nov. 03 cap. . . . . 4 jun. 09 accepted. . . . . 9 jun. 09	N. Y. 28 jun. 79
Canfield, Charles Henry, 1 mar. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 22 dec. 98	H	4	pvt., corp., co. M, 8 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt. 11 sep. co., trs. co. M, 8 inf. . . . . 26 jan. 98 to 22 dec. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co. . . . 12 may 99 to 1 aug. 02 1 lt. . . . . 1 aug. 02 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 11 accepted. . . . . 4 mar. 11	N. Y. 1 mar. 77
Schenck, Gilbert Van Evera, 17 may 11	adj.	5	. . . . .	pvt., corp., co. A, 10 bat., sgt., 26 sep. co. . . . . 18 mar. 01 to 27 feb. 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. . 27 feb. 07 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 17 may 11 accepted. . . . . 18 may 11	N. Y. 26 dec. 82
Bogert, Albert Cole, 25 may 11	G	6	corp., qm. sgt., co. B, 203 N. Y. inf., 19 jul. 98 to 2 feb. 99	pvt. 4 sep. co. . . . . 8 jul. 98 to 29 sep. 98 pvt., qm. sgt., 4 sep. co. . . . . 8 jun. 99 to 13 jun. 02 2 lt. . . . . 13 jun. 02 1 lt. . . . . 18 may 06 cap. . . . . 25 may 11 accepted. . . . . 26 may 11	N. Y. 21 dec. 69
Wheelock, William Fowler, 5 jul. 11	qm.	7	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. D, 10 bat. . . . . 13 feb. 94 to 20 dec. 95 2 lt. . . . . 20 dec. 95 1 lt. . . . . 14 mar. 00 cap. . . . . 25 jan. 01 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. 1 may 05 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 5 jul. 11 accepted. . . . . 8 jul. 11	N. Y. 23 jan. 72
Callan, Albert Stevens, 6 feb. 12	D	8	. . . . .	pvt. 34 sep. co. . . . . 1 feb. 06 to 14 dec. 06 2 lt. . . . . 14 dec. 06 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 12 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 2 aug. 11 cap. . . . . 6 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 9 feb. 12	N. Y. 27 jul. 84
Ferguson, William Henry, 16 apr. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 7 dec. 03	i. s. a. p.	9	. . . . .	pvt. co. I, 23 inf. . . . 6 oct. 92 to 7 dec. 03 pvt., qm. sgt. tr. B. . 16 sep. 07 to 16 apr. 12 cap. p. d. . . . . 16 apr. 12 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 1 may 14 accepted. . . . . 5 may 14	N. Y. 8 may 69

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Meagher, Frank Leo, 23 apr. 12	M	10	.....	pvt. 114 sep. co., trs. 14 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt.....10 nov. 98 to 6 jan. 09 1 lt. 10 inf..... 6 jan. 09 cap.....23 apr. 12 accepted.....24 apr. 12	N. Y. 7 apr. 76
Townsend, Reynolds King, 26 nov. 12 hon. dis..... 1 dec. 10	A	11	.....	pvt., corp., 26 sep. co.....30 dec. 07 to 2 dec. 10 1 lt. 10 inf..... 2 dec. 10 cap.....26 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov. 12 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 13 acting military secre- tary to gov.....23 oct. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 15 jul. 84
Best, Archland Miller, 17 mar. 14	F	12	.....	pvt., corp., co. F, 10 inf..... 4 jan. 11 to 18 dec. 12 2 lt. 10 inf.....18 dec. 12 cap.....17 mar. 14 accepted.....18 mar. 14	N. Y. 23 oct. 87
Anderson, Harry Boardman, 30 apr. 14 hon. dis..... 7 nov. 10	C	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 bat., color sgt. 10 inf.....16 oct. 01 to 7 nov. 10 pvt., sgt., co. C, 10 inf..... 1 dec. 10 to 8 jul. 11 31 jul. 13 to 19 feb. 14 1 lt.....19 feb. 14 cap.....30 apr. 14 accepted.....30 apr. 14	N. Y 15 [illegible]
Cobb, Frederick William, 18 may 14 hon. dis..... 2 jan. 02	L	14	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 inf..... 6 jun. 96 to 2 jan. 02 pvt., 1 sgt., 49 sep. co.....28 may 07 to 7 jan. 08 2 lt. 49 sep. co..... 7 jan. 08 1 lt. 10 inf.....16 oct. 12 cap.....18 may 14 accepted.....21 may 14	Conn 6 jun
Cassidy, Daniel John, 11 dec. 14 hon. dis.....12 oct. 08	E	15	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 16 sep. co..... 3 oct. 03 to 14 dec. 08 2 lt. 10 inf.....14 dec. 08 1 lt.....30 nov. 09 cap.....11 dec. 14 accepted.....12 dec. 14	N Y. 2 eb. 80
First Lieutenants					
Hammond, Wilber Bird, 16 dec. 04	bat. adj.	1	.....	pvt. co. I, 22 inf., trs. 4 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt.....30 mar. 04 to 6 dec. 04 1 lt. bat. adj. 1 inf.. 6 dec. 04 supn..... 1 may 05 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. with o. r..... 5 may 05	N. Y. 21 oct. 68

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Baker, Charles Allan, 9 nov. 09	K	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 15 sep. co.....25 may 86 to 28 sep. 98 pvt., qm. sgt., 15 sep. co.....12 sep. 05 to 6 jan. 09 2 lt. 10 inf..... 6 jan. 09 1 lt.....27 nov. 09 accepted..... 1 dec. 09	N. Y. 11 dec. 68
Clark, Edward James, 19 may 11	I	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 17 sep. co.... 8 mar. 98 to 17 feb. 10 2 lt. 10 inf.....17 feb. 10 1 lt.....19 may 11 accepted.....23 may 11	N. Y. 31 aug. 70
Piers, Henry Phillips, 30 dec. 11	B	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 23 inf..... 5 jun. 99 to 21 dec. 09 2 lt. 10 inf.....21 dec. 09 1 lt.....30 dec. 11 accepted.....30 dec. 11	Pa. 5 feb. 78
Waterman, William Van Antwerp, 26 apr. 12	bat. adj.	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 inf..... 1 dec. 10 to 26 apr. 12 1 lt. 10 inf.....26 apr. 12 accepted.....29 apr. 12	N. Y. 1 sep. 84
Carpenter, Robert Elias, 18 jun. 12	M	6	.....	pvt. 114 sep. co., trs. 14 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt.....20 oct. 98 to 13 jan. 10 2 lt. 10 inf.....13 jan. 10 1 lt.....18 jun. 12 accepted.....20 jun. 12	N. Y. 26 oct. 79
Jeffrey, Stewart Lee, 10 jul. 12 bvt. cap.....27 sep. 12	G	7	.....	asst. surg. 1 lt.....30 dec. 08 1 lt. m. c.....17 may 09 cap.....30 jan. 12 1 lt. 10 inf.....10 jul. 12 accepted.....11 jul. 12	N. J. 6 jul. 82
Nellis, Merwyn Humphrey, 31 jan. 13 hon. dis..... 2 feb. 10	A	8	.....	pvt. tr. B..... 6 jul. 08 to 2 feb. 10 pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 inf..... 1 dec. 10 to 1 feb. 12 2 lt. 10 inf..... 1 feb. 12 1 lt.....31 jan. 13 accepted..... 3 feb. 13	N. Y. 10 aug. 85
Evans, Harold Brown, 25 feb. 13	bat. adj.	9	.....	pvt. co. F, 10 inf...30 mar. 07 to 27 apr. 07 2 apr. 12 to 25 feb. 13 1 lt.....25 feb. 13 accepted.....26 feb. 13	N. Y. 9 feb. 89
Crosby, Maunsell Schieffelin, 6 feb. 14	D	10	.....	2 lt. 10 inf.....19 nov. 12 1 lt..... 6 feb. 14 accepted..... 9 feb. 14	N. Y. 14 feb. 87

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Coffey, John Augustine, 6 jul. 14	C	11	.....	pvt., corp., co. C, 10 inf.....27 may 12 to 27 mar. 14 2 lt.....27 mar. 14 1 lt..... 6 jul. 14 accepted..... 6 jul. 14	N. Y. 17 nov. 91
Dunning, Edward Clark, 21 jul. 14 hon. dis.....17 jun. 02	L	12	pvt., acting sgt., h. c. U. S. Vols., 15 jun. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., h. c. 71 inf., trs. co. D, trs. co. C, corp.....17 jan. 97 to 17 jun. 02 pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. L, 10 inf.....28 may 07 to 25 mar. 13 2 lt.....25 mar. 13 1 lt.....21 jul. 14 accepted.....22 jul. 14	N. Y. 29 jul. 71
Snyder, Louis Virtue, 1 oct. 14	H	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co....26 nov. 06 to 28 jul. 11 2 lt. 10 inf.....28 jul. 11 1 lt..... 1 oct. 14 accepted..... 5 oct. 14	N. J. 16 sep. 82
Second Lieutenants					
Waterman, George Barnabas, 21 feb. 10	K	1	corp., sgt., co. I, 203 N. Y. inf., 11 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt. 23 sep. co.....11 feb. 97 to 27 jul. 98 17 may 99 to 1 aug. 99 pvt. co. K, 10 inf...24 jun. 00 to 4 mar. 10 2 lt. 10 inf..... 4 mar. 10 accepted..... 9 mar. 10	N. Y. 4 apr. 74
Doty, Lucius Huntington, 23 dec. 10 hon. dis..... 1 jun. 03 hon. dis.....28 apr. 06	E	2	.....	pvt., h. c., 16 sep. co., 16 apr. 97 to 1 jun. 03 pvt., qm. sgt., 16 sep. co..... 1 jan. 04 to 28 apr. 06 2 lt. 10 inf.....23 dec. 10 accepted.....26 dec. 10	N. Y. 25 may 76
Rafferty, Michael David, 10 jul. 11 hon. dis.....20 oct. 02	bat. qm. and comy	3	.....	pvt. 14 sep. co., trs. 114 sep. co., trs. 14 sep. co., corp.....12 sep. 95 to 20 oct. 02 pvt., sgt., h. c., pvt. 14 sep. co., trs. h. c., 10 inf., trs. 14 sep. co.....23 oct. 02 to 10 jul. 11 2 lt. 10 inf.....10 jul. 11 accepted.....11 jul. 11	N. Y. 16 jul. 77
Travis, Ira Underhill, Jr., 22 jul. 11	I	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 17 sep. co....16 oct. 00 to 22 jul. 11 2 lt. 10 inf.....22 jul. 11 accepted.....26 jul. 11	Pa. 5 mar. 82
Laraway, Frank John, 16 feb. 12	B	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 10 bat. 2 jun. 03 to 16 feb. 12 2 lt. 10 inf.....16 feb. 12 accepted.....17 feb. 12	N. Y. 26 aug. 77

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Westcott, Edward John, 23 may 12	bat. qm. and comy	6	pvt. 203 N. Y. inf., 14 jul. 98 to 13 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. A, 10 bat., post qm. sgt., 3 brig. . . . . 28 feb. 01 to 23 may 12 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 23 may 12 accepted. . . . . 24 may 12	N. Y. 14 oct. 73
Zuehn, Richard Harding, 6 dec. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 17 feb. 10	M	7	. . . . .	pvt., corp., sgt., 14 sep. co. . . . . 8 mar. 00 to 6 dec. 12 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 6 dec. 12 accepted. . . . . 7 dec. 12	N. Y. 30 nov. 80
Tragdon, George Douglas, 6 jun. 14	G	8	. . . . .	pvt. co. A, 10 inf. . . . 6 may 99 to 28 oct. 02 31 mar. 05 to 12 sep. 05 pvt., mus. sgt. co. A, 4 feb. 11 to 6 jun. 14 2 lt. . . . . 6 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 10 jun. 14	Minn. 13 jan. 78
Trump, Samuel, Jr., 9 jul. 14	D	9	. . . . .	pvt. co. D, 10 inf. . . . 1 dec. 13 to 9 jul. 14 2 lt. . . . . 9 jul. 14 accepted. . . . . 11 jul. 14	N. J. 15 jul. 88
Tallan, Francis Marvin, 11 sep. 14	A	10	. . . . .	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 27 jul. 11 to 11 sep. 14 2 lt. . . . . 11 sep. 14 accepted. . . . . 14 sep. 14	N. Y. 12 jul. 89
Toffin, Tristram, 28 dec. 14	F	11	. . . . .	2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 28 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 29 dec. 14	N. Y. 12 aug. 89
Chaplain					
Tyder, Howard Elias, 24 feb. 13	. . . . .	. . .	. . . . .	chaplain, 10 inf. . . . . 24 feb. 13 accepted. . . . . 25 feb. 13	Ind. 15 aug. 77

INFANTRY — (*Continued*)

TWELFTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, 120 West Sixty-second Street, New York City.

This regiment was organized as the 11th Regiment by a general order dated June 21, 1847, and was of eight companies, viz.: Light Guard of 106th Regiment; Bensen Guard, of 125th Regiment; Independence Guard, of 264th Regiment; Italian Guard, of 252d Regiment; Monroe Blues, of 235th Regiment; Tompkins Blues, of 51st Regiment; Independent Tompkins Blues, of 222d Regiment, and LaFayette Fusiliers, of 85th Regiment. By a general order dated July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 12th. A new company, under command of Captain Henry Johnson, was organized and attached to the regiment, April 25, 1849. Co. H of the 3d Regiment was transferred to the 12th Regiment, April 25, 1849. Co. D was consolidated with Co. C, June 5, 1849. A new company under Captain Adolphus I. Johnson, was organized April 15, 1850. Co. L was transferred to the 11th Regiment, May 3, 1858. On March 16, 1859, Cos. A and C, B and H, and G and E were consolidated, and the consolidated companies, with Co. D, transferred to the 10th Regiment. On June 29, 1859, these transferred companies were disbanded. On November 16, 1859, five companies (A, B, C, D and G) were organized in the Twenty-second Regimental District. On November 22, 1859, Co. E was organized and an election ordered for field officers of the 22d Regiment. These companies were composed principally of former members of the old 12th Regiment. The designation of the 22d Regiment was changed December 19, 1859, to 12th Regiment. Co. H was organized January 28, 1860, and Co. F, February 2, 1860. Co. C was consolidated with Co. E, March 21, 1861, and Co. K was organized May 8, 1861. Co. I, 23d Regiment, was transferred to 12th Regiment as Co. I, April 2, 1861. New Co. C was organized December 31, 1861. Co. K was disbanded February 12, 1862, and new Co. K organized September 22, 1862. Co. C was consolidated with Co. H, January 12, 1876. Co. I was consolidated with Co. G, January 12, 1876. New Co. I was organized February 21, 1876. Co. D was consolidated with Co. E, March 11, 1876. New Co. D was organized July 16, 1884, and new Co. C was organized June 3, 1885. The regiment performed duty during the Astor Place riots in 1849. April 21, 1861, the regiment entered the United States service for three months; July 12, took part in a skirmish near Martinsburg, and July 15, near Bunkerhill, W. Va.; August 5, 1861, it was mustered out of service at New York city. May 27, 1862, the regiment again entered the United States service for three months, during which they were engaged in the defense of Harper's Ferry, and were present at the surrender, although their services expired August 27, 1862, having volunteered to remain in service until October 15, 1862; September 16, the regiment was paroled; October 8, it was mustered out, and January 11, 1863, declared exchanged. June 20, 1863, the regiment re-entered the service of the United States for thirty days, serving in Pennsylvania and Maryland, and in suppressing the draft riots at New York city; it was mustered out by companies between July 20 and 25, but remained in the service of the State until September, 1863. The regiment was on duty during the Orange riots in July, 1871; during the railroad riots in July, 1877; during the switchmen's strike at Buffalo, in August, 1892; and at Brooklyn during the motormen's strike in January, 1895. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment to enter the United service, into which it was mustered as the 12th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, May 13, 1898, and mustered out April 20, 1899; Companies L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899. December 2, 1910, the regiment received authority to muster in a new company to be known as Company M. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— May 24, 1861, Arlington Heights, Va.; July 12, 1861, Martinsburg, Va.; July 16, 1861, Bunkerhill, W. Va.; September 12–13, 1862, Maryland Heights, Md.; September 12–15, 1862, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; July 18, 1861, Blackburn's Ford, Va.; July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; March 27, 1862, Reconnaissance at Big Bethel, Va.; April 5 to May 12, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; May 27, 1862; Hanover Court House, Va.; June 27, 1862, Gaines Mills, Va.; June 30, 1862, Turkey Bridge, Va.; July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; August 30, 1862, Bull Run or Manassas, Va.; September 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; December 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; July 1–4, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.; May 5–7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; May 8–21, 1864, Spottsylvania Court House, Va.; May 31 to June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, 1899.

On the State Color.— Astor Place riots, 1849; Dead Rabbit riot, July 3, 4, 5, 1857; quarantine riot, 1858; Draft riot, 1863; Orange riot, 1871; railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born
Colonel					
Wadsworth, Clarence Seymour, 6 may 13		1		pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 1 corps Cadets, Mass. V. M. 17 nov. 82 to 17 feb. 98 2 lt. I, 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. 17 feb. 98 1 lt. (E) 19 feb. 98 cap. 12 inf. 27 apr. 98 col. 6 may 13 accepted 7 may 13	N. Y. 29 aug. 71
Lieutenant Colonel					
Porter, Augustus Drum, 18 nov. 12 hon. dis. 24 jul. 85		1	2 lt. bat. adj. 1 Pa. inf. 11 may 98 to 26 oct. 98 acting regt. comy of sub. 20 may 98 to 16 aug. 98	pvt. co. F, 5 inf., N. G. Pa. 28 jan. 85 to 24 jul. 85 pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 1 inf. 19 nov. 90 to 12 mar. 96 2 lt. bat. adj. 12 mar. 96 re-appointed 1 jul. 97 1 lt. bat. adj. 28 apr. 98 cap. a. d. c. 1 brig. staff 22 may 99 re-appointed 23 may 04 resigned 19 jun. 05 pvt. co. I, 3 inf. 28 jun. 05 to 24 apr. 06 cap. comy 3 inf. 24 apr. 06 retired 12 jun. 06 1 lt. 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. 2 apr. 08 cap. 20 dec. 08 lt. col. 12 inf. 18 nov. 12 accepted 20 nov. 12	Pa. 30 sep. 65
Majors					
Foster, Reginald Love, 3 oct. 06		1		pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 7 inf. 6 may 93 to 4 apr. 00 1 lt. (G), 12 inf. 4 apr. 00 cap. (E) 7 apr. 03 maj. 12 inf. 13 oct. 06 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 09	China 25 nov. 69
Morris, Monson, 19 sep. 12		2	2 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 1 lt. 7 sep. 98 to 20 apr. 99	2 lt. (E), 12 inf. 21 apr. 98 cap. 7 sep. 99 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf. 6 jan. 06 bat. qm. with o. r. 19 oct. 03 cap. comy of sub. 19 jan. 04 resigned 17 mar. 05 cap. 12 inf. 29 feb. 08 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 maj. 12 inf. 19 sep. 12 accepted 20 sep. 12	N. C. 1 aug. 75
Downs, William Edward, 11 oct. 12		3	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 cap. 20 oct. 98 to 17 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, sgt. maj. 12 inf. 29 apr. 89 to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. (E) 26 feb. 96 1 lt. 18 dec. 96 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf., with o. r. 1 nov. 99 cap. i. s. a. p. 10 oct. 00 cap. (I), 12 inf., with o. r. 17 may 02 resigned 23 mar. 04 cap. 12 inf. 3 jun. 08 maj. 11 oct. 12 accepted 14 oct. 12	N. J. 20 sep. 67

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains					
Scott, Julian Fairfax, 12 jun. 08	K	1	.....	pvt. co. I, 7 inf.....26 may 03 to 17 oct. 05 2 lt. (K), 12 inf.....17 oct. 05 1 lt.....28 dec. 07 cap. 12 inf.....15 jun. 08	Md. 23 jun. 77
Zorn, Jay, 13 feb. 09 hon. dis.....14 may 03	adj.	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 39 sep. co., trs. co. B, 7 inf..... 1 oct. 96 to 14 may 03 2 lt. (F), 9 inf.....21 mar. 05 1 lt.....14 nov. 05 1 lt. 12 inf.....27 apr. 08 cap.....24 feb. 09 accepted..... 1 mar. 09	Jamaica, W. I. 9 mar. 71
Quackenbos, Henry Forrest, 2 mar. 09	comy	3	.....	2 lt. (E), 12 inf.....14 jun. 06 1 lt. 12 inf.....27 apr. 09 cap.....15 mar. 09 accepted.....18 mar. 09	N. Y. 18 feb. 72
Ashmore, Henry Townsend, 7 apr. 09 hon. dis.....29 jan. 07	E	4	.....	pvt. co. K, 7 inf....29 jan. 02 to 29 jan. 07 1 lt. 12 inf.....16 may 08 cap.....15 apr. 09 accepted.....17 apr. 09	N. Y. 27 mar. 83
Saunders, Robert, 12 dec. 09	qm.	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 12 inf..25 aug. 93 to 16 mar. 08 2 lt. 12 inf.....16 mar. 08 1 lt.....3 dec. 08 cap.....21 dec. 09 accepted.....27 dec. 09	N. Y. 28 aug. 71
Tucker, Wentworth, 26 apr. 12	M	6	.....	2 lt. (B), 12 inf..... 9 jun. 08 1 lt..... 4 jan. 11 cap.....26 apr. 12 accepted.....29 apr. 12	N. Y. 13 jul. 78
Janes, Elisha Harris, 19 jun. 12	I	7	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....13 jan. 10 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11 cap.....19 jun. 12 accepted.....24 jun. 12	N. Y. 25 nov. 74
Spadone, Amedee, 16 dec. 12	F	8	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....24 may 10 1 lt.....27 apr. 11 cap.....16 dec. 12 accepted.....19 dec. 12	N. J. 22 apr. 85
Dean, John Joseph, 10 dec. 13 hon. dis.....14 feb. 05	L	9	pvt. co. H, 22 N. Y. inf.... 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 22 inf. 10 jan. 95 to 14 feb. 05 pvt. co. C, 12 inf., trs. co. L, 1 sgt... 1 mar. 05 to 3 dec. 08 2 lt. 12 inf..... 3 dec. 08 1 lt.....27 nov. 09 cap.....10 dec. 13 accepted.....11 dec. 13	N. Y. 6 sep. 75

COMPANY H, TENTH INFANTRY

(Eleventh Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, North Fifth Avenue and North Street, Mt. Vernon

Organized April 12, 1876, as 1st Separate Troop of Cavalry, 7th Brigade, 5th Division. Designation changed December 8, 1877, to Separate Troop E, and October 5, 1881, reorganized as the 11th Separate Co. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. B, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. H, May 1, 1905. On duty during the riots at Croton Dam, April, 1900.

COMPANY I, TENTH INFANTRY

(Seventeenth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 147 Broadway, Flushing

Organized as the 1st Separate Company, 2d Division, in July, 1876; its designation changed to 17th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Transferred to the 3d Brigade and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company I, May 1, 1905.

COMPANY K, TENTH INFANTRY

(Fifteenth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Market and Church Streets, Poughkeepsie

Organized immediately after the bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C., as the Poughkeepsie Drill Guards; May 14, 1861, the name was changed to "Ellsworth Grays," and on October 27, 1862, the company joined the militia and became Co. A of the 21st Regiment and on disbandment of that regiment its designation was changed, December 17, 1881, to 15th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. K, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. K, May 1, 1905. In the service of the United States from June 27 to August 6, 1863, and as Co. K, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899. In the service of the State at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892.

COMPANY L, TENTH INFANTRY

(Forty-ninth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, South Broadway and Mitchell Place, White Plains

Mustered in May 28, 1907.

COMPANY M, TENTH INFANTRY

(Fourteenth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Broadway and Hoffman Street, Kingston

Organized September 21, 1874, as Co. H, 20th Battalion. Designation changed to Co. B, November 13, 1874, and to 14th Separate Company, December 17, 1881. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. M, March 15, 1899; and to the 10th Regiment, as Co. M, May 1, 1905. May 21 and 22, 1875, the company was on duty suppressing a riot at Rosendale; April 20 and 21, 1876, on similar duty at Rondout; in July and August, 1877, again at Rondout, and March 4, 1879, at Kingston. In United States service as Co. M, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Colonel					
Klein, John Frederick, 1 feb. 11	.....	1	cap. 203 N. Y. inf., 21 jul. 98 to 7 sep. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 17 sep. co. ..... 14 dec. 84 to 26 may 91	N. Y. 19 oct. 63
bvt. brig. gen. 1 may 12				2 lt. ..... 26 may 91	
				1 lt. ..... 20 sep. 92	
				cap. ..... 13 apr. 96	
				maj. 10 inf. ..... 25 aug. 08	
				col. ..... 1 feb. 11	
				accepted ..... 1 feb. 11	

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born
Lieutenant Colonel					
Saulpaugh, Albert, 3 nov. 11	.....	1	sgt., qm. sgt. co. K, 203 N. Y. inf., 20 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., qm. sgt., 16 sep. co.....26 oct. 96 to 20 jun. 00 2 lt.....20 jun. 00 cap.....11 jan. 01 maj. 10 inf..... 4 jun. 09 lt. col..... 3 nov. 11 accepted..... 4 nov. 11	N. Y. 16 jun. 79
Majors					
Chandler, George Fletcher, 9 jan. 12	.....	1	.....	asst. surg. 14 sep. co. 1 lt.....21 nov. 06 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt.....31 jan. 08 cap. 10 inf.....18 dec. 08	N. Y. 13 dec. 73
Glover, Ralph Murray, 20 mar. 14 hon. dis.....25 oct. 87	.....	2	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf., 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt. 11 sep. co.....20 sep. 82 to 25 oct. 87 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co....13 jun. 89 to 14 jan. 98 2 lt.....14 jan. 98 1 lt.....15 oct. 00 resigned.....18 apr. 02 cap. 49 sep. co.....21 jun. 07 maj.....20 mar. 14 accepted.....23 mar. 14	N. Y. 7 feb. 63
Denison, Albert Edgar, 24 mar. 14	.....	3	.....	mus. co. D, 10 bat., trs., co. D, 110 bat., trs. co. D, 10 bat., trs. f. m. 10 bat.....11 jul. 96 to 6 sep. 99 pvt., corp., co. D, 10 bat..... 6 sep. 99 to 26 jul. 01 2 lt.....26 jul. 01 1 lt. 45 sep. co.....29 may 05 cap. 10 inf..... 4 aug. 10 maj.....24 mar. 14 accepted.....25 mar. 14	N. Y. 9 jan. 79
Captains					
Harris, Frank Salisbury, 1 may 05	comy	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 bat..... 9 oct. 86 to 22 may 96 comy of sub. 1 lt. 10 bat.....22 may 96 cap. (A), 110 bat...20 may 98 resigned to return to 10 bat. as comy of sub..... 9 mar. 99 cap. comy of sub. 10 inf..... 1 may 05 a. d. c. to gov.....21 feb. 14 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 30 apr. 68
Dooley, Thomas Jefferson, 23 jan. 09	I	2	2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf., 21 jul. 98 to 1 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 17 sep. co.....20 jan. 91 to 21 feb. 98 2 lt.....21 feb. 98 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 relieved, reassigned..30 dec. 08 cap. 10 inf..... 8 feb. 09 accepted.....11 feb. 09	N. Y. 18 mar. 71

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Mitchell, William S. 25 feb. 14 hon. dis..... 8 dec. 13	bat. qm. and comy.	4	.....	pvt., trumpeter, chief trumpeter, sq. A.....17 apr. 03 to 23 feb. 12 chief trumpeter, 1 cav.....23 feb. 12 to 8 dec. 13 2 lt. 12 inf.....25 feb. 14 accepted.....26 feb. 14	N. Y. 27 feb. 82
Chadbourne, William Merriam, 19 mar. 14	bat. qm. and comy.	5	.....	pvt. sq. A.....16 nov. 09 to 19 mar. 14 2 lt.....19 mar. 14 accepted.....23 mar. 14	Cal. 11 feb. 79
Ripley, Henry Baldwin Hyde, 2 jun. 14	G	6	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....12 jun. 14 accepted..... 5 jun. 14	N. Y. 19 nov. 89
Taylor, Geoffrey Marshall, 19 jun. 14	D	7	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....19 jun. 14 accepted.....25 jun. 14	N. Y. 21 mar. 93
Chaplain					
Connolly, James Nicholas, 13 sep. 01	.....	...	served by authority of the Secretary of War, as volunteer chaplain without rank or pay, on the U. S. A. hospital ship Relief, from 30 jun. 98 to sep. 98.	chaplain, 12 inf.....13 sep. 01	N. Y. 15 jan. 64

INFANTRY — (*Continued*)

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, 1402 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn

This regiment was organized in 1847. It entered the service of the United States for three years in May, June and July, 1861; June 1, 1864, those entitled to discharge were mustered out, and the re-enlisted men and recruits transferred to the 5th New York Volunteers. During this service the regiment was also known as the 84th New York Volunteers. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entering the service of the United States, into which service it was mustered May 13, 1898; it was mustered out of such service October 27, 1898. December 6th, the regiment was continued as a regiment of the National Guard composed of twelve companies. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment has authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Advance into Virginia, May 24, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Ball's Cross Roads, Va., August 27, 1861; Upton's Hill, Va., October 5, 1861; Binn's Hill, Va., November 18, 1861; Falmouth, Va., April 17–18, 1862; Carmel Church, Va., July 23, 1862; Massaponax, Va., August 6, 1862; General Pope's campaign, Va., August 16–September 3, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 21, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Sulphur Springs, Va., August 26, 1862; Gainesville, Va., August 28, 1862; Groveton, Va., August 29, 1862; Second Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Keedysville, Md., September 15–16, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 13–15, 1862; Port Royal, Va., April 22–23, 1863; Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., April 29–May 2, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1–3, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 28–30, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5–7, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 8–21, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.— Fire Island, September, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895.

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Colonel					
Foote, John Henry, 14 may 06 bvt. brig. gen. 11 feb. 10	.....	1	cap. 14 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt.; qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 14 inf., sgt. maj. 14 inf.....11 feb. 85 to 18 sep. 93 1 lt. adj.....18 sep. 93 cap. (B)..... 3 jun. 95 maj. 14 inf..... 5 dec. 01 lt. col.....23 sep. 04 a. d. c. to gov..... 2 jan. 05 to 1 feb. 06 col. 14 inf.....14 may 06	N. Y. 10 jul. 66
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Garcia, William Lewis, 7 jun. 06	.....	1	cap. 14 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 14 inf., comy. sgt. 14 inf..14 may 86 to 20 jan. 93 1 lt. (D), 14 inf.....20 jan. 93 cap..... 2 apr. 94 maj..... 5 dec. 01 lt. col..... 7 jun. 06	N. Y. 28 oct. 68
Majors					
Baldwin, Frederick William, 29 nov. 05 hon. dis.....25 jan. 92	.....	1	.....	pvt. co. G, 23 inf...29 oct. 86 to 25 jan. 92 pvt. co. D, 14 inf... 7 may 00 to 24 may 01 2 lt. (D), 14 inf.....24 may 01 cap..... 4 jun. 03 maj. 14 inf.....29 nov. 05	N. Y. 4 may 67

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Majors—Continued					
Donovan, Timothy Francis, 11 feb. 11	.....	2	1 lt. 14 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. B, 14 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 14 inf.....19 apr. 92 to 12 jul. 97 2 lt. (B).....12 jul. 97 1 lt. (L)..... 6 may 98 trs. co. B.....26 sep. 99 cap.....23 jan. 02 regt. adj. with o. r..12 jun. 06 maj. 14 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....13 feb. 11	N. Y. 7 oct. 72
Hader, Charles Francis, 27 dec. 13	.....	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 14 inf.....14 may 00 to 3 may 06 2 lt. (B), 14 inf..... 3 may 06 cap.....13 sep. 06 maj.....27 dec. 13 accepted.....29 dec. 13	N. Y. 11 jan. 77
Captains					
Metz, Herman August, 20 dec. 06	comy	1	.....	1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. 3 may 05 cap. comy of sub....20 dec. 06	N. Y. 19 oct. 67
Summers, Herbert Anderson, 11 jul. 07	i.s.a.p.	2	.....	pvt. co. D, 23 inf... 6 may 95 to 28 nov. 00 2 lt. (B), 14 inf..... 6 dec. 06 cap. i. s. a. p. 14 inf. 11 jul. 07 supn., reassigned....21 jan. 08 cap. o. d.....11 feb. 08 cap. 14 inf..... 1 may 14 accepted.....11 may 14	N. Y. 5 may 67
Campion, Howard Lester, 12 mar. 08	I	3	.....	2 lt. (A), 14 inf.....21 jun. 06 1 lt..... 4 oct. 06 cap. 14 inf.....26 mar. 08	N. Y. 27 mar. 78
Jackson, William Randolph, 27 may 09 hon. dis..... 1 jul. 07	adj.	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batty.....16 jan. 99 to 1 jul. 07 2 lt. 14 inf.....16 mar. 08 1 lt.....19 nov. 08 cap..... 4 jun. 09 accepted..... 7 jun. 09	N. Y. 27 jan. 77
Hollander, Gabriel George, 16 feb. 10 hon. dis.....14 apr. 99 hon. dis..... 7 feb. 08	M	5	pvt., corp. co. E, 22 N. Y. inf., 9 may 98 to 16 oct. 98	pvt., corp., co. E, 22 regt.....23 nov. 93 to 14 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., co. K, 22 eng., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 22 eng.....17 feb. 02 to 7 feb. 08 2 lt. 14 inf..... 1 oct. 08 1 lt.....23 mar. 09 cap.....26 feb. 10 accepted..... 5 mar. 10	N. Y. 19 jun. 73
Ritch, Amos Mead, 11 nov. 10 hon. dis.....21 apr. 02	qm.	6	.....	pvt. co. K, 23 inf...24 aug. 96 to 21 apr. 02 pvt., corp., sgt. co. K, 23 inf..... 2 jun. 02 to 26 dec. 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 47 inf. 28 dec. 07 supn., reassigned....21 jan. 08 2 lt. 47 inf..... 6 feb. 08 cap. 14 inf.....26 nov. 10 accepted.....28 nov. 10	Conn. 26 apr. 61

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Wonderly, Elbert Eugene, 23 dec. 10	C	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 1 inf., N. G. N. Y. 21 feb. 02 to 28 jun. 06 2 lt. ..... 28 jun. 06 resigned ..... 28 dec. 06 2 lt. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. ..... 24 apr. 08 1 lt. ..... 24 mar. 10 cap. ..... 23 dec. 10 accepted ..... 27 dec. 10	N. J. 23 apr. 73
Berry, Charles White, 18 apr. 12 hon. dis. ..... 15 nov. 09	E	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. ..... 6 feb. 03 to 15 nov. 09 1 lt. 14 inf. ..... 9 mar. 11 cap. ..... 18 apr. 12 accepted ..... 22 apr. 12 a. d. c. to gov. ..... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 11 apr. 71
Carlson, Oscar, 19 apr. 12	G	9	pvt. co. G, 14 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 14 inf. ..... 11 may 98 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 14 inf. ..... 5 may 10 1 lt. ..... 17 may 11 cap. ..... 19 apr. 12 accepted ..... 22 apr. 12	Sweden 5 jun. 76
Clements, Albert, 5 may 14 hon. dis. ..... 26 aug. 07	K	10	pvt. co. A, 14 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 14 inf. ..... 15 jun. 96 to 26 aug. 07 pvt., sgt., co. C, 14 inf. ..... 26 aug. 07 to 18 dec. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. ..... 18 dec. 08 1 lt. ..... 29 oct. 09 cap. ..... 5 may 14 accepted ..... 11 may 14	N. J. 1 oct. 75
Sayles, Philip Allen., 5 may 14	B	11	.....	pvt. co. I, 22 regt., trs. 122 regt., trs. 22 inf., corp., sgt. 27 apr. 96 to 27 may 04 1 lt. (I), 22 inf. ..... 27 may 04 resigned ..... 14 dec. 08 1 lt. o. d. ..... 14 jun. 09 assigned 14 inf. ..... 26 jun. 12 cap. ..... 5 may 14 accepted ..... 6 may 14	N. J. 28 aug. 77
Zahn, Archie Brewer, 6 may 14	D	12	.....	pvt., corp., co. G, 14 inf. ..... 14 oct. 07 to 6 jan. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. ..... 6 jan. 09 1 lt. ..... 17 may 11 cap. ..... 6 may 14 accepted ..... 11 may 14	N. Y. 8 feb. 87

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains — Continued					
Punger, John Carl, 6 may 14	A	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 14 inf.. 4 may 03 to 26 jun. 12 2 lt. 14 inf.....26 jun. 12 1 lt.....12 dec. 13 cap..... 6 may 14 accepted.....11 may 14	N. Y. 7 nov. 84
First Lieutenants.					
Boughan, Ben Austin, 28 jan. 05 hon. dis.....10 apr. 08	bat. adj.	1	.....	pvt. co. C, 7 inf.... 4 oct. 93 to 10 apr. 03 1 lt. bat. qm, 14 inf..28 jan. 05 bat. adj. with o. r...12 jun. 06	Pa. 9 jun. 70
Bellows, LeRoy Calvin, 29 apr. 08 hon. dis.....20 feb. 07	bat. adj.	2	.....	pvt., corp., co. A, 1 inf. N. G. N. Y., trs. co. I., trs. co. A., sgt., 1 sgt...21 feb. 02 to 14 mar. 07 2 lt. (A), 1 inf.....14 mar. 07 resigned..... 5 mar. 08 1 lt. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y.....14 may 08	N. J. 13 jun. 77
Baldwin, Harry Beam, Jr., 31 jul. 12 hon dis.....10 feb. 10	K	3	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 47 inf..... 2 apr. 06 to 14 may 08 2 lt. (G), 47 inf.....14 may 08 1 lt. 14 inf.....31 jul. 12 accepted..... 2 aug. 12	N. Y. 23 feb. 88
Hetsel, Foster Greer, 23 jan. 13	F	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 7 co. c. a. c..... 9 apr. 07 to 11 feb. 11 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 feb. 11 1 lt.....23 jan. 13 accepted.....27 jan. 13	N. J. 4 aug. 89
Byron, John Joseph, 6 feb. 13	F	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 14 inf.....19 may 04 to 2 dec. 10 2 lt. 14 inf..... 2 dec. 10 1 lt..... 6 feb. 13 accepted.....10 feb. 13	N. Y. 12 may 82
Haring, Harry Blauvelt, 29 may 13	C	6	.....	pvt. co. B, 23 inf.... 4 feb. 01 to 14 may 03 2 may 10 to 29 may 13 1 lt. o. d.....29 may 13 1 lt. 14 inf..... 6 may 14 accepted.....11 may 14	N. J. 26 jul. 79
Chase, Arthur Booth, 9 mar. 11 hon. dis.....30 dec. 09 hon. dis.....1 mar. 10	B	7	.....	pvt. tr. A, 1 sq. cav. Mass. V. M.....21 may 07 to 1 jan. 09 trs. co. B, 5 inf. corp. 1 jan. 09 to 30 dec. 09 pvt. tr. A, 1 sq. cav.. 1 jan. 10 to 1 mar. 10 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. N. G. N. Y..... 2 sep. 10 to 9 mar. 11 2 lt. 14 inf..... 9 mar. 11 1 lt.....15 may 14 accepted.....18 may 14	N. Y. 7 apr. 88

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Voss, Richard Harper, 25 may 14 hon. dis.....20 jun. 12	D	8	.....	pvt., corp., co. C, 7 inf.....14 feb. 04 to 20 jun. 12 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 jul. 12 1 lt.....25 may 14 accepted.....30 may 14	N. Y. 23 feb. 86
Starrett, Harry Clarence, 25 may 14	A	9	pvt. co. C, 14 N. Y. inf....16 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., trs. co. C, corp., sgt.....16 may 98 to 15 may 01 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., post qm. sgt., trs. co. K, 1 sgt., sgt. maj., trs. co. D, 1 sgt.....15 aug. 04 to 25 may 14 1 lt.....25 may 14 accepted.....30 may 14	Eng. 17 mar. 79
Lovell, Isaac James, 25 may 14	bat. adj.	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 14 inf..... 8 nov. 09 to 25 may 14 1 lt.....25 may 14 accepted.....30 may 14	Pa. 9 mar. 81
Gillmann, Joseph Lawrence, 4 jun. 14 hon. dis.....14 jul. 08	G	11	.....	pvt. 5 co. c. a. c....23 sep. 02 to 14 jul. 08 pvt., corp., co. G, 14 inf.....23 oct. 11 to 9 may 12 2 lt. 14 inf..... 9 may 12 1 lt..... 4 jun. 14 accepted..... 8 jun. 14	N. Y. 7 feb. 82
deGarmo, Leon Brookes, 4 jun. 14	M	12	.....	pvt., corp., co. K, 23 inf.....11 dec. 05 to 6 may 12 2 lt. 14 inf..... 6 may 12 1 lt..... 4 jun. 14 accepted..... 8 jun. 14	New Mex. 14 feb. 88
Sagona, Charles Benedict, 2 dec. 14	I	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 14 inf..... 3 dec. 06 to 24 jul. 12 2 lt. 14 inf.....24 jul. 12 accepted.....27 jul. 12	N. Y. 7 mar. 85
Second Lieutenants.					
Dillman, Frederick Charles 28 oct. 06	bat. qm. and comy	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 14 inf., regt. qm. sgt., 14 inf.....17 jun. 84 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. 14 inf..... 9 nov. 08	N. Y. 21 sep. 63
Mullen, William Joseph, 20 jan. 09 hon. dis.....14 jul. 84	bat. qm. and comy	2	regt. sgt. maj. 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 14 inf.....10 jan. 79 to 14 jul. 84 pvt., sgt., left general guide, co. K, 14 inf., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 14 inf..... 6 may 86 to 27 jan. 09 2 lt. 14 inf.....27 jan. 09 accepted.....30 jan. 09	N. Y. 1 nov. 60

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Walsh, Stephen Phelan, 27 dec. 13	E	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 14 inf.....13 jun. 04 to 27 dec. 13 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 accepted.....29 dec. 13	N. Y. 22 aug. 85
Curtis, James Fletcher, Jr., 19 feb. 14	K	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 14 inf.....18 oct. 07 to 19 feb. 14 2 lt.....19 feb. 14 accepted.....23 feb. 14	N. Y. 13 jun. 89
Freid, Mortimer Edward, 5 may 14	L	5	pvt. 14 co. c. a. c. co. G, sig. corps, acting post qm. sgt....15 dec. 07 to 14 dec. 10	pvt. batty C, 2 f. a..17 may 13 to 5 may 14 2 lt. 14 inf..... 5 may 14 accepted.....11 may 14	N. Y. 23 nov. 86
Hardy, John Charles, 5 may 14 dishonorable dis., 13 sep. 09 disability removed, 6 feb. 11	M	6	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., returned to ranks at request of c. o....22 jun. 04 to 13 sep. 09 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. L, 14 inf.....6 feb. 11 to 5 may 14 2 lt..... 5 may 14 accepted.....11 may 14	N. Y. 24 dec. 85
Clisset, John Thomas, Jr., 25 may 14	A	7	.....	pvt., corp., co. C, 14 inf..... 3 apr. 11 to 25 may 14 2 lt.....25 may 14 accepted..... 1 jun. 14	N. Y. 26 oct. 89
Thompson, George Morgan, 4 jun. 14	B	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. E, 14 inf.....16 may 04 to 4 jun. 14 2 lt..... 4 jun. 14 accepted..... 8 jun. 14	N. Y. 30 jun. 84
Nelson, John Arthur, 4 jun. 14	F	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 14 inf..... 6 mar. 11 to 4 jun. 14 2 lt..... 4 jun. 14 accepted..... 8 jun. 14	N. Y. 23 jul. 93
Ostberg, Charles Gustaf, 25 jun. 14	D	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 14 inf.....23 mar. 06 to 25 jun. 14 2 lt.....25 jun. 14 accepted.....29 jun. 14	Sweden 4 jul. 81
Chaplain					
Sattig, John Henri, 21 jun. 06	.....	.....	.....	chaplain 14 inf.....21 jun. 06	N. Y. 12 dec. 75

INFANTRY — (*Continued*)

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, 1322 *Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn*

The first company (A) was mustered into the State service January 20, 1862; the regimental organization was perfected July 14, 1862. It was in the service of the United States from June 18 to July 22, 1863. Co. L was mustered in June 4, 1906. November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 23d Infantry as Co. M. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Gettysburg campaign, 1863.

On the State Color.— Draft riot, July and August, 1863; East New York, September 22, 1863; Brooklyn, November 6, 1864; Brooklyn, February 16, 1870; Orange riots, 1871; Hornellsville, July 22, 1877; Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Albany, 1901.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company.	Lineal No	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Colonel					
Norton, Frank Hastings, 28 jul. 09 bvt. brig. gen. 3 nov. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 6 jun. 98	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 23 inf. 28 sep. 85 to 6 jun. 98 1 lt. (F), 23 inf. . . . . 20 may 99 cap. . . . . 9 jun. 02 maj. . . . . 22 dec. 04 lt. col. . . . . 1 may 07 col. . . . . 31 jul. 09 accepted . . . . . 4 aug. 09	N. Y. 6 apr. 67
Lieutenant Colonel					
Wells, Frederick Adams, 18 sep. 13	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf. . . . . 1 sep. 75 to 2 jul. 90 2 lt. . . . . 2 jul. 90 1 lt. . . . . 5 apr. 93 cap. . . . . 20 dec. 93 maj. 23 inf. . . . . 3 oct. 01 lt. col. . . . . 18 sep. 13 accepted . . . . . 22 sep. 13	N. Y. 13 oct. 57
Majors					
Blanton, David Burton, 16 feb. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 25 apr. 87	.....	1	.....	pvt. co. C, 4 Va. inf. 1 sep. 84 to 25 apr. 87 pvt., corp., sp. G, 23 inf., N. G., N. Y., 14 nov. 90 to 11 may 96 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G. . . . . 17 jul. 96 to 26 apr. 01 2 lt. . . . . 26 apr. 01 1 lt. . . . . 2 apr. 03 cap. . . . . 13 oct. 04 maj. 23 inf. . . . . 26 feb. 10 accepted . . . . . 26 feb. 10	Va. 11 mar. 68
Cooke, Robert Samuel, 9 oct. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 1 apr. 98	.....	2	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf., 17 jul. 98 to 3 apr. 99	pvt., corp., co. G, pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 23 inf. . . . 31 oct. 92 to 3 mar. 04 2 lt. (E), 23 inf. . . . . 3 mar. 04 1 lt. . . . . 10 nov. 04 cap. . . . . 30 dec. 05 maj. . . . . 9 oct. 13 accepted . . . . . 10 oct. 13	N. Y. 13 jan. 72

INFANTRY — TWENTY THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Majors—(Continued)					
Dawson, Richard Barker, 13 nov. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 30 aug. 87	. . . . .	3	. . . . .	pvt., corp., co. A, 1 inf., Mass. V. M. . 18 mar. 85 to 30 aug. 87 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf., N. G., N. Y. . . . . 10 oct. 87 to 12 dec. 01 2 lt. . . . . 12 dec. 01 1 lt. . . . . 25 sep. 03 cap. . . . . 19 sep. 07 maj. . . . . 13 nov. 18 accepted. . . . . 17 nov. 13	Mass. 26 sep. 58
Captains					
Bangs, Bleecker, 12 jul. 97	qm.	1	. . . . .	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 23 inf., regt. qm. sgt., 23 inf. . 5 feb. 83 to 30 sep. 95 1 lt., bat. qm. . . . . 30 sep. 95 cap., regt. qm. . . . . 12 jul. 97	N. Y. 1 mar. 62
Walker, Clarence Joshua, 20 feb. 08	comy	2	. . . . .	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. K, 23 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 23 inf. . . . . 9 mar. 96 to 25 oct. 06 1 lt. bat. qm. 23 inf. 25 oct. 06 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 7 feb. 08 cap. . . . . 29 feb. 08	N. Y. 11 may 76
Addison, Matthew George, 17 sep. 08	B	3	sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 47 N. Y. inf., 24 may 98 to 21 nov. 98 1 lt. (M) 21 nov. 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf., trs. co. L, 47 inf., trs. co. B, 23 inf., 1 sgt. . 1 aug. 94 to 20 mar. 02 2 lt. . . . . 20 mar. 02 1 lt. . . . . 22 oct. 06 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 1 oct. 08	N. Y. 1 jan. 70
Sawyer, John Richard, 2 mar. 10	G	4	. . . . .	pvt., co. G, 23 inf. . . 15 oct. 94 to 5 apr. 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G. . . . . 10 may 97 to 22 dec. 04 2 lt. (G), 23 inf. . . . . 22 dec. 04 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 21 sep. 08 cap. . . . . 10 mar. 10 accepted. . . . . 10 mar. 10	N. Y. 16 jun. 75
Stoll, George Matthew, 20 mar. 11	K	5	. . . . .	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 22 apr. 01 to 22 apr. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 22 apr. 09 1 lt. . . . . 5 feb. 10 cap. . . . . 20 mar. 11 accepted. . . . . 27 mar. 11	N. Y. 28 jan. 80
Martyne, Charles William, 12 dec. 12	i. s. a. p.	6	. . . . .	pvt. co. E, 23 inf., post qm. sgt. . . . . 27 may 89 to 12 dec. 12 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 12 dec. 12 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 1 may 14 accepted. . . . . 7 may 14	N. Y. 22 oct. 68
Frothingham, Edward Henry, 12 jun. 12	L	7	. . . . .	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 23 inf. 20 oct. 86 to 9 jun. 06 2 lt. (L), 23 inf. . . . . 9 jun. 06 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 22 apr. 09 cap. . . . . 12 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 13 jun. 12	N. Y. 8 dec. 67

INFANTRY — TWENTY THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains — Continued					
DeMott, James Boardman 24 jul. 12 hon. dis. 11 nov. 89 hon. dis. 18 may 92	F	8		pvt. co. F, 23 inf. 26 feb. 83 to 11 nov. 89 5 may 91 to 18 may 92 pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, color bearer, bat. sgt. maj., 23 inf. 24 jan. 98 to 18 sep. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. 18 sep. 09 1 lt. 26 jan. 11 cap. 24 jul. 12 accepted 29 jul. 12	N. J. 25 oct. 62
Newman, Charles Howard, 18 nov. 12	adj.	9		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. A, 23 inf. 8 jan. 94 to 22 may 02 1 lt., bat. qm. 23 inf. 22 may 02 bat. adj. with o. r. 24 feb. 05 cap. 23 inf. 18 nov. 12 accepted 19 nov. 12	N. Y. 4 nov. 76
Kloer, Karl Baldwin, 26 nov. 12	H	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 23 inf. 30 jan. 89 to 14 feb. 07 2 lt. (H), 23 inf. 14 feb. 07 1 lt. 23 inf. 26 oct. 08 cap. 26 nov. 12 accepted 2 dec. 12	Ind. 9 feb. 80
Coffin, Charles Reuben, 3 apr. 13	C	11		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. C, 23 inf. 7 oct. 01 to 2 apr. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 apr. 09 1 lt. 26 feb. 10 cap. 3 apr. 13 accepted 5 apr. 13	N. Y. 25 nov. 81
Ward, Charles Miron, 24 oct. 13	E	12	1 sgt. co. D, 201 N. Y. inf., 17 jul. 98; 2 lt. (K), 201 N. Y. inf., 6 dec. 98 to 3 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 23 inf. 25 oct. 95 to 30 nov. 04 2 lt. (E), 23 inf. 30 nov. 04 1 lt. 17 feb. 06 cap. 24 oct. 13 accepted 27 oct. 13	N. Y. 13 aug. 70
Mundy, Joseph Aloys Sutten, 20 nov. 13	D	13		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 23 inf. 22 apr. 01 to 25 may 11 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 may 11 1 lt. 17 jul. 12 cap. 20 nov. 13 accepted 24 nov. 13	N. Y. 25 mar. 80
Liebmann, Morris Nathaniel, 29 nov. 13	I	14		pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 23 inf. 21 oct. 01 to 15 feb. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 feb. 08 1 lt. 3 jun. 08 cap. 29 nov. 13 accepted 1 dec. 13	N. Y. 13 jul. 78
Robbins, Edward James, 12 dec. 13	M	15		pvt. co. K, 23 inf., trs. co. M, corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt. 29 dec. 99 to 25 feb. 11 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 feb. 11 1 lt. 15 nov. 11 cap. 12 dec. 13 accepted 13 dec. 13	N. Y. 8 may 78

INFANTRY — TWENTY THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service: In the service of U. S. or foreign states.	Service: In the National Guard	Born
Captains—Continued					
Camden, Herbert Winston, 12 oct. 14 hon. dis. 2 jun. 04.	A	16		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 23 inf. 25 oct. 97 to 2 jun. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 insp. 03 to 28 nov. 11 2 lt. 23 inf. 28 nov. 11 1 lt. 21 jul. 12 cap. 13 oct. 14 resigned. 14 oct. 14	N. Y. 9 may 76
First Lieutenants.					
Shibler, Joseph Prentice Dudley, 12 mar. 03	bat. adj.	1		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 23 inf. 5 jun. 98 to 27 mar. 03 2 lt. 27 mar. 03 1 lt. 12 mar. 03 bat. adj. 23 inf. with a. r. 1 mar. 06	N. Y. 20 may 74
Cook, Millard Fillmore, 8 nov. 03 bvt. cap. 2 jun. 12	bat. adj.	2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 23 inf. 4 dec. 76 to 8 nov. 03 1 lt. bat. adj. 23 inf. 8 nov. 03	Mich. 20 jul. 55
Simonson, William Frederick, 22 oct. 03	B	3		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 23 inf. 26 apr. 98 to 9 nov. 03 1 lt. 23 inf. 9 nov. 03	N. Y. 6 oct. 77
Douglass, George Crawford, 16 may 11	K	4		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 23 inf. 13 jun. 03 to 24 mar. 10 2 lt. 23 inf. 24 mar. 10 1 lt. 16 may 11 accepted. 22 may 11	N. Y. 29 jul. 78
Penton, Willard Conklin, 7 may 12	G	5		pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 23 inf. 6 feb. 99 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 23 inf. 5 may 10 1 lt. 7 may 12 accepted. 13 may 12	N. Y. 13 aug. 78
Hall, Robert, 7 aug. 12	F	6		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 23 inf. 11 dec. 94 to 1 apr. 12 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 apr. 12 1 lt. 7 aug. 12 accepted. 9 aug. 12	N. Y. 9 may 72
Bogardus, John Haile, 12 dec. 12	bat. adj.	7		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 23 inf., color bearer, bat. sgt. maj. 23 inf. 7 feb. 93 to 14 feb. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 14 feb. 08 1 lt. 12 dec. 12 accepted. 13 dec. 12	N. Y. 29 jan. 70
Seymour, Ernest, 3 jan. 13	H	8		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 23 inf. 24 mar. 00 to 18 dec. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 18 dec. 08 1 lt. 3 jan. 13 accepted. 6 jan. 13	Eng. 6 dec. 71

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants — Continued					
Powers, Edwin Ambrose, 4 apr. 13 hon. dis. 13 may 03 hon. dis. 29 oct., 06	L	9		pvt. co. K, 23 inf. 11 apr. 98 to 13 may 03 pvt. co. F, 23 inf. 9 nov. 03 to 29 oct. 06 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. L, 23 inf. 3 dec. 06 to 4 apr. 13 1 lt. 4 apr. 13 accepted. 7 apr. 13	N. Y. 13 feb. 77
Fairservis, Thomas, 7 may 13	C	10		pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 23 inf. 28 dec. 03 to 20 apr. 10 2 lt. 23 inf. 20 apr. 10 1 lt. 7 may 13 accepted. 12 may 13	N. Y. 22 dec. 84
Waters, John Talbot Clendenning, 12 dec. 13	D	11		pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 23 inf. 10 sep. 06 to 11 apr. 13 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 apr. 13 1 lt. 12 dec. 13 accepted. 15 dec. 13	Ill. 4 jan. 81
Langer, Jerome Francis, 20 dec. 13	I	12		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. 21 oct. 01 to 21 sep. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 21 sep. 08 1 lt. 20 dec. 13 accepted. 22 dec. 13	Neb. 4 jan. 81
Kunzmann, Joseph Elihu Root, 16 oct. 14	M	13		pvt., corp. co. M, 23 inf. 28 nov. 10 to 15 may 14 2 lt. 15 may 14 1 lt. 16 oct. 14 accepted. 19 oct. 14	Eng. 10 oct. 84
Foote, Frank Miller, 30 oct. 14	A	14		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 23 inf. 28 oct. 01 to 4 dec. 13 2 lt. 4 dec. 13 1 lt. 30 oct. 14 accepted. 2 nov. 14	N. Y. 15 sep. 80
Second Lieutenants					
Hoyt, Martin Carles, 23 mar. 10 hon. dis. 1 oct. 00	bat. qm. and comy	1		pvt. co. G, 23 inf., trs. co. E. 31 mar. 95 to 1 oct. 00 pvt. co. G, bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., 23 inf. 3 jun. 01 to 1 apr. 10 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 apr. 10 accepted. 4 apr. 10	N. Y. 26 apr. 75
Barnum, Charles Henry, 7 dec. 11	bat. qm. and comy	2		pvt. co. K, 23 inf., post qm. sgt., 23 inf. 6 dec. 83 to 7 dec. 11 2 lt. 23 inf. 7 dec. 11 accepted. 11 dec. 11	N. Y. 22 may 61
Peters, Robert Nelson, 12 jun. 12	G	3		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 23 inf. 27 feb. 05 to 12 jun. 12 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 jun. 12 accepted. 17 jun. 12	N. Y. 20 may 85

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Simonson, George Lefevre, 16 oct. 12	B	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf..... 1 oct. 02 to 16 oct. 12 2 lt. 23 inf.....16 oct. 12 accepted.....21 oct. 12	N. Y. 2 feb. 84
Enderle, Charles Christian, 3 dec. 12	F	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 23 inf. 17 jan. 98 to 3 dec. 12 2 lt. 23 inf..... 3 dec. 12 accepted..... 5 dec. 12	N. Y. 28 aug. 74
Ulrichs, Charles Bartholomew, 3 jan. 13	bat. qm. and comy	6	.....	pvt., co. A, 23 inf., regt. comy sgt.... 9 oct. 99 to 3 jan. 13 2 lt..... 3 jan. 13 accepted..... 6 jan. 13	N. Y. 27 sep. 77
Cooke, James Pennoyer, 12 mar. 13	H	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 23 inf. 6 mar. 02 to 12 mar. 13 2 lt.....12 mar. 13 accepted.....15 mar. 13	N. Y. 8 may 79
Rapp, Samuel Stuart, 3 jan. 14	I	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf.. 2 dec. 01 to 3 jan. 14 2 lt..... 3 jan. 14 accepted.....14 jan. 14	N. Y. 1 oct. 83
Jones, Chester Prince, 27 mar. 14	L	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 23 inf.....25 oct. 09 to 27 mar. 14 2 lt.....27 mar. 14 accepted.....30 mar. 14	N. Y. 24 oct. 91
Pierce, Chauncey Arthur, 21 apr. 14	K	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 23 inf .....26 feb. 06 to 21 apr. 14 2 lt.....21 apr. 14 accepted.....22 apr. 14	N. J. 2 feb. 82
Kelley, Eugene, 12 nov. 14	E	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt.,, co. E, 23 inf. 18 jan. 09 to 12 nov. 14 2 lt.....12 nov. 14 accepted.....16 nov. 14	N. Y. 11 dec. 86
Stockham, Joseph Godfrey, 12 nov. 14	C	12	.....	pvt. co. C, 23 inf.... 7 dec. 96 to 31 jan. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. C.....19 nov. 06 to 12 nov. 14 2 lt.....12 nov. 14 accepted.....13 nov. 14	N. B. 8 feb. 74
Stevens, Floyd Lorenzo, 9 nov. 14	M	13	.....	pvt., corp., co. M, 23 [redacted] inf..... 3 feb. 13 to 9 nov. 14 2 lt..... 9 nov. 14 accepted.....16 nov. 14	Mont. 22 apr. 89
Chaplain					
Cadman, Samuel Parkes, 14 jan. 10	.....	...	.....	chaplain 23 inf.....23 jan. 10 accepted.....12 feb. 10	Eng. 13 dec. 64

INFANTRY — (*Continued*)

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT

(Ten Companies.)

(Second Brigade)

State Armory, 355 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn

Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I were organized in 1862, Co. K in 1872. Co. C was disbanded in 1878, and Cos. G and H in 1883. A new Co. G was organized in 1884 and a new Co. H in 1878; the latter was disbanded in 1885. The regiment entered the United States service for three months, May 27, 1862, and was mustered out September 1, 1862; it was remustered into service, June 17, 1863, and mustered out July 23, 1863, by reason of expiration of term of service. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to organize as a twelve-company regiment preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which service it was mustered as the 47th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, May 24, 1898, and mustered out March 31, 1899. Cos. C, H, L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899. New Co. C organized, May 7, 1908. New Co. H organized June 24, 1912. New Cos. L and M were organized November 10, 1913.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Fort McHenry, Md., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898-9.

On the State Color.— Draft riots, 1863; railroad riots, 1877; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service.		Born.
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard.	
Colonel.					
Jannicky, Ernest Ellsworth, 16 feb. 14	.....	1	cap. 47 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 14 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 47 inf..... 3 jun. 89 to 19 mar. 94 2 lt.....19 mar. 94 1 lt.....17 jan. 98 cap (B).....13 jul. 99 lt. col. 47 inf.....27 dec. 07 col.....16 feb. 14 accepted.....19 feb. 14	N. Y. 7 aug. 71
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Baldwin, Harry Beam, 11 mar. 14 hon. dis.....13 feb. 90 hon. dis.....31 oct. 93	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 13 inf..... 5 may 84 to 13 feb. 90 pvt., co. B.....21 jul. 92 to 31 oct. 93 2 lt. (E), 47 inf.....15 jul. 95 1 lt. (B), 13 inf.....28 apr. 98 supn.....28 nov. 98 assigned to duty 4 bat, 47 inf..... 2 mar. 99 relieved.....24 apr. 99 cap. (E), 47 inf.....20 jun. 99 maj.....28 apr. 04 lt. col.....11 mar. 14 accepted.....16 mar. 14	N. Y. 21 jul. 68
Majors.					
Snyder, Edward Havemeyer, 5 nov. 08	.....	1	.....	ovt. ob. A, 9 inf. N. G. N. J.....21 feb. 84 to 10 mar. 84 cap. j. a. 9 inf.....10 mar. 84 maj. 3 bat.....30 dec. 85 lt. col.....27 nov. 89 retired..... 7 feb. 93 cap. (F), 47 inf. N. G. N. Y.....25 may 00 maj. 47 inf.....17 nov. 08 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. J. 13 sep. 58

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Majors—Continued					
Ecke, Albert Daniel, 1 mar. 14 hon. dis.....20 may 99		2	pvt. co. L, corp. co. H, 47 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt. co. L, 47 inf.... 2 may 98 to 20 may 99 pvt., corp., co. A....20 sep. 99 to 3 dec. 00 2 lt.....3 dec. 00 1 lt.....28 jan. 04 cap. 47 inf.....14 may 08 maj.....1 mar. 14 accepted.....4 mar. 14	N. Y. 16 jan. 77
Corwin, Walter Edmund, 3 apr. 14		3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 47 inf.30 apr. 00 to 9 may 07 1 lt. (D), 47 inf.....9 may 07 cap. 47 inf.....23 mar. 09 maj.....3 apr. 14 accepted.....6 apr. 14	N. Y. 7 dec. 81
Captains					
McCutcheon, Henry Daniel, 27 dec. 07 bvt. maj.....25 feb. 11	adj.	1	cap. regt. adj. 47 N. Y. inf., 3 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf.....5 nov. 85 to 9 mar. 92 2 lt.....9 mar. 92 1 lt.....25 may 92 bat. adj. 47 inf. with o. r.....11 apr. 94 cap. 47 inf.....27 dec. 07	N. Y. 22 jan. 60
May, Charles Henry, 27 feb. 08	comy	2	.....	pvt., artif., tr. C, trs. tr. CC, qm. sgt., trs. tr. C....16 dec. 95 to 4 dec. 99 pvt. tr. G.....17 sep. 01 to 17 oct. 01 1 lt. (D), 47 inf.....17 oct. 01 cap.....15 may 02 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p...25 oct. 06 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 cap., 47 inf.....4 mar. 08	N. Y. 12 jul. 72
Fahnestock, Samuel Ferguson, 23 apr. 09 bvt. maj..... 9 dec. 13	i. s. a. p.	3	1 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. co. D., 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. I, 13 inf..26 jun. 85 to 29 dec. 93 1 lt.....29 dec. 93 asst. i. s. a. p. with o. r.....13 apr. 00 resigned.....17 aug. 00 1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. 1 nov. 01 cap.....15 may 02 resigned.....15 mar. 07 cap. o. d.....30 apr. 09 cap. 47 inf.....1 may 14 accepted.....7 may 14	Ind. 9 may 65
McAdam, William Arthur, 4 may 09	E	4	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 13 inf.....30 jan. 06 to 3 jun. 08 1 lt. 47 inf.....3 jun. 08 cap.....3 jun. 09 accepted.....7 jun. 09	N. Y. 10 may 83

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains — Continued					
Wilson, George Aloysius, 17 may 11	K	5	.....	pvt., corp., co. K, 47 inf.....15 jan. 00 to 28 apr. 04 2 lt. (K), 47 inf.....28 apr. 04 1 lt.....13 apr. 05 cap.....17 may 11 accepted.....22 may 11	N. Y. 26 oct. 79
Post, Frederick Ralph, 13 oct. 11 hon. dis.....28 sep. 97	qm.	6	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 13 inf., trs. co. D, 13 inf., sgt., 1 sgt....14 mar. 89 to 28 sep. 97 1 lt. 114 inf.....12 jul. 98 supn.....10 dec. 98 assigned to duty with 14 inf.....17 oct. 00 1 lt. (I), 14 inf.....28 mar. 01 re-commissioned....12 may 03 bat. adj. with o. r....4 may 04 1 lt. (L), with o. r...18 apr. 05 cap. (C).....30 dec. 05 resigned.....16 sep. 10 2 lt. 47 inf.....25 feb. 11 cap.....13 oct. 11 accepted.....16 oct. 11	N. J. 10 may 64
Hendricks, Marcus Tolman, 1 feb. 12	C	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. K 23 inf, 2 jul. 03 to 19 nov. 08 1 lt. 47 inf.....19 nov. 08 cap..... 1 feb. 12 accepted..... 2 feb. 12	Pa. 1 dec. 77
Young, James Lowen, 23 feb. 12	I	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 47 inf..... 5 may 02 to 9 may 07 2 lt..... 9 may 07 1 lt. 47 inf..... 5 jun. 08 cap.....23 feb. 12 accepted.....26 feb. 12	N. Y. 20 oct. 83
Tiffany, Stephen Ralph, 3 jul. 12	B	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 47 inf.....26 nov. 06 to 16 mar. 11 1 lt. 47 inf.....16 mar. 11 cap..... 3 jul. 12 accepted..... 5 jul. 12	Pa. 2 feb. 83
Billings, Haskell Clark, 10 jul. 12 hon. dis.....30 sep. 05	H	10	.....	pvt., sgt., co. E, 8 inf., Mass. V. M..29 may 05 to 30 sep. 05 pvt. co. I, 7 inf. N. G. N. Y.....21 dec. 05 to 3 jun. 08 2 lt. 47 inf..... 3 jun. 08 1 lt.....11 jul. 10 cap.....10 jul. 12 accepted.....15 jul. 12	N. Y. 25 oct. 83
Stockbridge, Morton Gorton, 17 jul. 12 dishonorable dis., N.G.Ill. 15 mar. 02 disability removed, 25 nov. 10	G	11	.....	pvt., tr. E, 1 cav. N. G. Ill.....19 nov. 01 to 15 mar. 02 2 lt. 47 inf. N. G. N. Y.....26 jan. 11 1 lt.....16 may 11 cap.....17 jul. 12 accepted.....18 jul. 12	N. Y. 22 nov. 68

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — *(Continued)*

Name, grade and date of rank	Company.	Final No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Chase, George Salsbury, 28 mar. 13 hon. dis.....22 jan. 96	D	12	pvt. co. B, 47 N. Y. inf., trs. h. c. U. S. A., acting hosp. stwd., 2 may 98 to 21 apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 47 inf....1 oct. 90 to 22 jan. 96 pvt., corp., sgt., h. c. 47 inf., bat. sgt. maj. 47 inf.....14 oct. 96 to 26 oct. 08 1 lt. 47 inf.....26 oct. 08 cap.....28 mar. 13 accepted.....29 mar. 13	N. Y. 4 jul. 72
Eldred, Hubert Willard, 14 jan. 14	L	13	.....	pvt. co. I, 13 regt...19 mar. 90 to 1 oct. 01 12 may 03 to 14 feb. 05 2 lt. 47 inf.....3 dec. 12 1 lt.....7 mar. 13 cap.....14 jan. 14 accepted.....16 jan. 14	Mass. 26 oct. 83
Snowball, Arthur Henry, 15 may 14	F	14	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 13 inf.....30 nov. 00 to 2 jan. 09 2 lt. 47 inf.....2 jan. 09 1 lt.....13 jan. 10 cap.....15 may 14 accepted.....18 may 14	Eng. 19 mar. 76
Tuley, Walter Seaples, 15 may 14	A	15	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt, co. A, 47 inf..20 apr. 08 to 3 jul. 12 2 lt. 47 inf.....3 jul. 12 cap.....15 may 14 accepted.....18 may 14	N. Y. 1 feb. 79
Teats, George Martin, 16 jun. 14	M	16	.....	2 lt. 47 inf.....1 oct. 13 cap.....16 jun. 14 accepted.....18 jun. 14	N. Y. 25 dec. 84
First Lieutenants					
Thompson, Edwin Francis, 17 nov. 10	E	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 14 inf.....30 apr. 00 to 26 apr. 10 2 lt. 14 inf.....26 apr. 10 1 lt.....2 dec. 10 1 lt. 47 inf.....9 may 12 accepted.....14 may 12	N. Y. 24 sep. 82
Hudtwalker, George William, 1 jul. 11	K	2	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf....2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf. 2 may 98 to 9 aug. 10 2 lt. 47 inf.....9 aug. 10 1 lt.....1 jul. 11 accepted.....2 jul. 11	N. Y. 1 may 80
Tucker, Cornelius Joseph, 23 feb. 12	I	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 47 inf..17 nov. 02 to 19 jan. 12 2 lt. 47 inf.....19 jan. 12 1 lt.....23 feb. 12 accepted.....26 feb. 12	N. Y. 25 may 82

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Local No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U.S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants — Continued.					
Steers, Philip John, 30 mar. 14 dishonorable dis., 30 jan. 05 disability removed, 1 dec. 13	bat. adj.	4	.....	pvt., corp., co. G, 47 inf.....18 jan. 00 to 30 jan. 05 pvt. co. F, 47 inf.. 1 dec. 13 2 lt.....30 dec. 13 1 lt.....30 mar. 14 accepted..... 1 apr. 14	Pa. 14 mar. 82
Rogers, Charles H., Jr., 5 may 14	H	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 47 inf..... 1 jul. 12 to 8 nov. 13 2 lt..... 8 nov. 13 1 lt..... 5 may 14 accepted..... 6 may 14	N. Y. 8 feb. 90
Matheson, Malcolm Ross, 5 may 14 hon. dis..... 4 mar. 12 hon. dis.....28 jan. 14	C	6	.....	pvt. co. E, 14 inf... 2 nov. 08 to 3 jun. 09 2 lt..... 3 jun. 09 1 lt..... 2 dec. 10 2 lt. 47 inf.....26 apr. 12 1 lt.....31 jul. 12 1 lt. 47 inf..... 5 may 14 accepted.....11 may 14	N. Y. 4 nov. 83
Field, Robert Baxter, 15 may 14 hon. dis..... 7 jan. 01	G	7	pvt. 1 N. Y. cav., 20 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., tr. C.....16 dec. 95 to 7 jan. 01 1 lt. 47 inf.....15 may 14 accepted.....18 may 14	N. Y. 14 jul. 74
Hazlett, Robert Ryland, 16 jun. 14	L	8	.....	pvt., co. I, 20 inf...15 mar. 12 to 27 mar. 14 2 lt. 47 inf.....27 mar. 14 1 lt.....16 jun. 14 accepted.....22 jun. 14	N. Y. 11 sep. 91
Brown, Charles William, 16 jun. 14	A	9	pvt. tr. F, 2 U. S. cav...— jul. 83 to —— 88	2 lt. 47 inf..... 3 apr. 14 1 lt.....16 jun. 14 accepted.....19 jun. 14	N. B. 23 jun. 66
Jackson, William Joseph, 25 jun. 14 hon. dis.....19 jan. 11	bat. adj.	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, bat. sgt. maj., 47 inf... 3 feb. 03 to 2 jan. 09 2 lt..... 2 jan. 09 1 lt. 14 inf.....25 jun. 14 accepted.....29 jun. 14	N. Y. 23 aug. 83
Gogin, Ernest Benton, 9 jul. 14	D	11	pvt. co. A, Mass. inf....17 jun. 98 to 21 jan. 99	2 lt. 47 inf..... 4 jun. 14 1 lt..... 9 jul. 14 accepted.....10 jul. 14	Mass. 31 aug. 78
Frost, John William, 9 jul. 14	M	12	.....	pvt. tr. E, 1 cav....18 may 14 to 9 jul. 14 1 lt. 47 inf..... 9 jul. 14 accepted.....13 jul. 14	Me. 4 jan. 85
Second Lieutenants					
Curtis, Summerfield Samuel, 31 jul. 12. hon. dis.....19 may 02	bat. qm. and comy	1	sgt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf. 8 may 95 to 19 may 02 pvt., corp., sgt., co. K..... 7 may 06 to 31 jul. 12 2 lt. 47 inf.....31 jul. 12 accepted..... 8 aug. 12	N. J. 1 jan. 74

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born
Second Lieutenants — Continued					
Bittrolff, George Fred, Jr., 17 apr. 14	C	2	.....	pvt. co. F, 47 inf...16 jun. 02 to 6 jul. 06; 6 aug. 06 to 14 jan. 07; trs. co. C, 47 inf., corp., sgt., 1 sgt..11 apr. 07 to 17 apr. 14; 2 lt.....17 apr. 14; accepted.....20 apr. 14	N. Y. 10 sep. 83
Simons, Leon Marvin, 27 jun. 14; hon. dis.....12 jan. 12	bat. qm. and comy	3	.....	pvt. co. D, 1 light inf.....23 apr. 03 to 29 may 04; pvt. co. C, 1 inf., R. I. M.....11 jul. 04 to 29 may 07; 2 lt. 47 inf., N. G., N. Y..... 2 apr. 09; 2 lt. 14 inf.....16 mar. 11; 2 lt. 47 inf.....27 jun. 14; accepted.....29 jun. 14	N. H. 22 jul. 81
Peterson, Edwin Cornelius, 9 jul. 14	F	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 47 inf..... 7 oct. 07 to 9 jul. 14; 2 lt..... 9 jul. 14; accepted.....13 jul. 14	N. Y. 27 apr. 89
Wells, Walter Frederick, 9 jul. 14	L	5	.....	pvt., co. I, 10 inf., trs. co. L, 47 inf..16 apr. 12 to 9 jul. 14; 2 lt. 47 inf..... 9 jul. 14; accepted.....13 jul. 14	N. Y. 13 feb. 93
Stockbridge, Henry Lindsay, 11 sep. 14	G	6	.....	pvt. co. G, 1 inf....27 oct. 02 to 3 mar. 03; 2 lt. 47 inf.....11 sep. 14; accepted.....12 sep. 14	N. Y. 13 may 71
Smith, Albert Cummings, 9 nov. 14	I	7	.....	pvt., co. I, 10 inf... 7 feb. 12 to 9 nov. 14; 2 lt. 47 inf..... 9 nov. 14; accepted.....11 nov. 14	N. Y. 19 apr. 93
Klein, Walter Geidel, 12 nov. 14	M	8	.....	pvt., corp., co. I, 10 inf..... 2 oct. 06 to 12 nov. 14; 2 lt. 47 inf.....12 nov. 14; accepted.....16 nov. 14	N. Y. 3 jun. 86
Chaplain					
Warren, Ulysses Grant, 30 jun. 10	.....	1	.....	chaplain 47 inf.....11 jul. 10; accepted.....16 jul. 10	Md. 4 jul. 72

INFANTRY — (*Continued*)

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, 29 Masten Street, Buffalo

The regiment was organized in 1848. Cos. K and I were disbanded, the latter in 1915. A new Co. I was organized in 1879, and Co. E was consolidated with Co. H the same year. In 1880 Co. B was consolidated with Co. A, and Troop D, Cavalry, Eighth Division, was reorganized as a company of infantry and attached to the regiment as Co. E. In 1881 Cos. D and E were disbanded. A new Co. B and a new Co. D were organized in 1885. It entered the service of the United States June 19, 1863, and was mustered out July 30, 1863. In October, 1864, practically the whole of this regiment, as part of the 187th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, was again mustered into the United States service for one year and mustered out July 1, 1865. April 28, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entry into the United States service, the 13th Separate Company becoming for the time one of the additional companies. It was mustered into the United States service May 17, 1898, as the 65th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out of such service November 19, 1898. Cos. K, L and M were ordered disbanded May 31, 1899. June 10, 1907, the 13th Separate Company was attached to the 65th Regiment as Co. E. July 9, 1909, the regiment received authority to organize a new company to be known as Company K. Companies L and M were authorized to be organized December 2, 1910. This regiment performed duty at the riots in Buffalo, April, 1913.

Co. E of this regiment, the 13th Separate Company, is quartered in the State Armory, South Main street, Jamestown. It was organized August 22, 1875, as the 1st Separate Company, 31st Brigade. Designation changed to 4th Separate Company, December 5, 1877, and to the 13th Separate Company, September 4, 1882. Became Co. G, 3d Regiment, March 30, 1907, and Co. E, 65th Regiment, June 10, 1907. It was in the State service in Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and the street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co E, 65th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to November 17, 1898.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Gettysburg campaign, 1863; before Petersburg, Va., October 20, 1864, to April 2, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., October 27–28, 1864; Hicksford raid, Va., December 6–11, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5–7, 1865; Appomattox campaign, Va., March 28 to April 9, 1865; Gravelly Run, March 29, 1865; White Oak Ridge, March 29–31, 1865; Five Forks, April 1, 1865; Fall of Petersburg, April 2, 1865; Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.— Canal riot, Buffalo, 1849; draft riots, New York, 1863; railroad strike, Buffalo, 1877; riots, Buffalo, 1892; riots, Tonawanda, 1893.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Local No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Colonel					
Babcock, Charles Edward Payne 8 jun. 14	.....	1	maj. 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 65 inf..... 4 oct. 82 to 15 mar. 86 1 lt.....15 mar. 86 cap.....21 nov. 87 maj. 65 inf..... 1 may 98 lt. col..... 3 oct. 11 col..... 8 jun. 14 accepted.....11 jun. 14	N. Y. 7 oct. 58
Lieutenant Colonel					
Howland, John David, 1 oct. 14	.....	1	maj. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 1 lt. regt. adj. 202 N. Y. inf., 6 nov. 98 to 15 apr. 99	2 lt. (D), 65 inf.....20 mar. 89 1 lt.....27 nov. 89 cap.....28 dec. 92 maj.....10 nov. 02 lt. col..... 1 oct. 14 accepted..... 2 oct. 14	Mass. 12 jun. 65

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company.	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Majors					
Eller, Louis Henry, 16 dec. 11	.....	1	cap. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 65 inf. 16 feb. 98 to 29 jun. 07 2 lt. 29 jun. 07 cap. (M) 1 may 98 supn., assigned to co. C, 65 inf. 25 oct. 99 cap. 65 inf. 11 dec. 01 maj. 16 dec. 11 accepted 16 dec. 11	N. Y. 11 feb. 69
Fowler, James Porter, 5 may 13	.....	2	1 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 65 inf. 8 may 93 to 28 may 96 2 lt. 28 may 96 1 lt. 25 feb. 98 cap. 14 sep. 99 maj. 5 may 13 accepted 6 may 13	Can. 13 jan. 74
Doorty, John Simpson, 2 dec. 14	.....	3	1 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 65 inf. 5 apr. 86 to 28 may 96 2 lt. 28 may 96 1 lt. 23 apr. 99 cap. 2 dec. 14 maj. 4 dec. 14 accepted	N. Y. 13 feb. 59
Captains					
Norton, George Harvey, 1 may 98	i. s. s. p.	1	cap. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. 13 nov. 89 to 28 dec. 95 2 lt. 28 dec. 95 1 lt. 5 jun. 97 cap. 1 may 98 i. s. s. p. with c. r. 2 jan. 06 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 cap. c. d. 7 feb. 08 cap., 65 inf. 1 may 14 accepted 9 may 14	N. Y. 24 oct. 63
Dorst, Jacob, 22 nov. 02 hon. dis. 29 jun. 06	D	2	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 cap. 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. 7 batty 8 feb. 84 to 20 jun. 86 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 65 inf. 5 apr. 87 to 1 may 98 2 lt. 1 may 98 1 lt. 17 jun. 99 cap. 22 nov. 02	N. Y. 19 nov. 64
Arbogast, Joseph Charles, 18 sep. 06	F	3	pvt. co. L, 65 N. Y. inf., h. c., trs. U. S. A., trs. co. D, 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. h. c. 65 inf., trs. co. L, trs. h. c., corp., sgt. 3 jan. 98 to 28 dec. 01 2 lt. (F), 65 inf. 28 dec. 01 cap. 18 sep. 06	N. Y. 16 oct. 77
Hicks, Howard Ogden, 11 jun. 07	qm.	4	pvt. co. F, 65 N. Y. inf., trs. U. S. A., h. c., trs. co. F, 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. F, 65 inf., trs. h. c., corp., sgt., trs. co. F, trs. h. c., sgt. 22 jul. 95 to 13 nov. 00 1 lt. bat. qm. 65 inf. 13 nov. 00 cap. regt. qm. 65 inf. 11 jun. 07	N. Y. 26 feb. 67
Keeler, Patrick James, 26 jun. 07	A	5	.....	pvt. co. A, 65 inf. 10 aug. 03 to 29 jun. 04 2 lt. (A), 65 inf. 29 jun. 04 1 lt. 29 may 07 cap. 26 jun. 07	N. Y. 10 may 76

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Local No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Barrett, Nelson Trott, 27 feb. 09	I	6	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 65 inf. 3 apr. 93 to 12 dec. 96 2 lt. 12 dec. 96 1 lt. 11 jun. 01 cap. 65 inf. 15 mar. 09 accepted 22 mar. 09	N. Y. 14 dec. 68
Westphal, Frank Charles, 26 jun. 11	L	7		pvt. co. F, 65 inf., trs. co. F, 165 inf., trs. co. F, 65 inf., corp., sgt. 14 feb. 98 to 20 dec. 06 2 lt. (F), 65 inf. 20 dec. 06 1 lt. 26 nov. 10 cap. 26 jun. 11 accepted 26 jun. 11	N. Y. 12 feb. 80
Doorty, Charles Tilden, 16 feb. 12	C	8		pvt., corp., co. B, 65 inf. 27 nov. 99 to 22 dec. 00 2 lt. 22 dec. 00 1 lt. 28 jan. 02 cap. 65 inf. 16 feb. 12 accepted 17 feb. 12	N. Y. 4 feb. 76
Kingsbury, Joseph John, 15 mar. 12 hon. ds. 1 may 11	M	9		pvt., 4 sig. corps — feb. 98 to 1 apr. 01 pvt. co. H, 65 inf. 20 jun. 05 to 10 dec. 06 pvt. co. H, bat. sgt. maj. 10 dec. 06 to 1 may 11 1 lt. 65 inf. 20 jun. 11 cap. 15 mar. 12 accepted 18 mar. 12	N. Y. 11 sep. 72
Stone, Charles Bertrand, 11 jun. 13	G	10		pvt., corp., sgt., trs. co. C, corp., sgt., h. a. 65 inf. 27 oct. 02 to 9 jun. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. 9 jun. 11 cap. 11 jun. 13 accepted 12 jun. 13	N. Y. 17 oct. 76
Williams, Charles Hoyt, 2 aug. 13	comy	11	pvt. batty. A, 1 Mass. Heavy Artillery, 4 may 98 to 14 nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 65 inf. 9 apr. 00 to 12 jul. 00 2 lt. 12 jul. 00 1 lt. 14 dec. 01 1 lt. bat. qm. 65 inf. with o. r. 9 aug. 07 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 65 inf. 7 feb. 08 cap. 2 aug. 13 accepted 4 aug. 13	N. Y. 27 nov. 76
Gilfillan, Andrew Boyd, 4 aug. 13	H	12	pvt., corp., co. I, 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. E, 74 inf., trs. co. I, 65 inf., corp., sgt. 25 jan. 97 to 24 may 00 2 lt. (H) 24 may 00 1 lt. 18 jun. 01 cap. 4 aug. 13 accepted 6 aug. 13	N. Y. 4 sep. 73

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains — Continued					
Hoden, Edward Evander 28 jul. 14	adj.	12	pvt. 65 N. Y. inf., 15 jun. 98, to 19 nov. 98	pvt. h. c., 65 inf., trn. co. A, comy sgt., bat. sgt. maj., 65 inf. 21 sep. 96, to 13 jun. 07; 2 lt. (B), 65 inf. 13 jun. 07; 1 lt. 29 mar. 12; esp. 28 jul. 14; accepted 30 jul. 14	N. Y. 24 oct. 76
First Lieutenants					
Ziegmann, Gustav Adolph Reinhold, 10 dec. 07	D	1	sgt. co. D, 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98, 2 lt. 17 may 98, to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 65 inf. 6 dec. 93, to 10 dec. 07; 1 lt. (D), 65 inf. 10 dec. 07	Ger. 8 oct. 73
Doane, William Thomas, 24 apr. 09	I	2		2 lt. 65 inf. 12 oct. 08; 1 lt. 30 apr. 09; accepted 6 may 09	Can. 26 nov. 73
Prudden, Addison Ray, 10 mar. 10	G	3		pvt., co. B, 71 inf. 5 jan. 06, to 23 oct. 06; pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 11 mar. 07, to 6 jan. 09; 2 lt. 65 inf. 6 jan. 09; 1 lt. 18 mar. 10; accepted 21 mar. 10	N. Y. 16 may 83
Malone, Paul, 13 sep. 10	A	4		2 lt. 65 inf. 30 dec. 08; 1 lt. 24 sep. 10; accepted 27 sep. 10; a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13, to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 22 mar. 88
Mergler, John Baptist, 27 jun. 11	L	5		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. 14 apr. 02, to 6 jan. 09; 2 lt. 65 inf. 6 jan. 09; 1 lt. 27 jun. 11; accepted 27 jun. 11	N. Y. 5 feb. 84
Parlour, Walter Denniston, 22 apr. 12	M	6		pvt. co. H, 65 inf. 14 sep. 08, to 20 jun. 11; 2 lt. 65 inf. 20 jun. 11; 1 lt. 22 apr. 12; accepted 23 apr. 12	Cal. 3 may 90
Grandy, Harvey Loomis, 1 may 12	C	7		pvt. co. D, 71 inf. 22 nov. 88, to 23 mar. 97; pvt., sgt., co. C. 8 jul. 07, to 2 aug. 09; 2 lt. 65 inf. 2 aug. 09; 1 lt. 1 may 12; accepted 2 may 12	N. Y. 13 dec. 72
Lattin, Jay Drake Billings, 30 jul. 13	bat. adj.	8		pvt. co. A, 65 inf. 6 sep. 10, to 13 jun. 11; 2 lt. 65 inf. 13 jun. 11; 1 lt. 30 jul. 13; accepted 31 jul. 13	N. Y. 1 jan. 90
Gwinner, Joseph Martin, 5 aug. 14	K	9		pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 65 inf. 30 jun. 09, to 10 may 12; 2 lt. 65 inf. 10 may 12; 1 lt. 5 aug. 14; accepted 6 aug. 14	N. Y. 24 dec. 77
Westphal, Richard Robert, 11 dec. 14	F	10		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. 5 nov. 06, to 8 may 12; 2 lt. 65 inf. 8 may 12; 1 lt. 11 dec. 14; accepted 21 dec. 14	N. Y. 1 aug. 88

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants					
Tinkler, John, Jr., 3 nov. 11	L	1	.....	2 lt. 65 inf..... 3 nov. 11 accepted..... 9 nov. 11	N. Y. 27 jul. 79
Borst, Jacob, 13 jan. 12	I	2	pvt. co. I, 65 N. Y. inf....14 jun. 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 65 inf..... 4 sep. 99 to 13 jan. 12 2 lt. 65 inf.....13 jan. 12 accepted.....15 jan. 12	N. Y. 30 dec. 79
Schohl, William Frederick, 10 jun. 12	M	3	.....	pvt., sgt., co. M, 65 inf..... 3 may 11 to 10 jun. 12 2 lt. 65 inf.....10 jun. 12 accepted.....12 jun. 12	N. Y. 14 sep. 84
Curtin, John Joseph, 30 jul. 12	C	4	.....	pvt., corp., co. C, 65 inf.....25 jan. 09 to 30 jul. 12 2 lt. 65 inf.....30 jul. 12 accepted..... 1 aug. 12	N. Y. 25 oct. 90
Paull, Wilton Colt, 25 mar. 13	B	5	.....	pvt. co. G, 65 inf.... 4 mar. 12 to 25 mar. 13 2 lt.....25 mar. 13 accepted.....27 mar. 13	N. Y. 2 jun. 86
Sandburg, Charles Amel, 15 jul. 13	E	6	pvt. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt. 113 sep. co.,23 may 98 to 31 nov. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 13 sep. co.....25 may 99 to 15 jul. 13 2 lt.....15 jul. 13 accepted.....20 jul. 13	Pa. 21 feb. 74
Travis, Lewis Elmer, 29 jul. 13	G	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 65 inf.....15 mar. 09 to 29 jul. 13 2 lt.....29 jul. 13 accepted.....31 jul. 13	N. Y. 7 sep. 85
Kinskey, Charles Edward, 15 aug. 13 hon. dis..... 1 mar. 97 hon. dis.....14 mar. 11	bat. qm. and comy	8	pvt., corp., co. C, 65 N. Y. inf., 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 65 inf....28 may 91 to 14 mar. 11 2 lt. 65 inf.....15 aug. 13 accepted.....15 aug. 13	Ill. 14 sep. 74
Steger, Charles Frederick, 16 jun. 14	A	9	corp. co. D, 65 inf. 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	mus. pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. A, 65 inf. 19 mar. 94 to 16 jun. 14 2 lt. 65 inf.....16 jun. 14 accepted.....25 jun. 14	N. Y. 18 apr. 75
Chaplain					
Fornes, Walter Francis, 4 apr. 11	.....	1	.....	chaplain 65 inf..... 4 apr. 11 accepted..... 8 apr. 11	N. Y. 6 mar. 83

INFANTRY — (*Continued*)

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, 68 Lexington Avenue, New York City

On October 12, 1851, a number of independent, uniformed military companies in the City of New York were organized into a regiment under the command of Colonel Charles S. Roe, and designated in General Orders No. 439, A. G. O., dated November 1, 1851, as the 69th Regiment, New York State Militia. In 1858 the regiment was reorganized as a regiment of artillery doing duty as infantry.

The regiment was mustered into the United States service on May 9, 1861, at Washington, D. C., for three months, during which service it participated in the battles of Blackburn's Ford and Bull Run, and was mustered out on August 2, 1861.

Immediately after its muster out and return practically the whole regiment, including the officers and enlisted men who had served in the three months' campaign, volunteered for three years, or the war, and the offer was accepted by the War Department in a letter to the commanding officer of the regiment under date of August 30, 1861, the regiment being mustered into the United States service on November 8, 1861, as the 69th Regiment, New York Volunteers. Its appellation of "militia" was changed to "volunteers" for the reason that the term for which the regiment volunteered exceeded the period of time established by the State of New York for which its militia regiments, to be recognized as such, could serve without the State. But its numerical designation, however, was, by authority of the State, retained in order to preserve and maintain the regiment's identity with the militia organization. During this service the regiment was attached to the Army of the Potomac, forming part of the Irish Brigade (2d Brigade — 1st Division — 2d Corps). It was recruited in 1863 and again in 1864 and finally mustered out of the United States service at New York on June 30, 1865.

The militia organization, having in the fall of 1861 been again reorganized and recruited, re-entered the United States service for three months on May 26, 1862, and on its return from this service the major part thereof entered the service of the United States for three years, being mustered in on November 17, 1862, as the 69th Regiment, New York National Guard Artillery, which designation was, to avoid confusion, changed on March 19, 1864, to the 182d New York Volunteers and mustered out of the United States service under that designation on July 15, 1865. During its term of service this organization was one of the units in the brigade of New York regiments known as the "Irish Legion," officially designated as the 4th Brigade (afterwards 2d Brigade), 2d Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

The militia regiment having been again reorganized, was mustered into the service of the United States on June 25, 1863, for thirty days, and was mustered out on July 25, 1863. Again for the fourth time, the militia organization was, on July 6, 1864, mustered into the United States service for three months and was mustered out on October 6, 1864.

The regiment has rendered service to the State during the quarantine riots in 1858: the draft riots, 1863, and the quarantine disturbances in 1892. It was reduced December 6, 1893, to a battalion of five companies, A, C, D, I and K. The battalion was on duty at Brooklyn during the riots in January, 1895. New companies were organized for the battalion as follows: Co. B, June 5, 1894; Co. G, June 10, 1895; Co. E, June 11, 1895, and Co. F, September 7, 1900. The battalion was reconstituted a regiment September 4, 1896. April 28, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which service it was mustered May 19, 1898, as the 69th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out January 31, 1899. The regiment formally re-entered the service of the State on March 15, 1899. Companies L and M were disbanded April 12, 1899; Co. F, February 8, 1900, and Co. B, March 5, 1900. Co. F was reorganized and mustered in May 31, 1900. New Co. B was organized January 4, 1906. New Co. L was mustered in July 14, 1911. Co. M was mustered in December 29, 1913.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Civil War, 1861–1865: Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Rappahannock Station, Va., March 28–29, 1862; Yorktown, Va., April 16–May 4, 1862; Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862; Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27–28, 1862; Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862; Peach Orchard, Va., June 29, 1862; White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862; Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Charlestown, W. Va., October 16–17, 1862; Snickers Gap, Va., November 2, 1862; Hartwood Church, Va., November 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11–15, 1862; Deserted House, or Kelley's Store, near Suffolk, Va., January 30, 1863; Suffolk, Va., April 11–May 4, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1–3, 1863; Carrsville, Va., May 16, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1–3, 1863; Auburn Mills, Va., October 14, 1863; Bristoe Station, Va., October 14, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26–December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5–7, 1864; Po River, Va., May 9–10, 1864; Spottsylvania (angle), May 8–21, 1864; Landron House, Va., May 18, 1864; North Anna River, Va., May 22–26, 1864; Totopotomoy Creek, Va., May 27–31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1–12, 1864; Petersburg (assault), Va., June 16,

1864; Weldon Railroad, Va., June 21, 23, 26–29, 1864; Deep Bottom, Va., July 27–29, 1864; Strawberry Plains, Va., August 14–18, 1864; Reams Station, Va., August 25, 1864; Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27–28, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., December 8–9, 1864; Hatcher's Run or Dabney's Mills, Va., February 5–7, 1865; Skinner's Farm, Va., March 25, 1865; Crow's House, near Petersburg, Va., March 31, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., March 31, 1865; siege of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864–April 2, 1865; Sutherland Sta., Boydton Plank Road, Va., April 2, 1865; Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; Farmville, Va., April 7, 1865; Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.— Quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Hasel No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Colonel					
Conley, Louis Daniel, 7 may 10	.....	1	.....	2 lt. co. K, 9 inf....24 may 00 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 69 inf..... 8 mar. 04 bat. adj. with o. r...28 apr. 06 lt. col. 69 inf.....26 mar. 09 col.....18 may 10 accepted.....23 may 10	N. Y. 10 apr. 74
Lieutenant Colonel					
Phelan, John James, 17 apr. 14	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., co. G, 69 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 69 inf.....10 jun. 95 to 16 may 02 1 lt. bat. adj. 69 inf. 16 may 02 cap. regt. adj.....21 may 07 lt. col.....17 apr. 14 accepted.....20 apr. 14	N. Y. 3 jun. 72
Majors					
Lynch, Michael, 17 may 00 bvt. lt. col....16 aug. 09	.....	1	cap. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. A, 69 inf..... 1 mar. 76 to 25 jan. 88 2 lt.....25 jan. 88 cap.....16 oct. 96 maj. 69 inf.....17 may 00	Ire. 23 dec. 53
Duffy, John Edward, 7 jun. 04	.....	2	cap. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., 1 sgt., co. G, 69 inf.....10 jun. 95 to 4 mar. 96 1 lt. (G), 69 inf..... 4 mar. 96 cap.....16 may 96 maj..... 7 jun. 04	N. Y. 15 dec. 69
Everett, John Paul, 22 may 14	.....	3	.....	1 lt. co. I, 69 inf....29 nov. 04 cap. 69 inf.....26 oct. 08 maj.....22 may 14 accepted.....25 may 14	N. Y. 29 jun. 72
Captains					
Glynn, Bernard Joseph, 19 jul. 00	comy	1	qm. sgt. 69 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 2 lt.....14 jun. 98 1 lt. qm. 22 oct. 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., qm. sgt., co. G, 69 inf., regt. qm. sgt. 69 inf.....12 jul. 98 to 20 apr. 99 1 lt. bat. qm.....20 apr. 99 cap. comy of sub...19 jul. 00	N. Y. 21 mar. 69
McSherry, Felix Joseph, 18 oct. 00	C	2	2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. C, 69 inf., sgt. co. C, 69 bat., 1 sgt. co. C, 69 inf.....10 feb. 90 to 19 jul. 00 1 lt.....19 jul. 00 cap.....18 oct. 00	Eng. 27 nov. 70

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service. In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service. In the National Guard	Born
Captains—Continued					
Dwyer, Michael John, 25 jan. 01 hon. dis.....29 jul. 92	A	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 69 inf.....19 jan. 85 to 29 jul. 92 pvt. co. C, 69 inf., bat. qm.sgt. 69 inf., 12 may 93 to 8 jun. 98 cap. (I), 169 inf..... 8 jun. 98 supn.....15 mar. 99 1 lt. (A), 69 inf.....23 feb. 00 cap.....25 jan. 01	Ire. 21 apr. 58
Maguire, Patrick Joseph, 8 dec. 03	F	4	.....	pvt. co. D, 69 inf... 7 sep. 99 to 19 jul. 00 2 lt.....19 jul. 00 1 lt..... 4 apr. 01 cap. (F)..... 8 dec. 03	Ire. 26 jul. 58
Cummings, Bernard Francis, Jr., 18 oct. 04	G	5	1 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. G, 69 inf.....10 jun. 95 to 8 oct. 97 2 lt..... 8 oct. 97 1 lt.....23 feb. 00 cap.....18 oct. 04	N. Y. 30 mar. 71
Costigan, William John, 28 nov. 05	K	6	2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. G, 69 inf.....25 may 95 to 4 may 99 1 lt. bat. adj. 69 inf.. 4 may 99 cap. (K).....28 nov. 05 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 24 may 70
Dillon, Edward Maurice, 6 mar. 06 hon. dis.....26 aug. 02	qm.	7	pvt. co. I, 71 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. I, 71 inf.....27 apr. 98 to 26 aug. 02 pvt., qm. sgt., co. F, 69 inf.....10 feb. 03 to 24 aug. 04 1 lt. (F), 69 inf.....24 aug. 04 cap. (B)..... 6 mar. 06	Vt. 3 nov. 68
Elmes, John William, 26 feb. 07	i.s.a.p.	8	.....	pvt. co. F, 69 inf.... 2 nov. 05 to 17 apr. 06 2 lt.....17 apr. 06 cap. i. s. a. p. 69 inf. 26 feb. 07 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 cap. o. d.....21 feb. 08 cap. 69 inf..... 1 may 14 accepted..... 5 jun. 14	Ire. 22 aug. 68
Woods, Walter Clayton, 21 may 07 hon. dis..... 8 feb. 00	H	9	.....	pvt. co. F, 69 inf....24 oct. 99 to 8 feb. 00 2 lt. (F), 69 inf..... 1 jun. 00 1 lt. (H).....20 dec. 04 cap.....21 may 07	N. J. 9 nov. 77
[redacted]					
Stacom, William Benedict, 23 dec. 10	B	10	.....	pvt., corp., co. A, 69 inf..... 5 jan. 06 to 26 mar. 07 2 lt. (A), 69 inf.....26 mar. 07 1 lt.....29 feb. 08 cap.....23 dec. 10 accepted.....30 dec. 10	N. Y. 30 aug. 83

INFANTRY — SIXTH-NINTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains — Continued					
Moynahan, Timothy Joseph, 26 sep. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 15 mar. 99	L	11	. . . . .	pvt., 1 sgt., co. A, 169 inf. . . . . 4 may 98 to 15 mar. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 4 jun. 00 cap. . . . . 19 aug. 02 resigned. . . . . 24 apr. 07 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 25 may 11 cap. 69 inf. . . . . 26 sep. 11 accepted. . . . . 27 sep. 11	Ire. 11 may 70
Nolan, Roger Alexander, 13 dec. 11	I	12	. . . . .	pvt. co. I, 69 inf. . . . 27 oct. 07 to 10 feb. 10 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 10 feb. 10 cap. . . . . 13 dec. 11 accepted. . . . . 15 dec. 11	N. Y. 18 jun. 87
Morris, William Ephraim, 22 nov. 12	E	13	pvt. tr. M, 7 U. S. cav. . . 22 sep. 75 to 11 dec. 77	pvt., corp., co. E, 69 inf. . . . . 16 dec. 02 to 20 dec. 04 1 lt. (E), 69 inf. . . . . 20 dec. 04 cap. . . . . 22 nov. 12 accepted. . . . . 25 nov. 12	Mass. 1 may 58
Doyle, William Thomas, 6 mar. 14	M	14	. . . . .	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . 3 feb. 05 to 29 jan. 07 2 apr. 07 to 8 oct. 09 pvt., lance corp., corp. co. E. . . . . 14 feb. 11 to 7 mar. 13 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 7 mar. 13 cap. . . . . 6 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 9 mar. 14	N. Y. 31 jan. 82
Hogan, Denis, 3 jul. 14	D	15	. . . . .	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 69 inf. . . . . 25 feb. 02 to 10 feb. 10 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 10 feb. 10 cap. . . . . 3 jul. 14 accepted. . . . . 6 jul. 14	Ire. 18 sep. 71
First Lieutenants					
Kelly, Michael Andrew, 22 may 06	F	1	. . . . .	pvt., corp., co. F, 69 inf. . . . . 21 apr. 03 to 22 may 06 1 lt. (F), 69 inf. . . . . 22 may 06	Ire. 29 oct. 79
Donnelly, Felix Aloysius, 10 dec. 07	bat. adj.	2	. . . . .	pvt. co. A, 7 inf. . . . . 11 mar. 04 to 10 dec. 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 69 inf. 10 dec. 07	N. Y. 13 aug. 81
Askin, James Patrick, 21 jun. 12	L	3	. . . . .	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. . . . 5 jun. 11 to 7 oct. 11 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 7 oct. 11 1 lt. . . . . 21 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 24 jun. 12	N. Y. 24 jul. 88
Anderson, Alexander Edward, 5 aug. 12	G	4	. . . . .	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. G, 69 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 10 to 5 aug. 12 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 5 aug. 12 accepted. . . . . 7 aug. 12	N. Y. 23 nov. 89

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Sidman, Frank Elliott, 2 jun. 14	bat. adj.	5	.....	2 lt. 69 inf.....31 jul. 12 1 lt.....2 jun. 14 accepted.....3 jun. 14	Pa. 3 jun. 76
Fogarty, Joseph Gregory, 25 mar. 14	B	6	.....	pvt., sgt., co. B, 69 inf.....22 sep. 10 to 25 mar. 14 1 lt.....25 mar. 14 accepted.....27 mar. 14	Pa. 22 dec. 84
Lilly, John Joseph, 13 apr. 14	A	7	.....	pvt. co. H, bat. sgt. maj. 69 inf.....20 oct. 11 to 13 apr. 14 1 lt.....13 apr. 14 accepted.....15 apr. 14	N. Y. 14 nov. 83
Higgins, Thaddeus, 11 may 14	E	8	pvt., corp., regt. sgt. maj. 6 U. S. cav...12 feb. 86 to 11 feb. 91 pvt., sgt., 6. U. S. cav...22 mar. 92 to 21 mar. 97 1 sgt. 1 U. S. vol. cav....5 may 98 to 15 sep. 98	pvt. co. L, 69 inf....10 mar. 13 to 11 may 14 1 lt.....11 may 14 accepted.....8 may 14	Ire. 10 dec. 69
Patton, William Henry, 13 may 14	K	9	.....	pvt. co. K, 69 inf...10 nov. 13 to 13 may 14 1 lt.....13 may 14 accepted.....16 may 14	N. Y. 20 apr. 78
Tarpey, Andrew Joseph, 28 sep. 14	D	10	pvt., corp., co. D, 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 69 inf.....26 apr. 98 to 20 apr. 03 pvt., corp., Co. D... 1 may 05 to 24 jun. 10 2 lt.....24 jun. 10 1 lt.....28 sep. 14 accepted..... 2 oct. 14	Pa. 8 feb. 77
Second Lieutenants					
Chiquette, John Edward, 9 jan. 06	C	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 69 inf.....29 sep. 99 to 9 jan. 06 2 lt. (C), 69 inf..... 9 jan. 06	N. Y. 19 apr. 81
Keegan, Joseph James, 1 jul. 13	E	2	.....	pvt. co. E, 69 inf....23 apr. 02 to 1 jul. 13 2 lt.....1 jul. 13 accepted.....2 jul. 13	Ire. 19 mar. 67
Carroll, Michael Francis, 4 mar. 14	bat. qm. and comy	3	.....	pvt., corp., co. H, 69 inf.....11 apr. 92 to 11 jan. 94 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf..27 mar. 94 to 26 may 03 pvt. mtd. detach....10 apr. 13 to 4 mar. 14 2 lt. 69 inf..... 4 mar. 14 accepted..... 6 mar. 14	Ire. 14 oct. 71
Reidy, Michael Edward, 27 mar. 14	bat. qm. and comy	4	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. D, 69 inf.....23 jul. 01 to 27 mar. 14 2 lt.....27 mar. 14 accepted.....30 mar. 14	Ire. 2 jan. 67

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*).

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Final No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Archer, James Joseph, 25 mar. 14	F	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 69 inf. 15 jan. 06 to 25 mar. 14 2 lt. 25 mar. 14 accepted 27 mar. 14	N. Y. 6 mar. 85
Burns, William John, 4 apr. 14	B	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 69 inf. 11 apr. 11 to 4 apr. 14 2 lt. 4 apr. 14 accepted 6 apr. 14	N. Y. 1 feb. 99
Egan, John James, 11 may 14 hon. dis. 20 apr. 08	L	7	sgt. co. B, 8 N. Y. inf. 14 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt. co. B, 8 inf. 17 mar. 92 to 1 may 96 pvt., corp., sg., co. B 9 sep. 96 to 2 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 nov. 99 1 lt. 17 may 00 2 lt. 69 inf. 11 may 14 accepted 18 may 14	Ire. 16 nov. 68
O'Brien, Thomas Aloysius, 13 jun. 14	M	8	.....	pvt. co. B, 71 inf. 30 apr. 01 to 2 feb. 10 18 jul. 11 to 13 jun. 14 2 lt. 69 inf. 13 jun. 14 accepted 15 jun. 14	N. Y. 29 aug. 82
Finn, James Gregory, 13 jun. 14	H	9	pvt., corp., 1 Maine inf. 10 may 98 to 20 oct. 98	pvt. co. I, 1 inf. N. G., Maine — feb. 98 to 10 may 98 pvt., corp., sgt., co. I — jan. 99 to — jan. 02 2 lt. 69 inf. N. G. N. Y. 12 jun. 14 accepted 15 jun. 14	Me. 3 jan. 79
Magee, George William, 4 aug. 14	bat. qm. and comy	10	.....	pvt. co. F, bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt. 69 inf. 28 oct. 07 to 4 aug. 14 2 lt. 4 aug. 14 accepted 7 aug. 14	Ire. 17 jul. 67
Rice, Louis Bernard, 9 nov. 14	G	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 69 inf. 11 apr. 10 to 9 nov. 14 2 lt. 9 nov. 14 accepted 10 nov. 14	Ire. 6 feb. 91
Chaplain. Duffy, Francis Patrick, 9 nov. 14	.....	.....	.....	chaplain 9 nov. 14 accepted 16 nov. 14	Can. 2 may 71

INFANTRY — (*Continued*)

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, 104 Park Avenue, New York City.

The regiment was organized in August, 1852. The American Rifles, a battalion of four companies, formed the nucleus of the regiment. September 21, 1870, the 37th Regiment was consolidated with the 71st Regiment, Cos. E, D, H, A, G, K and B of the 37th Regiment being consolidated with Cos. A, C, D, E, F, G and K of the 71st Regiment, respectively. In 1861 it entered the United States service for three months, from April 19 to July 30; in 1862 it re-entered the same service, May 29, for three months, at the expiration of which it volunteered to remain, and remained until September 1; in 1863 it was mustered into the United States service for thirty days, and served from June 17 to July 22. April 28, 1898, it received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which it was mustered May 10, 1898, as the 71st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out November 15, 1898. December 8, 1898, it was reorganized as a National Guard regiment, composed of ten companies, Cos. L and M being disbanded. Co. M was mustered in January 8, 1907. On November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 71st Infantry, as Co. L. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66, March 15, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861; Aquia Creek, Va., May 31, 1861; Matthis Point, Va., June 27, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Tenallytown, D. C., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863; near Harrisburg, Pa., June 29, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, June, July and August, 1898; San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; Siege of Santiago de Cuba, July 2 to 17, 1898.

On the State Color.— Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Colonel					
Bates, William Graves, 23 nov. 99 bvt. brig. gen. 14 aug. 03	.....	1	1 lt. regt. adj., 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. asst. a. g. U. S. vols... 3 jun. 98 to 15 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., sgt. maj. 7 inf..... 5 dec. 77 to 16 may 92 1 lt. regt. adj. 71 inf. 16 may 92 cap.....22 may 96 maj.....17 may 99 col.....23 nov. 99	N. Y. 14 jul. 60
Lieutenant Colonel					
Wells, James Hollis, 4 oct. 01	.....	1	cap. 71 N. Y. inf., 10 may 98 maj.....17 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. 7 inf..... 3 mar. 91 2 lt. (F), 71 inf.....14 dec. 92 cap.....15 jun. 93 lt. col. 71 inf..... 4 oct. 01 a. d. c. to gov..... 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06	Eng. 3 aug. 63
Majors					
Beekman, William Schuyler, 14 may 07 bvt. lt. col...13 mar. 12	.....	1	1 lt. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 71 inf. 24 feb. 87 to 16 apr. 95 2 lt.....16 apr. 95 1 lt..... 8 jan. 97 cap.....17 may 00 maj. 71 inf.....14 may 07 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 11 sep. 68

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Local No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Majors—Continued					
Hutchinson, James Merrill, 16 jun. 10	.....	2	pvt., sgt., co. M, 71 N. Y. inf..... 3 may 98 to 5 jun. 98 2 lt..... 5 jun. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., co. K, 7 inf... 2 dec. 91 to 15 oct. 92 pvt. co. K, trs. co. M, 71 inf., trs. co. F, 71 inf., sgt....15 apr. 99 to 18 oct. 01 2 lt.....18 oct. 01 cap.....25 apr. 02 trs. co. M.....22 jan. 07 maj. 71 inf..... 1 jul. 10 accepted..... 4 jul. 10	Wis. 31 jul. 64
Wells, Arthur Edwin, 30 apr. 13	H	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 7 inf.....20 jan. 93 to 7 apr. 03 1 lt. (H), 71 inf..... 7 apr. 03 cap.....21 mar. 05 maj.....30 apr. 13 accepted..... 1 may 13	Pa. 17 dec. 70
Captains					
True, Clarence Fagan, 3 jun. 98 hon. dis.....30 may 87	comy	1	.....	pvt. 17 sep. co.....31 mar. 82 to 30 may 87 cap. comy of sub. 171 inf..... 3 jun. 98 supn., assigned comy of sub. 71 inf....14 jan. 99 cap. comy of sub. 71 inf.....23 feb. 00 re-commissioned....11 may 03	Mass. 17 aug. 60
Fearn, William Royde, 19 apr. 04 hon. dis.....15 aug. 94	qm.	2	.....	pvt. co. K, 71 inf...15 jun. 89 to 15 aug. 94 1 lt. bat. qm. 71 inf. 6 jun. 01 cap. regt. qm.....19 apr. 04 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 07 to 31 dec. 10	N. Y. 1 jan. 71
DeLamater, Walter Allen, 11 apr. 05	K	3	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf..... 2 mar. 00 to 10 nov. 03 2 lt. (K), 71 inf.....10 nov. 03 1 lt.....15 nov. 04 cap.....11 apr. 05	N. Y. 18 apr. 80
Maslin, Henry, 23 may 05	G	4	pvt., corp. sgt., 4 bat. Connaught Rangers, British Militia, — mar. 83 to 27 nov. 84 pvt., 16 Queen's Lancers regular cav....27 nov. 84 to — jul. 87 1 lt. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 71 inf.17 sep. 89 to 22 jan. 97 1 lt.....22 jan. 97 cap.....23 may 05	Ire. 15 apr. 67
Lyon, John Wesley, 16 jul. 07	B	5	.....	pvt. co. B, 71 inf., trs. co. B, 171 inf.11 feb. 95 to 3 jun. 98 2 lt. (F), 171 inf.... 3 jun. 98 supn..... 3 jan. 99 pvt., qm. sgt., co. B, 71 inf..... 7 apr. 99 to 29 mar. 04 2 lt. (B), 71 inf.....29 mar. 04 1 lt.....12 mar. 07 cap.....16 jul. 07	N. Y. 20 jan. 68

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service: In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	Service: In the National Guard	Born
Captains — Continued					
Ebon, James, 7 apr. 09	E	6	.....	pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf., trs. 171 inf..12 jan. 99 to 3 jun. 99 2 lt.....3 jun. 99 resigned to return to co. B, 71 inf. as rp.....12 jan. 99 2 lt.....17 may 00 1 lt.....30 aug. 00 bat. adj. 71 inf. with o. r.....28 dec. 06 cap. 71 inf.....15 apr. 09 accepted.....20 apr. 09	N. Y. 19 apr. 71
Mackey, Martin Luther, 7 apr. 09	L	7	sgt. co. G, 71 N. Y. inf....10 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 71 inf. 8 jan. 95 to 9 jan. 00 2 lt. (G), 71 inf..... 9 jan. 00 cap. 71 inf.....15 apr. 09 accepted.....20 apr. 09	N. Y. 19 may 73
Breckinridge, Lucian Scott, 12 jul. 10	D	8	2 lt. arty. corps, U. S. A..16 jul. 01 to — aug. 04	1 lt. 71 inf.....21 dec. 09 cap.....19 jul. 10 accepted.....26 jul. 10	D. C. 1 dec. 78
Westermann, Julius Tyndale, 22 jun. 11	M	9	.....	cap. asst. surg., 71 inf.....31 may 04 1 lt. (K), 71 inf..... 6 jun. 05 cap.....22 jun. 11 accepted.....27 jun. 11	Ill. 7 apr. 71
Perrine, George, 30 jun. 11 hon. dis..... 7 jun. 98	adj.	10	2 lt. 1 U. S. Vol. eng... 7 jun. 98 1 lt.....28 jun. 98 bat. qm. 5 jul. 98 bat. adj. 28 oct. 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. I, 7 inf.....30 apr. 95 to 7 jun. 98 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. I, 7 inf. 3 mar. 99 to 15 jan. 02 pvt., lance corp., co. I.....31 mar. 02 to 23 dec. 02 1 lt. bat. adj. 71 inf.23 dec. 02 cap.....30 jun. 11 accepted..... 2 jul. 11	Wis. 11 jan. 71
Ely, William Allen Hall, 29 may 13	C	11	pvt. co. C, 71 N. Y. inf.... 2 may 98 to 28 jul. 98 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf., 6 jul. 98 to 31 dec. 98	pvt., corp., co. C, 71 inf.....27 apr. 98 to 14 feb. 05 2 lt. (C), 71 inf.....14 feb. 05 1 lt.....10 dec. 07 cap.....29 may 13 accepted..... 3 jun. 13	N. Y. 5 jul. 77
Vogel, Frederick William, 1 jul. 13	H	12	pvt. co. H, 71 N. Y. inf....29 apr. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 71 inf.25 apr. 98 to 1 oct. 07 1 lt. (H), 71 inf..... 1 oct. 07 cap..... 1 jul. 13 accepted..... 8 jul. 13	N. Y. 8 may 77
Kehlbeck, Harvard Albert, 22 jul. 13	F	13	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf..... 2 apr. 01 to 11 apr. 05 2 lt. (K), 71 inf.....11 apr. 05 1 lt..... 6 may 11 cap.....22 jul. 13 accepted.....23 jul. 13	N. Y. 18 jun. 79

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Thompson, Lynn Wentworth, 3 jun. 14 Hon. dis.....15 dec. 98	i.s.a.p.	14	corp. sgt., co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp. co. E, 71 inf.....22 apr. 97 to 15 dec. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E, 71 inf. bat. sgt. maj.....22 apr. 99 to 13 jun. 02 2 lt. (E) 71 inf.....13 jun. 02 1 lt. bat. qm.....29 mar. 04 assist. i. s. a. p. with o. r.....18 jan. 07 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d.....7 feb. 08 cap. 71 inf.....8 jun. 14 accepted.....4 jun. 14	N. Y. 26 mar. 75
Macy, John Williams, 5 feb. 14	A	15	.....	pvt., 1 sgt., co. L, 71 inf.....18 nov. 08 to 19 feb. 12 2 lt. 71 inf.....19 feb. 12 1 lt.....24 dec. 12 cap.....5 feb. 14 accepted.....10 feb. 14	N. Y. 15 jun. 87
DeLanoy, Stephen James, 9 jun. 14	I	16	.....	2 lt. 71 inf.....21 jun. 09 1 lt.....19 jun. 12 cap.....9 jun. 14 accepted.....10 jun. 14	N. Y. 30 jun. 82
First Lieutenants					
Wager, Burton Gale, 19 apr. 04	bat. adj.	1	corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 71 inf. 22 apr. 97 to 19 apr. 04 1 lt. 71 inf.....19 apr. 04	N. Y. 2 sep. 68
Mers, Harry, 12 nov. 07	B	2	.....	pvt. co. B, 171 inf., trs. co. B, 71 inf., corp., sgt.....10 may 98 to 18 jun. 07 2 lt. (B), 71 inf.....18 jun. 07 1 lt.....12 nov. 07	N. Y. 27 dec. 62
Davidson, Henry Fletcher, 6 may 08	G	3	corp. co. G, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 71 inf. 17 mar. 96 to 16 may 08 1 lt. 71 inf.....16 may 08	N. Y. 30 aug 77
Potter, Frank Rawson, 4 oct. 10	D	4	wagoner, co. D, 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf. 15 oct. 95 to 28 jan. 10 2 lt. 71 inf.....28 jan. 10 1 lt.....24 oct. 10 accepted.....28 oct. 10	N. Y. 12 jun. 76
Callahan, John Jerome, 16 may 11	H	5	.....	pvt. co. A, 22 eng., trs. co. I, 71 inf., corp.....23 feb. 04 to 21 dec. 09 2 lt. 71 inf.....21 dec. 09 1 lt.....16 may 11 accepted.....23 may 11	N. Y. 26 feb. 85

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants — Continued					
Goff, John William Jr., 25 sep. 11 hon. dis..... 7 may 10	bat. adj.	6	.....	pvt. co. A, 7 inf., trs. co. I, lance corp., corp., sgt...16 apr. 00 to 13 aug. 11 1 lt. 71 inf.....25 sep. 11 accepted.....29 sep. 11 aide staff division commander..... 3 may 13 to 30 nov. 14	N.Y. 26 sep. 80
McDermott, Joseph Holmes, 18 mar. 12 hon. dis.....11 jun. 01 hon. dis.....23 aug. 04	M	7	artif. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf.....22 may 96 to 23 aug. 04 pvt., 1 sgt., co. M, 71 inf..... 8 jan. 07 to 24 sep. 10 2 lt. 71 inf.....24 sep. 10 1 lt.....18 mar. 12 accepted.....22 mar. 12	N. Y. 10 feb. 74
Hodgdon, Raymond Fallon, 28 mar. 13	E	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf..... 8 dec. 05 to 19 feb. 12 2 lt. 71 inf.....19 feb. 12 1 lt.....28 mar. 13 accepted..... 1 apr. 13	Mass. 24 mar. 84
Bulkley, Stanley, 1 jul. 13	C	9	.....	pvt., corp., co. C, 71 inf..... 5 feb. 07 to 16 may 12 2 lt. 71 inf.....16 may 12 1 lt..... 1 jul. 13 accepted..... 8 jul. 13	Minn. 27 jan. 85
Warner, Selden Gloyd, 24 jul. 13	I	10	.....	pvt., corp., co. I, 71 inf.....17 apr. 06 to 28 jun. 11 2 lt. 71 inf.....28 jun. 11 1 lt.....24 jul. 13 accepted.....29 jul. 13	N. Y. 8 dec. 84
Ranges, John Frederick, 31 jul. 13	K	11	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf.....16 sep. 02 to 23 may 11 2 lt. 71 inf.....23 may 11 1 lt.....31 jul. 13 accepted..... 5 aug. 13	N. Y. 10 jun. 80
Terry, George Francis, 15 dec. 14	L	12	.....	pvt. co. L, 71 inf....31 mar. 11 to 6 aug. 12 2 lt. 71 inf..... 6 aug. 12 1 lt.....15 dec. 14 accepted.....18 dec. 14	N. Y. 18 may 87
Second Lieutenants					
Kuehnle, Frederick Charles, 11 feb. 07	bat. qm. and comy	1	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 inf..... 1 jun. 97 to 27 sep. 01 2 lt.....27 sep. 01 1 lt. bat. qm. 71 inf. 11 feb. 07 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 2 lt. 71 inf..... 7 feb. 08	Ger. 21 jun. 73

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Groff, Frank Fisher, 3 jun. 08	bat. adj.	2	.....	pvt. co. M, 71 inf...30 dec. 07 to 9 jun. 08 2 lt. 71 inf..... 9 jun. 08	N. J. 12 nov. 83
Robertson, Ellis Adelbert, 22 jul. 09	G	3	sgt. co. E, 203 N. Y. inf. 11 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., 39 sep. co.....12 jan. 97 to 15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., 39 sep. co. 23 sep. 98 to 24 oct. 99 pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 71 inf.....15 jan. 02 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 71 inf..... 2 aug. 09 accepted.....12 aug. 09	N. Y. 4 feb. 79
Palmer, Russell Booth, 21 jun. 11	B	4	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf....27 jun. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., co. B, 171 inf. 13 may 98 to 13 jul. 98 pvt., co. B, 71 inf...16 nov. 98 to 21 jun. 11 2 lt. 71 inf.....21 jun. 11 accepted.....27 jun. 11	N. Y. 1 jan. 74
Lovell, Frederic Kurcsyn, 9 aug. 13	K	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf.....28 aug. 06 to 9 aug. 13 2 lt..... 9 aug. 13 accepted.....12 aug. 13	N. Y. 14 jul. 83
Hasen, Conrad Phillip, 10 dec. 13	bat. qm. and comy.	6	.....	2 lt. 71 inf.....10 dec. 13 accepted.....12 dec. 13	Vt. 7 apr. 84
Hart, George Clark, 22 dec. 13 hon. dis.....15 feb. 12	E	7	sgt. co. L, 3. N. Y. inf....17 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 3 inf., bat. sgt. maj.....12 sep. 93 to 15 feb. 12 pvt., co. G, 71 inf., bat. sgt. maj.....12 mar. 12 to 22 dec. 13 2 lt.....22 dec. 13 accepted.....23 dec. 13	N. Y. 16 apr. 75
Dreher, Ernest Carl, 21 feb. 14 hon. dis.....17 nov. 09 hon. dis..... 6 jan. 13	A	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. h. c. 8 inf..... 4 dec. 03 to 17 dec. 09 seaman, gunner's mate, 2 class, paymaster's yeoman, 1 div. 1 bat. N. M..20 dec. 09 to 6 jan. 13 2 lt. 71 inf.....21 feb. 14 accepted.....24 feb. 14	N. Y. 25 oct. 88
Reinhold, Edgar Van Court, 11 may 14	C	8	.....	pvt., corp., co. C, 71 inf..... 9 apr. 07 to 11 may 14 2 lt.....11 may 14 accepted.....16 may 14	N. Y. 1 nov. 86
Orsenigo, Eugene Joseph, 25 may 14	H	9	.....	pvt. co. G, 71 inf., trs. co. H, corp., sgt..... 8 may 06 to 25 may 14 2 lt.....25 may 14 accepted.....26 may 14	So. Am. 16 may 87

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (*Consolidated*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants—Continued					
Strong, Ernest Wales, 9 nov. 14	I	10	.....	pvt. co. A, 5 inf. M. V. M. to co. E, 2 inf. M. V. M. ..... 7 apr. 02 to 20 feb. 05 pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 71 inf. N. G., N. Y. ..... 16 oct. 04 to 9 nov. 14 2 lt. ..... 9 nov. 14 accepted ..... 13 nov. 14	Mass. 27 jul. 83
Chaplain					
Crocker, William Tufts, 22 nov. 12 hon. dis. ..... 15 apr. 99	.....	1	.....	corp. 5 co. Mass. provisional militia ... 29 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 chaplain, 71 inf. N. G., N. Y. ..... 22 nov. 12 accepted ..... 26 nov. 12	Mass. 9 sep. 62

INFANTRY — (Continued)

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies)

(Fourth Brigade)

Armory, 184 Connecticut Street, Buffalo

In June 1854, the organization of the regiment commenced, Co. D of the 65th Regiment forming the nucleus. Co. B was organized in August, and Companies C and E in September, 1854; Co. A was formed in May, 1855; and these five companies constituted the regiment until February, 1858, when two companies, one of cavalry (R) and one of rifles (L) were organized and attached to it. In 1860 Companies F, G, H and I were organized, and the designation of Co. L was in 1865 changed to Co. K. Co. R was disbanded in 1865, Co. H in 1868; Co. I was consolidated with Co. B in 1870, and in 1882 Companies E and K were disbanded. Co. E was reorganized in 1886, and Co. H in 1891. New Co. I was organized January 4, 1906. In May, 1861, nearly the whole of Companies B, C, D and F joined and formed four companies of the 21st N. Y. Volunteers. June 19, 1863, the regiment was mustered into the service of the United States for thirty days, and mustered out August 3, 1863; it was remustered into the United States service November 16, 1863, for thirty days, and mustered out December 16, 1863. During the War of the Rebellion the regiment furnished to the country nearly 300 officers and over 1,000 men, who received their military instruction while members of it. Companies L and M were authorized by G. O. 64, A. G. O., November 19, 1908, to be mustered in. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 89, April 11, 1912. The regiment performed duty at the street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913, and riots at Depew, March, 1914.

Co. K of this regiment, the 25th Separate Company, is quartered in the State Armory at Tonawanda. It was organized May 29, 1891. Was assigned to 1st Battalion as Co. G, December 22, 1898; and to the 74th Regiment, as Co. K, March 30, 1907. On duty at Tonawanda to suppress a riot in June, 1892; at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, at Tonawanda again in June, 1893, during a riot at that place and at the street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. G, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 7, 1898.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Buffalo, November and December, 1863.

On the State Color.— Draft riots, 1863; negro riot, 1864; Fenian invasion of Canada, 1866; Hornellsville, 1877; Buffalo, 1892.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT

Name, grade and date of rank.	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Colonel					
Wolf, Charles Joseph, 31 jul. 11	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf.....12 dec. 87 to 26 may 90 2 lt.....26 may 90 cap.....16 dec. 91 maj. 74 inf.....23 nov. 97 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 07 to 31 dec. 10 lt. col. 74 inf.....24 mar. 11 col.....31 jul. 11 accepted..... 1 aug. 11	N. Y. 20 may 69
Lieutenant Colonel					
Beak, Howard LeVan, 13 oct. 11	.....	1	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf., 19 jul. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf..... 1 apr. 90 to 15 may 95 1 lt.....15 may 95 cap. (D)..... 9 apr. 01 maj. 74 inf.....22 may 07 lt. col.....13 oct. 11 accepted.....16 oct. 11	N. Y. 22 jul. 73

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
[redacted] *Majors*					
Kemp, Arthur, 20 apr. 11	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co., H, 74 inf.....27 may 91 to 18 may 98 2 lt.....18 may 98 1 lt..... 9 feb. 99 cap.....18 nov. 03 maj. 74 inf.....20 apr. 11 accepted.....21 apr. 11	N. Y. 7 may 73
Pooley, William Richard, 16 nov. 11	.....	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf.....31 mar. 92 to 3 apr. 03 1 lt..... 3 apr. 03 cap..... 5 apr. 05 maj.....16 nov. 11 accepted.....20 nov. 11	N. Y. 5 oct. 73
Templeton, Richard Harkness, 1 apr. 12 hon. dis.....13 jan. 12	.....	3	.....	pvt. co. E, 74 inf....20 jul. 99 to 20 may 04 2 lt. (E), 74 inf.....20 may 04 1 lt.....26 sep. 05 cap.....15 mar. 09 maj. 74 inf..... 1 apr. 12 accepted..... 2 apr. 12	N. Y. 23 sep. 77
Captains					
Boyd, Thomas Edward, 11 aug. 03	B	1	2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf., 6 jul. 98 1 lt.....12 oct. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 74 inf..... 4 jun. 94 to 24 may 98 2 lt.....24 may 98 resigned.....11 nov. 98 2 lt. (B), 74 inf.....11 mar. 02 1 lt.....29 jul. 02 cap.....11 aug. 03	Pa. 27 nov. 67
Hill, Henry Albert, 14 jul. 04	A	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf..... 7 jul. 90 to 13 mar. 00 2 lt.....13 mar. 00 1 lt.....25 mar. 03 cap.....14 jul. 04	N. Y. 6 sep. 71
Wood, Lyman Adelbert, 29 jul. 07 hon. dis.....25 apr. 98	D	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 74 inf.20 feb. 93 to 25 apr. 98 pvt., 1 sgt., co. B, 74 inf.....13 sep. 99 to 25 mar. 03 2 lt.....25 mar. 03 1 lt.....21 jul. 04 cap.....29 jul. 07	N. Y. 17 mar. 66
Hubbell, Lyman Parsons, 10 apr. 08	qm.	4	.....	pvt., co. F, color bearer, 74 inf....23 mar. 96 to 25 aug. 05 1 lt. bat. qm.....25 aug. 05 supn., reassigned....21 jan. 08 2 lt. 74 inf.....24 feb. 08 cap.....20 apr. 08	N. Y. 19 nov. 74
Minniss, George Stewart, 30 dec. 08	L	5	.....	pvt., co. F, 74 inf...1 mar. 97 to 27 oct. 00 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E.....17 nov. 00 to 17 jul. 05 1 lt. (F), 74 inf.....17 jul. 05 cap. 74 inf..... 6 jan. 09 accepted.....11 jan. 09	Pa. 26 oct. 71

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains—Continued					
Gibson, Walter Fraser, 3 apr. 09	M	6	.....	1 lt. co. C, 74 inf.... 7 mar. 06 cap. 74 inf..... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....12 apr. 09 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 20 sep. 76
Robertson, Alexander Roy, 14 jun. 09	adj.	7	gunner 1 Forfarshire vol. arty., Dundee, Scot., 13 feb. 87 to 12 nov. 89 cap. 202 N. Y. inf., 5 jul. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 74 inf.....16 oct. 89 to 3 aug. 94 2 lt. 74 inf..... 3 aug. 94 1 lt..... 6 mar. 95 cap.....10 feb. 98 resigned.....26 feb. 01 cap. 74 inf.....21 jun. 09 accepted.....28 jun. 09	Scot. 3 mar. 69
Kendall, Charles Adams, 24 may 12	comy	8	.....	pvt., corp., co. H, 74 inf., regt. sgt. maj. 74 inf.....11 sep. 99 to 15 mar. 04 1 lt. bat. adj. 74 inf. 15 mar. 04 cap.....24 may 12 accepted.....25 may 12	Can. 30 dec. 71
Gillig, Alexander Lorens, 25 may 12	H	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf..... 5 nov. 98 to 18 nov. 03 2 lt.....18 nov. 03 1 lt..... 3 aug. 04 bat. adj. 74 inf. with o. r.....17 jul. 07 cap.....25 may 12 accepted.....27 may 12	N. Y. 22 jan. 81
Cadotte, Damase Joseph, 20 nov. 12	s.a.p.	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf.....28 mar. 98 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. (F) 74 inf.....26 sep. 05 1 lt. 74 inf.....15 mar. 09 cap. o. d.....20 nov. 12 cap. 74 inf.....15 may 14 accepted.....18 may 14	Can. 9 aug. 74
Elwood, Harry Cornelius, 18 dec. 12	C	11	.....	2 lt. 74 inf..... 1 mar. 11 1 lt..... 3 jan. 12 cap.....18 dec. 12 accepted.....20 dec. 12	Conn. 22 jan. 70
Roberts, James Craig, 24 dec. 12	G	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 74 inf.....30 aug. 05 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 74 inf..... 5 may 10 1 lt..... 5 apr. 11 cap.....24 dec. 12 accepted.....27 dec. 12	N. Y. 17 may 76
Robertson, Ralph Kenyon, 1 apr. 13	I	13	.....	2 lt. (A), 74 inf.....19 dec. 06 1 lt.....17 dec. 07 cap..... 1 apr. 13 accepted..... 3 apr. 13	N. Y. 24 apr. 83

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains — Continued					
Jones, Harrison Morton, 30 apr. 13	K	14		pvt. 25 sep. co. . . . . 9 jun. 99 to 27 mar. 11 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 27 mar. 11 1 lt. . . . . 10 oct. 12 cap. . . . . 30 apr. 13 accepted . . . . . 1 may 13	N. Y. 15 jul. 88
Branch, Clifford Ernest, 9 nov. 14	E	15		pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 74 inf. . . . . 23 may 04 to 30 jun. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 30 jun. 09 1 lt. . . . . 17 may 12 cap. . . . . 9 nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 10 nov. 14	Pa. 15 oct. 79
Bagnell, Henry Dickson, 23 nov. 14	F	16		2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 1 apr. 10 1 lt. . . . . 11 jan. 13 cap. . . . . 23 nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 24 nov. 14	N. Y. 8 feb. 85
First Lieutenants.				pvt., corp., co. D, 74 inf., bat. sgt. maj.	N. Y. 6 mar.
Floyd, Charles William, 22 mar. 10	M	1		74 inf. . . . . 17 feb. 02 to 1 apr. 10 1 lt. . . . . 1 apr. 10 accepted . . . . . 4 apr. 10	84
Overfield, Arthur Russell, 17 jul. 11	D	2		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, 74 inf. . 5 feb. 00 to 15 mar. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 15 mar. 09 1 lt. . . . . 17 jul. 11 accepted . . . . . 20 jul. 11	N. Y. 2 jul. 82
Burns, Eames Stanley, 4 mar. 12	B	3		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 74 inf. . . . . 9 feb. 03 to 11 jul. 10 pvt. 1 sgt. co. B. . . . 24 oct. 10 to 17 may 11 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 17 may 11 1 lt. . . . . 4 mar. 12 accepted . . . . . 6 mar. 12	N. Y. 17 aug. 79
Ziegler, Edwin George, 19 jun. 12	bat. adj.	4		pvt., corp., co. H, 74 inf., trp. co. I. . . . . 2 dec. 01 to 1 mar. 06 2 lt. (I), 74 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 06 1 lt. . . . . 19 jun. 12 accepted . . . . . 20 jun. 12	N. Y. 17 oct. 83
Taggart, Charles Joseph, 14 oct. 12	H	5		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. . . . . 3 aug. 99 to 14 oct. 12 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 14 oct. 12 accepted . . . . . 15 oct. 12	Can. 12 sep. 79

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Kean, Thomas Vincent, 27 jan. 13	G	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 74 inf. 29 apr. 03 to 6 may 11 2 lt. 74 inf. 6 may 11 1 lt. 27 jan. 13 accepted 30 jan. 13	N. Y. 25 mar. 85
Ahern, John Louis, 4 aug. 13	bat. adj.	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 74 inf. 16 apr. 97 to 30 jun. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. 30 jun. 09 1 lt. 4 aug. 13 accepted 6 aug. 13	N. Y. 15 apr. 67
Knuebel, John Herman, Jr., 3 aug. 14 hon. dis. 29 dec. 13	I	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. 6 may 07 to 9 aug. 13 2 lt. 9 aug. 13 1 lt. 3 aug. 14 accepted 4 aug. 14	N. Y. 10 feb. 89
Maldiner, Frank John, 5 aug. 14	K	9	.....	pvt. co. G, 74 inf. 10 jan. 06 to 12 oct. 06 pvt. co. K, 74 inf. 24 jun. 07 to 7 dec. 08 9 aug. 09 to 6 dec. 09 25 mar. 12 to 21 feb. 14 2 lt. 21 feb. 14 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 accepted 7 aug. 14	N. Y. 13 dec. 89
Miller, Oliver Frank, 12 nov. 14	bat. adj.	10		pvt., corp., sgt co. D., 74 inf. 29 jan. 02 to 29 sep. 11 2 lt. 74 inf. 29 sep. 11 1 lt. 12 nov. 14 accepted 16 nov. 14	N. Y. 16 jul. 83
Kaffenberger, Karl Gustav, 18 nov. 14	C	11	.....	2 lt. 74 inf. 15 jul. 13 1 lt. 18 nov. 14 accepted 20 nov. 14	N. Y. 22 jun. 90
Pilcher, Edward Sargent, 3 nov. 14 hon. dis. 8 aug. 13	A	12	.....	pvt. co. G, 23 inf., trs. tr. C, stt. 2 brig. 26 dec. 96 to 10 may 04 pvt., sgt., tr. 7, 1 cav., 7 may 12 to 8 aug. 13 2 lt. 74 inf. 15 aug. 13 1 lt. 30 nov. 14 accepted 2 dec. 14	Mich. 3 oct. 76
McMichael, Clarence R., 24 nov. 14 hon. dis. 13 apr. 08	L	13	.....	pvt., co. A, 74 inf. 12 may 91 to 9 apr. 94 pvt. co. A, trs. f. m. sgt., trs. band 8 nov. 97 to 13 apr. 08 pvt., 1 sgt., co. L, 74 inf. 29 dec. 08 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. 2 aug. 09 1 lt. 24 nov. 14 accepted 26 nov 14	N. Y. 14 mar. 73

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (*Concluded*)

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the Armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Second Lieutenants					
Rignel, Charles Homer, 18 apr. 12	H	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf.....15 dec. 02 to 18 apr. 12 2 lt. 74 inf.....18 apr. 12 accepted.....22 apr. 12	N. Y. 2 aug. 80
Frost, Robinson Victor, 20 jun. 12	E	2	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 74 inf..... 9 nov. 09 to 20 jun. 12 2 lt. 74 inf.....20 jun. 12 accepted.....24 jun. 12	N. Y. 1 dec. 83
Moyer, Charles Samuel, 14 mar. 13	G	3	.....	pvt., co. G, 74 inf... 3 oct. 10 to 14 mar. 13 2 lt.....14 mar. 13 accepted.....17 mar. 13	N. Y. 5 jun. 84
Tuttle, Albert Leon, 16 jul. 13	I	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 74 inf.....16 jan. 11 to 16 jul. 13 2 lt.....16 jul. 13 accepted.....23 jul. 13	N. Y. 24 jul. 84
Crosby, Harry Edmund, 12 dec. 13 hon. dis.....16 sep. 07	bat. qm. and comy	5	pvt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf....17 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sep. co..... 1 feb. 98 to 3 apr. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt, co. F, 74 inf.....12 nov. 01 to 16 sep. 07 pvt. co. F, bat. sgt. maj.....8 jun. 11 to 12 dec. 13 2 lt. 74 inf.....12 dec. 13 accepted.....13 dec. 13	N. Y. 11 may 79
Harp, Alonso Mordecai, 2 dec. 14	D	6	pvt. co. A, 202 N. Y. inf. 14 jul. 98 to 16 jan. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, 74 inf. 19 apr. 99 to 2 dec. 14 2 lt..... 2 dec. 14 accepted..... 5 dec. 14	N. Y. 5 oct. 78
Chaplain					
Waldorf, Ernest Lynn, 31 jul. 11	.....	1	.....	chaplain 74 inf.....31 jul. 11 accepted..... 1 aug. 11	N. Y. 14 may 76

MILITIA COUNCIL

The Commanding General, Division, National Guard, *ex-officio.*
The Adjutant General of the State, *ex-officio.*
Commanding Officer, Naval Militia, *ex-officio.*
Colonel William Wilson, 3d Infantry.
Colonel Frank H. Norton, 23d Infantry.
Colonel James M. Andrews, 2d Infantry.
Lieutenant Colonel Frank H. Hines, 2d Field Artillery.
Major James C. McLeer, 1st Cavalry.
Major Walter B. Porter, Reserve List.
Major Azel Ames, Coast Artillery Corps.

ACADEMIC BOARD OF THE SCHOOL OF THE LINE AND STAFF

Major General John F. O'Ryan, commanding Division.
Brigadier General James W. Lester, commanding 3d Brigade.
Colonel Charles H. Hitchcock, 1st Infantry.
Lieutenant Colonel Willard C. Fisk, 7th Infantry.
Lieutenant Colonel W. Irving Taylor, Coast Artillery Corps.
Lieutenant Colonel Arthur F. Townsend, Chief Quartermaster.
Major James M. Hutchinson, 71st Infantry.
Major William R. Wright, Squadron A, Cavalry.

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS

Lieutenant Colonel Abraham P. Buffington, Infantry, U. S. Army.
Major Sanford H. Wadhams, Medical Corps, U. S. Army.
Major William Weigel, Infantry, U. S. Army.
Captain George H. White, Infantry, U. S. Army.
Captain Henry B. Clark, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army.
Captain David H. Biddle, Cavalry, U. S. Army.
Captain Robert S. Thomas, Engineers, U. S. Army.
Captain Joseph L. Gilbreth, 27th Infantry, U. S. Army.
Captain Dan T. Moore, 5th Field Artillery, U. S. Army.
Captain Harry J. Watson, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army.
First Lieutenant Carroll B. Hodges, Infantry, U. S. Army.
First Lieutenant Albert T. Rich, 3d Infantry, U. S. Army.
First Lieutenant Russell James, 3d Infantry, U. S. Army.
First Lieutenant William N. Haskell, 7th Cavalry, U. S. Army.
First Lieutenant Harry Pfeil, 1st Field Artillery, U. S. Army.

RETIRED OFFICERS

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
MAJOR GENERAL			
Roe, Charles Francis, 9 feb. 98	National Guard	1 may 12	New York.
BRIGADIER GENERALS			
Austen, David Elwell (bvt. maj. gen.), 12 sep. 08.	chief of c. s.	31 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Fox, George C., 15 jul. 11	National Guard	15 jul. 13	Buffalo.
Henry, Nelson Herrick (bvt. maj. gen.), 1 jan. 02.	The a. g. S. N. Y.	31 may 10	New York.
McLeer, James (bvt. maj. gen.), 13 oct. 85.	2 brig.	11 nov. 07	Brooklyn.
Morris, William F., May 7, 1914	chief, c. s.	15 jun. 14	New York.
Oliver, Robert Shaw, 30 dec. 90	3 brig.	1 sep. 03	Washington, D. C.
Pettebone, Lauren Woodruff (bvt. maj. gen.), 4 feb. 02.	4 brig.	10 apr. 11	Niagara Falls.
Smith, George Moore (bvt. maj. gen.), 4 mar. 98.	1 brig.	31 dec. 11	New York.
COLONELS			
Barthman, Henry Charles, 7 dec. 07	47 inf.	5 feb. 14	Brooklyn.
Camp, John T., 18 jan. 86	22 regt.	15 jun. 96	New York.
Cavanagh, James (bvt. brig. gen.), 29 nov. 67.	69 inf.	1 dec. 93	New York.
Davis, Charles Otis (bvt. brig. gen.), 23 nov. 08.	13 c. d. c.	15 jun. 14	Brooklyn.
Depew, Chauncey M., 7 jul. 12	1. a. 5 div.	26 feb. 12	New York.
Duffy, Edward (bvt. brig. gen.), 13 apr. 98.	69 inf.	12 mar. 09	New York.
Francis, Augustus T. (bvt. brig. gen.), 3 jun. 98.	171 inf.	23 jun. 99	New York.
Huston, Thomas William, 18 mar. 12	12 inf.	23 apr. 13	New York.
Jussen, Carl, 7 oct. 74	1 div.	18 mar. 12	New York.
Kline, Ardolph Loges (bvt. brig. gen.), 6 may 01.	14 regt.	1 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
McEwan, John S., 1 jan. 80	asst. a. g.	12 mar. 12	Albany.
Olin, Stephen Henry, 24 feb. 98	asst. a. g. N. G.	5 mar. 03	New York.
Pruyn, John Isaac (bvt. brig. gen.), 25 jun. 08.	10 inf.	24 jun. 10	Yonkers.
Sanger, William Cary, 31 dec. 99	insp. National Guard.	27 feb. 02	Sangerfield.
Sauvan, Frank Olin, 23 apr. 14	8 c. d. c.	27 apr. 14	New York.
Stokes, William A. (bvt. brig. gen.), 23 sep. 04.	23 inf.	24 jun. 09	Brooklyn.
Story, Joseph Grafton (bvt. maj. gen.), 20 jan. 80.	asst. a. g. S. N. Y.	31 dec. 11	New York.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
Bendell, Herman, (bvt. col.), 11 dec. 11	National Guard	11 dec. 11	Albany.
Bogart, John, 21 apr. 98	eng. National Guard.	15 jan. 06	New York.
Bruch, Edward Blair, 11 may 10	insp. gen. dept.	2 may 12	Larchmont.
Burr, Nelson Beardsley, 7 jun. 12	12 inf.	22 jul. 12	Glen Cove, L. I.
Cleveland, James Wray (bvt. col.), 27 feb. 02.	insp.-gen.	15 aug. 08	New York.
Cottle, Edmund Petrie (bvt. col.), 20 jun. 94.	74 inf.	18 feb. 11	Buffalo.
Crego, Floyd Stranahan, 2 apr. 98	surg. 4 brig.	6 jan. 04	Buffalo.
Cushman, Harry Curtis, 8 jan. 91	asst. a. g. 3 brig.	8 feb. 04	Albany.
Healy, Charles, 5 sep. 11	69 inf.	24 mar. 14	New York.
Hurry, Gilford, 26 mar. 98	chief comy. div.	1 may 12	New York.
Japha, Solomon E., 3 jan. 02	c. a. c.	10 apr. 12	New York.
Kipp, William H. (bvt. brig. gen.), 14 sep. 95.	7 inf.	3 feb. 08	New York.
Knapp, Louis H., 3 jun. 82	4 div.	18 nov. 12	Buffalo.
La Rose, Anthime Watson, 30 jun. 11	National Guard	30 jun. 11	Albany.
Lawrence, Abram B., 2 jan. 83	4 div.	11 mar. 12	Warsaw.
Lilliendahl, John G. R. (bvt. col.), 9 may 06.	22 eng.	6 may 14	New York.
Manning, James Hilton, 30 jun. 11	National Guard	30 jun. 11	Albany.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (*Continued*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		RESIDENCE
	Organization	Date	
LIEUTENANT COLONELS—*Continued*			
Palmer, Charles N., 27 Oct. 79	4 div	12 mar. 12	Lockport.
Rasmus, Carl Gerhard, (bvt. col.), 30 dec. 10.	23 inf	25 aug. 13	Cederhurst, L. I.
Ridabock, Henry G., 2 mar. 99	8 inf	19 jan. 06	New York.
Russell, George D. (bvt. col.), 11 may 99.	c. a. c	26 feb. 08	Norwalk, Conn.
Schilling, Francis A., 14 dec. 70	8 arty	20 apr. 12	New York.
Storey, James H., 15 mar. 80	2 div	20 feb. 12	Brooklyn.
Todd, Charles Griswold (bvt. col.), 25 nov. 04.	23 inf	15 mar. 07	Brooklyn.
Treadwell, Harry Hayden (bvt. col.), 24 jan. 99.	22 eng	6 oct. 05	New York.
MAJORS			
Abeel, Alfred Havens, 23 aug. 00	a. g. dept	11 mar. 12	New York.
Babcock, Theodore Hurlbut, 20 feb. 93	i. s. a. p. and o. o. 2 brig.	5 dec. 07	Brooklyn.
Barnie, Alexander, 17 jun. 92	o. d	5 mar. 12	Brooklyn.
Barrett, Frank Brower, 23 oct. 12	1 f. a	5 may 14	New York.
Bascom, George J., 3 jun. 98	171 inf	26 mar. 12	Mt. Vernon.
Bissell, William Grosvenor, 7 oct. 97	74 inf	24 feb. 14	Buffalo.
Briggs, Albert Henry (bvt. lt. col.), 23 apr. 83.	m. c	31 dec. 11	Buffalo.
Buchanan, Charles J., 22 jan. 91	j. a. 3 brig	14 feb. 01	Albany.
Burr, Daniel Swift (bvt. lt. col.), 2 may 99.	surg. 1 inf	25 mar. 07	Binghamton.
Butler, Mighells B. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 dec. 98.	3 inf	4 jan. 13	Niagara Falls.
Chase, James T., 29 mar. 98	12 bat	9 mar. 99	New York.
Christoffel, John B. (bvt. lt. col.), 8 oct. 08.	o. d	1 aug. 10	Brooklyn.
Cipollari, Joseph, 8 mar. 09	8 c. d. c	5 feb. 14	Lynnbrook, L. I.
Cleminshaw, Charles G., 8 sep. 99	comy. of sub. 3 brig	6 jan. 04	Troy.
Cochran, Henry Lord (bvt. lt. col.), 21 mar. 98.	m. c	18 sep. 09	Brooklyn.
Content, Washington, 22 jan. 97	12 inf	24 jan. 01	New York.
de Forest, Henry P., 17 jan. 00	m. c	18 may 12	New York.
de Russy, Rene A., 3 oct. 08	12 inf	1 jul. 10	New York.
Doty, Alvah H., 8 mar. 88	surg. 9 regt	20 may 97	New York.
Fisher, Harris B., 1 dec. 98	1 brig	11 mar. 12	Pelham Manor.
Hicks, Horace Madison, 17 feb. 10	m. c	15 jul. 12	Amsterdam.
Holland, John B. (bvt. col.), 25 feb. 98	a. d. c. staff maj. gen. com. N. G.	15 jan. 08	New York.
Houston, David Walker, 25 nov. 98	m. c	24 jan. 10	Troy.
Hyatt, James Levinus (bvt. lt. col.), 11 may 00.	10 bat	15 jan. 03	Albany.
Jackson, Thomas Edmund (bvt. lt. col.), 2 apr. 03.	47 inf	21 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Jarrett, Arthur Richard, 19 jun. 12	m. c	22 apr. 14	Brooklyn.
Jarvis, Nathan S., 14 dec. 99	m. c	19 feb. 12	New York.
Jones, Samuel Case, 8 jun. 07	3 inf	2 may 13	Rochester.
Kirby, William Maurice (bvt. maj gen.), 31 dec. 98.	o. d	31 dec. 11	Auburn.
Linson, William H. (bvt. lt. col.), 14 jun. 00.	71 inf	8 apr. 10	New York.
Marsh, Edward T. T., 4 mar. 85	surg. 71 inf	23 may 06	New York.
Martin, Frank Adrian, 24 may 07	23 inf	26 mar. 09	Brooklyn.
Mitchell, Edmund Harmon, 13 dec. 97	14 inf	12 jan. 05	Brooklyn.
Mott, Seldon Whitney (bvt. lt. col.), 20 aug. 08.	2 inf	1 may 13	Hudson Falls.
Nugent, Arthur Wellesley, (bvt. lt. col.) 6 apr. 11.	10 inf	29 jan. 14	Yonkers.
Pettit, James F., 5 jan. 77	44 bat	11 mar. 12	Binghamton.
Poillon, Richard H., 17 sep. 79	4 brig	5 aug. 86	New York.
Reville, Philip E., 28 may 07	69 inf	16 may 13	Brooklyn.
Richmond, Harry Signa, 7 oct. 11	1 cav	10 jun. 14	Albany.
Russell, Nelson G., 13 mar. 10	m. c	25 jan. 13	Buffalo.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (*Continued*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		RESIDENCE
	Organization	Date	
MAJORS—*Continued*			
Sadler, John Timothy (bvt. lt. col.), 25 mar. 04.	3 inf	16 oct. 12	Elmira.
Scott, Walter, 1 apr. 98	17 bat	9 mar. 99	Oneonta.
Sheldon, Theodore Butler (bvt. lt. col.), 9 dec. 02.	a. g. dept	25 feb. 11	Buffalo.
Smith, Eugene Alfred, 10 feb. 04	m. c	28 jan. 10	Buffalo.
Smith, Harrie Eugene, 1 may 05	m. c	10 feb. 10	Mt. Vernon.
Stevenson, Frederick Harper, 13 sep. 06	14 inf	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Thomas, Frederic Chichester, 8 mar. 00.	1 brig	11 mar. 12	New York.
Walton, John D. (bvt. lt. col.), 14 feb. 02.	9 arty	19 may 13	New York.
Wood, Frederick J. J. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 dec. 07.	m. c	8 apr. 10	Brooklyn.
Yates, Austin A., 1 apr. 98	2 inf	29 jan. 01	Schenectady
Young, Horace Greeley, 22 jan. 91	qm. 3 brig	11 apr. 01	Albany.
CAPTAINS			
Badgley, Howard Gardner, 18 feb. 95.	sq. A	18 sep. 05	Nutley, N. J.
Barlow, Joseph Richard Kenrick, 18 nov. 95.	14 inf	21 mar. 00	Brooklyn.
Baum, Henry Clay, 2 mar. 00	asst. surg. 3 bat	10 mar. 05	Syracuse.
Beasley, Crawford D., 17 may 09	m. c	31 jul. 11	Brooklyn.
Bell, James Alexander (bvt. maj.), 24 jan. 99.	22 eng	2 jun. 05	Richmond Hill, L. I.
Buck, Willis Ripley (bvt. maj.), 19 apr. 98.	74 inf	9 apr. 12	Buffalo.
Bush, Robert P., 1 dec. 87	26 sep. co	5 mar. 12	Branchport.
Butler, John G., 12 apr. 88	41 sep. co	1 jan. 01	Syracuse.
Carroll, John Francis, 15 jul. 95	14 inf	20 dec. 05	Brooklyn.
Coleman, Hugh, 4 jan. 75	69 inf	8 mar. 12	New York.
Conlon, James, 27 dec. 81	69 inf	4 dec. 90	New York.
Crooks, George W., 6 apr. 88	27 sep. co	11 nov. 98	Binghamton.
Delanoy, John A., 26 apr. 98	69 inf	27 nov. 09	New York.
Dixon, John J. (bvt. maj.), 10 jan. 84	i. s. a. p. 14 inf	6 dec. 99	Brooklyn.
Dixon, John James (bvt. maj.), 6 jul. 99	qm. 14 inf	6 apr. 08	Brooklyn.
French, William A., 15 jun. 98	13 regt	12 mar. 12	Brooklyn.
Green, John Kneeland, 28 jan. 13	div n. g	12 apr. 13	New York.
Greer, Louis Morris, 27 feb. 08	div. n. g	1 may 12	New York.
Hamlin, George Francis (bvt. lt. col.), 8 mar. 94.	23 inf	29 jul. 01	Philadelphia, Pa.
Hart, Charles L., 6 dec. 84	7 brig	11 mar. 12	Elmira.
Hart, Joseph (bvt. maj.), 9 mar. 92	comy. of sub. 47 inf	20 feb. 08	Brooklyn.
Haubennestel, William (bvt. maj.), 12 nov. 66.	19 sep. co	11 mar. 12	Poughkeepsie.
Hegeman, John R., Jr., 22 jul. 12	o. d	17 oct. 13	New York.
Herron, Hugh H., 1 mar. 77	29 sep. co	1 oct. 90	Rochester.
Hughes, George, 6 jul. 06	2 inf	26 nov. 13	Amsterdam.
Hunter, William Goldsmith, 25 sep. 93.	10 sep. co	3 jul. 06	Newburgh.
Ingraham, John Henry, (bvt. maj) 11 feb. 05.	22 inf	28 oct. 12	Brooklyn
Jewett, Sherman Skinner, 5 nov. 02	74 inf	28 oct. 12	Buffalo.
Lentz, Charles B., 17 oct. 01	74 inf	17 mar. 13	Tonawanda.
Lovenberg, Eugene, 18 may 03	c. a. c	23 jul. 13	Summit, N. J.
Maidhof, William J., 10 dec. 88	22 regt	7 jul. 97	Jersey City, N. J.
Marks, William Wolcott, 10 nov. 85	9 inf	14 feb. 00	New York.
Marvin, Matthew W., 20 may 79	33 sep. co	31 may 92	Binghamton.
Maxfield, Charles Evans, 15 aug. 00	47 inf	20 feb. 11	Newark, N. J.
Morgan, George, Jr., 13 dec. 70	74 inf	11 mar. 12	Bath.
Musson, George Thomas (bvt. maj.), 5 may 98.	o. d	27 aug. 09	Brooklyn.
Myers, Berthold, 11 sep. 79	15 sep. co	2 jan. 92	Albany.
Napier, Charles Dwight (bvt. maj.), 15 may 93.	m. c	7 aug. 12	Brooklyn.
Nursey, Walter F. (bvt. maj.), 22 may 96.	65 inf	14 aug. 11	Buffalo.
O'Brien, John Emmett, 5 jul. 95	69 inf	4 apr. 99	New York.
O'Connell, John, 14 feb. 94	69 inf	15 jun. 98	New York.
O'Donnell, James Matthew, 11 dec. 99.	c. a. c	1 nov. 12	New York.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (*Continued*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		RESIDENCE
	Organisation	Date	
CAPTAINS—*Continued*			
Olmsted, Laurel L. (bvt. maj.), 13 nov. 74.	6 batty	2 oct. 01	Binghamton.
Onderdonk, John D. A. (bvt. maj.), 5 dec. 01.	23 inf	2 sep. 08	Brooklyn.
Palmer, William H. (bvt. maj.), 1 may 83.	o. d	31 dec. 11	New York.
Phelan, James J., 11 nov. 98	adj. 2 inf	7 feb. 08	New York.
Praeger, Louis Jewett, 6 jan. 96	23 inf	6 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
Rasquin, Henry S. (bvt. maj.), 22 may 82.	3 batty	17 jan. 07	Brooklyn.
Royce, Henry Herbert (bvt. maj.), 14 sep. 00.	c. a. c	1 jun. 10	Brooklyn.
Scanlon, John Joseph, 30 apr. 00	69 inf	18 may 12	New York.
Sherry, Lansford Franklin (bvt. maj.), 27 mar. 08.	f. a	13 mar. 12	New York.
Stacey, James G. (bvt. maj.), 19 jan. 06	34 sep. co	29 dec. 13	Geneva.
Tompkins, Arthur M., 29 may 93	c. a. c	21 dec. 09	New York.
Vunk, Darwin E., 3 sep. 88	46 sep. co	11 jun. 06	Amsterdam.
Webb, William E., 10 oct. 77	2 brig	19 mar. 12	New York.
Williams, Alfred H., 6 dec. 73	23 inf	2 apr. 12	Philadelphia.
Wilson, Fred Horace, 3 sep. 03	65 inf	24 sep. 14	Jamestown.
Worthing, Harry Preston, 23 jun. 99	1 inf	27 aug. 09	Binghamton.
Winslow, George Justin, 7 mar. 12	1 inf	17 apr. 14	Utica.
Young, Thomas M., 15 mar. 86	8 regt	17 apr. 96	New York.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Barnum, Edward H. (bvt. cap.), 25 sep. 03.	o. d	12 jan. 10	Brooklyn.
Bridges, Charles W., 3 dec. 88	14 inf	11 oct. 99	Brooklyn.
Calkins, Frederic R., 25 may 07	m. c	26 nov. 10	Watertown.
Clute, William T., 31 dec. 83	asst. surg. 36 sep. co	31 jan. 94	Schenectady.
Dorval, Alphonso C. (bvt. cap.), 12 dec. 98.	asst. surg. 9 sep. co	10 may 04	Whitehall.
Gresham, Christopher (bvt. cap.), 29 apr. 98.	10 inf	16 jun. 10	Albany.
Haviland, George W., Jr. (bvt. cap.), 18 may 96.	10 inf	3 jun. 09	Flushing.
Johnson, Frank Abirt, (bvt. cap.), 5 jan. 04.	65 inf	24 feb. 14	Jamestown.
Knight, Archibald Stephen, 4 mar. 08	m. c	28 mar. 11	Rochester.
Laing, George Edgar (bvt. cap), 22 oct. 98.	3 batty	10 apr. 12	Brooklyn.
List, John, 30 apr. 00	71 inf	7 jun. 10	New Rochelle.
Loughran, Elbert DuBois, 23 jan. 09	m. c	2 feb. 12	Kingston.
McNamara, John Patrick, 15 jul. 95	14 inf	31 aug. 06	Brooklyn.
Mason, Samuel John (bvt. cap.), 14 sep. 99.	3 inf	6 nov. 11	Niagara Falls.
Meyers, John Henry, 3 dec. 03	74 inf	21 mar. 14	Buffalo.
Platt, William John, 13 apr. 06	74 inf	28 sep. 14	Buffalo.
Smith, Joseph M., 7 jul. 87	comy. of sub. 22 regt	13 oct. 97	New York.
Travis, William Jewett (bvt. maj.), 8 nov. 00.	bat. adj. 23 inf	1 feb. 06	Brooklyn.
Underwood, John N. (bvt. cap.), 22 aug. 81.	6 batty	7 oct. 02	Binghamton.
Vanamee, Talcott Ostrom, 6 feb. 11	1 inf	6 feb. 11	Newburgh.
Wilkins, George T., 5 oct. 85	supn	26 jan. 14	Penn Yan.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Beutell, Martin L., 2 jan. 78	19 sep. co	13 mar. 96	Troy.
Conklin, Albert L., Jr., 19 dec. 02	c. a. c	10 mar. 13	So. Orange, N. J.
Dick, Adolph E., 20 apr. 81	22 regt	3 aug. 93	New York.
Gombers, Alexander Stevens, 5 mar. 08	23 inf	27 aug. 09	Brooklyn.
Gross, John H. (bvt. 1 lt.), 10 jun. 81	6 batty	14 jun. 06	Binghamton.
Masten, Daniel Westley, 28 sep. 93	46 sep. co	26 oct. 03	Troy.
Merritt, Graham B., 29 jul. 79	16 bat	14 mar. 12	Ossining.
McGreevey, John, 25 may 87	7 inf	19 apr. 99	New York.
Nickerson, Lorenzo Miller, 6 nov. 93	3 batty	16 jun. 05	Brooklyn.
Raymond, Edward Denton, 25 nov. 95	14 inf	3 oct. 06	Brooklyn.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (*Concluded*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		RESIDENCE.
	Organization	Date	
CHAPLAINS			
Converse, Rob Roy McNulty, 5 jun. 07.	3 inf.	31 dec. 11	Rochester.
Dunnell, William N., (bvt. maj.), 15 apr. 74.	22 eng.	15 apr. 05	New York.
Parker, Lindsay, 19 mar. 94.	23 inf.	4 nov. 09	Brooklyn.
Rhoades, William C. P., 31 jan. 00.	c. a. c.	31 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Tenney, Albert Francis, 9 may 99.	10 inf.	31 dec. 11	Pelham. Manor.

BREVET COMMISSIONS AS SECOND LIEUTENANTS ISSUED TO ENLISTED MEN RETIRED AFTER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS' SERVICE

NAME	Grade and organization when brevetted	Date of rank	Residence
Brewster, Joseph	qm. sgt. co. B 23 inf	3 may 98	Brooklyn.
Woodcock, Thomas	sgt. color bearer 13 regt	18 may 98	Brooklyn.
MacVeety, Robert J	pvt. co. K 23 inf	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Holt, Charles J	qm. sgt. co. G 23 inf	30 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Lent, Whitman S	pvt. co. I 7 inf	9 may 00	New York.
Kemp, William Cullen Bryant	pvt. co. B 7 inf	30 oct. 00	New York.
Page, John McC	pvt. 36 sep. co. 2 inf	14 jun. 01	Schenectady.
Mingay, Richard	pvt. 22 sep. co. 2 inf	18 jul. 02	Saratoga Springs.
Miller, Charles A	sgt. co. E, 47 inf	9 may 03	Brooklyn.
Kelly, John	sgt. co. G 47 inf	23 oct. 03	Brooklyn.
Brown, George W	drum. maj. 23 inf	10 dec. 03	Brooklyn.
Guardineer, Theodore	qm. sgt. co. C 10 bat	15 mar. 04	Albany.
Wright, Joseph H	mus. 47 inf	21 mar. 04	Brooklyn.
Arthur, Frank	pvt. 31 sep. co. 4 bat	28 mar. 04	Mohawk.
Narwood, Edward H	color bearer 13 regt	25 apr. 05	Brooklyn.
Hagin, Edward	pvt. 37 sep. co. 2 inf	21 nov. 05	Schenectady.
Adgate, Joseph J	sgt. maj. 71 inf	11 dec. 05	New York.
Cornell, Reuben Lovel	drum maj. 14 inf	22 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
Wood, Samuel M	qm. sgt. co. H 28 inf	13 feb. 06	Brooklyn.
Haws, Philip H	mus. co. C 7 inf	16 jun. 06	New York.
Everdell, Henry	qm. sgt. co. D 7 inf	30 jun. 06	New York.
Way, Edward	color bearer 2 inf	24 jul. 06	Troy.
Breen, Robert B., Jr	pvt. co. B 8 inf	29 oct. 06	New York.
Perl, Frederick Christopher	mus. 28 sep. co. 1 inf	28 dec. 06	Utica.
Flatt, William Alexander	1 sgt. co. B 74 inf	5 jan. 07	Buffalo.
Daniell, John, Jr	pvt. co. G 7 inf	19 feb. 07	New York.
Sontag, George J	pvt. co. G 7 inf	19 feb. 07	New York.
Bruford, Noah	color bearer 71 inf	25 feb. 07	New York.
Hildreth, Hirschel P	pvt. co. K 23 inf	10 apr. 07	Brooklyn.
Moog, John J	qm. sgt. 3 bat	23 may 07	Brooklyn.
Unger, Joseph	1 sgt. co. B 22 eng	29 may 07	New York.
Fox, Horace E	pvt. co. D 7 inf	22 oct. 07	New York.
Dederer, Joseph R	pvt. co. F 7 inf	22 oct. 07	New York.
Williams, Joseph	qm. sgt. co. H 7 inf	28 oct. 07	New York.
Cornee, Victor	sgt. 18 co. c. a. c	29 feb. 08	New York.
Logan, Edward D. B	1 sgt. co. H 14 inf	27 apr. 08	Brooklyn.
Menzies, Alexander G	regt. qm. sgt. 12 inf	16 may 08	New York.
Robinson, William A	1 sgt. co. D 23 inf	2 sep. 08	Brooklyn.
Warren, William W	post qm. sgt. qm. dept	26 oct. 08	New York.
Oliver, Thomas	pvt. co. G 10 inf	7 apr. 09	Yonkers.
Tillotson, George Harrison	pvt. co. G 10 inf	7 apr. 09	Yonkers.
Buckhorn, Frank	sgt. 26 co. c. a. c	16 aug. 09	New York.
Farrell, Peter J	ord. sgt. 14 inf	15 sep. 09	Brooklyn.
Dutcher, Dewitt P	pvt. co. G 23 inf	10 feb. 10	Brooklyn.
Edwards, Joseph	pvt. co. L 3 inf	26 feb. 10	Elmira.
Massa, James	qm. sgt. co. A 12 inf	1 jun. 10	New York.
Van Heusen, Anthony B	sgt. co. B 12 inf	1 jun. 10	New York.
McDowell, Patrick	qm. sgt. co. A 69 inf	24 jun. 10	New York.
Schiebel, Henry	mus. co. G 71 inf	11 jul. 10	New York.
Arbuckle, John W	corp. co. G 10 inf	24 sep. 10	Yonkers.
Gendar, William S	sgt. maj. j. g. c. a. c	14 nov. 10	Brooklyn.
Schoonmaker, Edward C	pvt. co. D 7 inf	26 nov. 10	New York.
McNevin, James	ord. sgt. c. a. c	2 dec. 10	Brooklyn.
Elliss, Herman F. C	qm. sgt. 16 co. c. a. c	23 dec. 10	New York.
Place, Joseph F	sgt. co. C 47 inf	3 mar. 11	Brooklyn.
Delafield, Albert	qm. sgt. co. I 7 inf	27 apr. 11	New York.
Harvey, Thomas Mackness	sgt. maj. s. g. c. a. c	31 may 11	Brooklyn.
Ross, William	qm. sgt. co. B 2 inf	18 dec. 11	Cohoes.
Schneider, August	drum. maj. 74 inf	10 jun. 12	Buffalo.
Macy, Frank W	1 sgt. co. F 10 inf	17 jun. 12	Hudson.
Kinney, James T	pvt. co. F 23 inf	31 oct. 12	Brooklyn.
Hyson, William	regt. qm. sgt. 47 inf	6 nov. 12	Brooklyn.
Reisig, Charles H	qm. sgt. co. E 7 inf	23 dec. 12	New York.
Brintnall, Charles S	pvt. co. A 2 inf	14 jan. 13	Troy.
Sullivan, John J	2 class pvt. co. B 22 eng	2 may 13	New York.
Meissner, John F	sgt. band 74 inf	2 may 13	Buffalo.
Meyer, Daniel C	pvt. co. C 7 inf	12 may 13	New York.
Adair, John S	sgt. maj. 12 inf	16 may 13	New York.
Lane, James H	comy. sgt. 10 inf	4 sep. 13	Albany.
Lethbridge, Melvin W	pvt. co. H 2 inf	21 oct. 13	Amsterdam.
Graham, Chauncey B	post qm. sgt. 13 arty. dist	5 nov. 13	Brooklyn.
Pennoyer, Charles H	pvt. co. G 23 inf	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Summers, William M	pvt. co. E 23 inf	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Sweeney, John W	pvt. co. D 23 inf	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
McDermott, John	color sgt. 12 inf	19 dec. 13	New York.
Nimmo, William H. D	pvt. co. I 10 inf	17 dec. 13	Flushing.

BREVET COMMISSIONS AS SECOND LIEUTENANTS ISSUED TO ENLISTED MEN RETIRED AFTER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS' SERVICE — (*Concluded*)

NAME	Grade and organization when brevetted	Date of rank	Residence
Gleason, Charles E	pvt. co. E 7 inf	19 dec. 13	New York.
Morris, John J	pvt. 15 co. c. a. c	9 mar. 14	New York.
Meeker, James H	pvt. co. H 1 inf	13 mar. 14	Binghamton.
Olin, Frank Lester	qm. sgt. co. G 1 inf	3 apr. 14	Oneonta.
Rowe, Chester A	pvt. co. F 2 inf	3 apr. 14	Schenectady.
Scobie, Andrew J	mus. co. D 1 inf	1 may 14	Ogdensburg.
Rauschkolb, Louis	chief trumpeter, c. a. c	11 may 14	New York.
Prull, Charles W	pvt. co. M 10 inf	18 may 14	Kingston.
Knight, Frank M	post qm. sgt. 7 inf	17 jun. 14	New York.
Simons, Andrew J	post qm. sgt. 2 inf	15 jul. 14	Troy.
Bush, Amos J	1 sgt. batty. C 1 f. a	24 jul. 14	Binghamton.
Morgan, William M	pvt. co. H 7 inf	10 oct. 14	New York.
Tallon, Edward	pvt. co. D 69 inf	30 oct. 14	New York.
Hand, Anthony	pvt. co. D 69 inf	30 oct. 14	New York.
Dillon, Joseph M	1 sgt. co. L 1 inf	5 nov. 14	Newburgh.
Johnston, John	mus. co. B 14 inf	9 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Howard, Joseph F	sgt. co. E 14 inf	16 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Leonard, George W	pvt. co. E 14 inf	16 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Kretscham, Emil A	sgt. band 7 inf	23 nov. 14	New York.
Scriven, Marshall W	qm. sgt. co. A 7 inf	31 dec. 14	New York.
Jansen, John G	regt. sgt. maj. 1 f. a	15 dec. 14	New York.
Walker, Edward	pvt. co. D 23 inf	14 dec. 14	Brooklyn.

RESERVE OFFICERS

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization	Date	
BRIGADIER GENERALS			
Butt, McCoskry, 3 mar. 98	1 brig	1 jul. 01	New York.
Hamilton, Henry De Witt, 1 jan. 13	The a. g., S. N. Y	31 dec. 14	New York.
COLONELS			
Austin, Eugene Kelly, 12 jul. 98	108 inf	22 dec. 98	New York.
Beals, Pascal P., 8 jan. 84	asst. in dept. of rifle practice.	24 dec. 91	Buffalo.
Bridgman, Oliver Benedict, 30 dec. 11	unassigned, cav. post	19 may 14	New York.
Griffith, William Morton, 14 jan. 97	asst. chief of arty	31 dec. 98	Jamaica, L. I.
Hotchkin, Walter B., (bvt. brig. gen.), 26 apr. 06	22 eng	23 dec. 14	New York.
Jarvis, James Morgan, 26 jan. 99	8 inf	10 dec. 06	New York.
Kavanaugh, George Washington, 24 feb. 96	asst. qm. gen	31 dec. 98	New York.
Kellogg, Frederick Sheffield, 3 jan. 95	asst. qm. gen	31 dec. 98	Utica.
Low, James Thomas, 9 aug. 95	asst. in o. d	31 dec. 98	Niagara Falls.
Luscomb, Charles Harris, 16 may 98	13 inf	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Moss, Royal Emile, 30 jan. 95	asst. comy. gen. of sub.	31 dec. 98	Red Bank, N. J.
O'Grady, James M. E., 25 feb. 98	asst. a. g	31 dec. 98	Rochester.
Reagan, Allan L., 21 mar. 12	asst. a. g	15 feb. 13	Albany.
Rice, William G., 17 feb. 75	asst. paymaster gen	2 mar. 85	Albany.
Trevor, Henry Graff, 3 mar. 98	asst. comy. gen. of sub	31 dec. 98	Southampton, L. I.
Van Wyck, William E., 5 aug. 75	asst. a. g. 2 brig	6 sep. 80	New York.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
Broun, Heywood C., 14 mar. 94	asst. in dept. of rifle practice.	31 dec. 98	New York.
Clark, Henry S., 25 mar. 98	asst. a. g. 1 brig	1 jul. 01	New York.
Culyer, John Y., 3 may 80	eng. 2 div	5 aug. 86	Mt. Kisco.
Flynn, John, Jr., 11 jul. 98	asst. chief of eng	31 dec. 98	Troy.
Heilner, George Corson, 12 jul. 98	108 inf	22 dec. 98	New York.
Hess, Frank Judson, 30 mar. 97	asst. gen. insp. of rifle practice.	31 dec. 98	Rochester.
Kerby, John Edward, 7 apr. 06	8 inf	10 dec. 06	New York.
Lambert, Walter Eyre, 2 apr. 98	surg. 1 brig	1 jul. 01	New York.
Middleton, Clifford L., 19 apr. 86	asst. a. g. 4 brig	5 aug. 86	Brooklyn.
Moran, James, 12 mar. 88	69 inf	6 dec. 93	Brooklyn.
Olyphant, Robert (bvt. brig. gen.), 18 dec. 80	asst. j. a. 1 brig	5 aug. 86	New York.
Schermerhorn, Arthur F., 1 nov. 98	112 inf	24 jan. 99	New York.
Weeks, Frederick Eugene, 8 dec. 98	asst. a. g	31 dec. 98	White Plains.
MAJORS			
Banks, David, Jr., 1 nov. 98	112 inf	10 jan. 99	New York.
Banks, Robert Lenox, Jr., 17 mar. 86	5 brig	5 aug. 86	Albany.
Bigelow, Elliot, Jr., 2 mar. 08	sig. corps	5 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Bruce, Charles E., 23 apr. 83	surg. 8 bat	16 nov. 94	New York.
Cluett, Sanford L., 26 dec. 08	sig. corps	5 sep. 04	Hoosick Falls.
Cochran, George G., 25 oct. 92	13 inf	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Cochran, John A., 24 may 88	surg. 13 inf	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Dana, Paul, 7 may 83	o. o. 1 brig	9 feb. 98	Glen Cove, L. I.
Edwards, Robert, Jr., 19 sep. 99	8 inf	10 dec. 06	New Rochelle.
Eliot, Walter Graeme, 24 nov. 11	asst. to chief o. a	1 sep. 14	New York.
Erlandsen, Oscar, 28 feb. 08	sig. corps	5 sep. 14	Jamaica.
Fleming, Thomas Robertson, 26 may 09	asst. to chief o. a	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Landon, Henry H., 3 jun. 98	171 inf	3 jan. 99	New York.
Lee, Frederick Ross, 3 jan. 95	asst. insp. gen	31 dec. 98	Hackensack, N. J.
Luckey, R. Livingston (bvt. lt. col.), 8 sep. 75	insp. 7 brig	17 dec. 81	New York.
MacGrotty, Edward F., 20 mar. 10	22 eng	23 dec. 14	Glen Rock, N. J.
Maxfield, Traverse Roche, 21 jun. 98	surg. 114 inf	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Meyer, Edward John, 9 sep. 98	surg. 165 regt	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Murray, Francis Wisner, 11 feb. 85	surg. 1 brig	5 aug. 86	New York.
Neff, Lewis Knode, 16 mar. 96	surg. 8 inf	10 dec. 06	New York.
O'Rourke, John Francis, 9 aug. 09	asst. to chief o. a	19 may 14	New York.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (*Continued*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		RESIDENCE
	Organisation	Date	
MAJORS — *Continued*			
Parsons, Herbert, 8 apr. 98	j. a. 1 brig	1 jul. 01	New York.
Perrine, Howland D., 8 may 86	chief sig. off. 2 div	5 aug. 86	New York.
Porter, Walter B., 5 apr. 13	22 eng	22 dec. 14	Bound Brook, N. J.
Read, Harmon Pumpelly, 1 mar. 86	insp. of rifle practice 2 brig.	5 aug. 86	Albany.
Roberts, Winfred Henry, 26 may 09	asst. to chief c. a	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Rodgers, George Washington, 17 apr. 08	13 c. d. c	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Romaine, Washington Tyson, 22 jan. 00.	insp. 1 brig	1 jul. 01	New York.
Roosa, Philip Gossler, 28 feb. 12	10 inf	15 jul. 14	Albany.
Schermerhorn, Edward Gibert, 24 jan. 99 (Restored to supernumerary list by act of Legislature as of Oct. 18, 1913).	military secretary to gov.	18 oct. 13	New York.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 11 mar. 98	i. s. a. p. and o. o. 1 brig.	1 jul. 01	New York.
Smith, Clarence Wilbur, 10 jun. 09	insp. gen. dept	1 sep. 14	Mountain Lakes, N. J.
Thompson, Hobart Warren, 20 dec. 88	qm. 3 brig	16 jan. 91	Troy.
Van Benthuysen, Charles Frederick, 24 feb. 97.	asst. comy. gen. of sub.	31 dec. 98	Albany.
Webb, Francis Egerton, 14 nov. 85	insp. 1 brig	5 aug. 86	New York.
Weston, Albert Theodore, 9 jun. 13	med. corps	8 jul. 14	New York.
Winterroth, Emil John, 16 feb. 11	qm. dept	1 sep. 14	New York.
Wood, John Henry, 3 aug. 98	109 inf	22 dec. 98	New York.
CAPTAINS			
Adriance, I. Reynolds, 11 feb. 75	a. d. c. 8 brig. 5 div	17 dec. 81	Poughkeepsie.
Allen, Henry Raymond, 5 aug. 12	1 cav	22 sep. 14	Rochester.
Anderson, John A., 9 mar. 96	13 inf	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Anhalt, Abram, 21 jul. 81	5 regt	17 dec. 81	New York.
Archer, William James, 26 jul. 98	165 inf	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Baker, Floyd Eugene, 15 sep. 98	169 inf	24 feb. 99	New York.
Barron, Hugh James, 30 apr. 98	69 inf	5 may 99	New York.
Baxter, Malcolm, Jr., 8 may 06	i. s. a. p. 8 inf	10 dec. 06	New York.
Bernardi, Peter, 3 jun. 98	136 sep. co	10 dec. 98	Schenectady.
Brower, George Andrew, 28 nov. 98	bat. adj. 114 inf	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Burnton, Maurice Evans, 18 oct. 98	i. s. a. p. 122 inf	17 dec. 98	New York.
Callahan, John J., Jr., 18 nov. 79	65 inf	24 jan. 63	Buffalo.
Chard, James Alfred, 3 jun. 98	171 inf	3 jan. 99	New York.
Cluett, Walter H., 26 may 04	asst. insp. 3 brig	21 jan. 08	Saranac.
Coates, William Benjamin, 1 may 05	10 inf	17 may 10	Albany.
Corwin, George Wood, 2 dec. 02	71 inf	1 may 14	New York.
Cowen, George William, 21 may 98	regt. qm. 13 inf	28 nov. 98	So. Orange, N. J.
Decker, Percy Wile, 18 jun. 09	10 inf	13 oct. 14	Catskill.
Dressel, John August Henry, 28 feb. 98.	13 inf	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Du Bois, Charles A., 10 feb. 88	22 regt	10 oct. 90	New York.
Erikson, Alfred J., 1 may 98	65 inf	25 oct. 99	Philadelphia, Pa.
Fish, William Lewis, 5 may 98	47 inf	16 may 99	New York.
Fornachon, Joseph Lewis, 6 jun. 98	108 inf	22 dec. 98	Newark, N. J.
Francis, Lloyd West, 3 jun. 97	171 inf	3 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
French, George Lew, 10 may 98	106 sep. co	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Gibson, Kasson C., 6 sep. 86	insp. of rifle practice 9 inf.	3 jan. 90	New York.
Graves, Henry Bronson, 3 jun. 98	134 sep. co	17 dec. 98	Geneva.
Gridley, Abraham, 3 jul. 85	1 sep. co	3 jan. 90	Penn Yan.
Hacker, Adam, 1 apr. 80	25 regt	12 feb. 81	Albany.
Hamilton, Arthur McWhinney, 19 jul. 98.	asst. surg. 114 inf	10 dec. 98	Denver, Colo.
Haskell, William Cook, 3 jun. 98	171 inf	3 jan. 99	New York.
Hobby, Frederick Howard, 22 oct. 03	47 inf	21 jan. 08	Richmond Hill, L. I.
Holland, Henry, 8 feb. 87	35 sep. co	6 dec. 93	Ogdensburg.
Hoyt, Charles Herbert, 18 aug. 98	171 inf	3 jan. 99	New York.
Johnston, David Stuart, 21 may 98	107 sep. co	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Kelley, John Thornton, 26 may 98	112 sep. co	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Kingston, Robert John, 12 apr. 98	asst. surg. 12 bat.	15 mar. 99	Newburgh.
Kopetsky, Samuel Joseph, 14 mar. 02	asst. surg. 8 inf	10 dec. 06	New York.
Kurts, Henry William, Jr., 24 jan. 02	8 inf	10 dec. 06	Pelham Manor.
Lent, Abraham F., 21 jul. 98	asst. surg. 147 inf	10 jan. 99	Brooklyn.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (*Continued*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	To RESERVE LIST		RESIDENCE
	Organization	Date	
CAPTAINS — *Continued*			
Leo, John P., 18 feb. 85	22 inf	10 oct. 90	New York.
Lewis, Calom Leslie, 24 jun. 98	114 inf	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Long, Charles Edward, 23 sep. 98	asst. surg. 165 inf	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Louvot, Edward, 31 may 11	9 c. d. c	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Luthy, William, 15 may 91	32 regt	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Lyon, Theodore Edward, 7 may 97	comy. of sub. 8 inf	10 dec. 06	Montclair, N. J.
Marshall, Richard Cranston, 20 may 98.	121 sep. co	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Mather, Adrian Whitford (bvt. lt. col.), 6 mar. 09.	10 inf	1 apr. 09	Albany.
Miller, Douglas Winslow, 19 may 98	103 sep. co	24 feb. 99	Cleveland, O.
Mora, Edward, 19 jul. 98	108 inf	22 dec. 98	Bridgeport, Conn.
Newton, Franklin Jonathan, 16 may 98.	137 sep. co	10 dec. 99	Schenectady.
Orr, Gilbert Franklin, 16 oct. 06	regt. qm. 8 inf	10 dec. 06	New York.
Paris, William F., 6 jun. 98	106 inf	22 dec. 99	New York.
Peabody, Charles J., 8 sep. 86	a. d. c. 3 brig	9 jan. 91	New York.
Rafferty, Peter Francis, 19 jul. 98	169 inf	24 feb. 99	New York.
Rich, Fred Reed, 29 jul. 98	102 sep. co	17 dec. 98	Auburn.
Roe, William Clarke, 22 may 96	regt. adj. 13 inf	7 may 98	Great Neck, L. I.
Salladin, Henry Lamppin, 7 mar. 07	ord. dept	1 may 14	Utica.
Sayre, Reginald Hall, 24 jan. 12	unassigned	1 may 14	New York.
Schake, George Frederick, 4 jun. 98	108 sep. co	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Schoeneck, Charles C., 23 jan. 91	32 regt	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Scott, William Sherman, 21 jan. 08	aide 1 brig	19 mar. 08	Mt. Kisco.
Skinner, Harry Hall, 18 aug. 98	171 inf	3 jan. 99	New York.
Smith, Edward Charles, 6 jun. 98	112 inf	24 jan. 99	New York.
Smith, Charles H., 11 nov. 12	22 eng	23 dec. 14	Yonkers.
Smith, L. Bertrand, 20 jun. 98	tr. CC	3 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Smith, Sydney J., 22 apr. 96	a. d. c. 1 brig	9 feb. 98	New York.
St. John, Julius William, 25 may 98	133 sep. co	24 feb. 99	Walton.
Strong, Theron R., 3 apr. 12	1 f. a	8 sep. 14	New York.
Thorne, Edward Rodger, 25 jul. 11	10 inf	15 jul. 14	Albany.
Timpson, Lawrence, 14 nov. 02	i. s. a. p. 1 inf	1 may 05	Barrytown-on-Hudson.
Townsend, John Henry, 12 jul. 98	asst. insp. 1 brig	21 jan. 08	New York.
Trimble, Walter, 25 oct. 83	a. d. c. 1 brig	5 aug. 86	New York.
Tupper, Charles Ford, 9 jun. 98	120 sep. co	24 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Ward, John Bryan, 14 jul. 98	114 inf	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Warren, Charles Clarke, 16 dec. 12	1 f. a	8 sep. 14	New York.
Warring, Francis B., 21 may 98	115 sep. co	15 mar. 99	Poughkeepsie.
Welch Thomas Cary, 5 jul. 98	165 inf	22 dec. 98	Manila, P. I.
Wendt, Alfred, 11 jun. 13	cav. unassigned	19 may 14	New York.
Winthrop, Bronson, 5 apr. 01	regt. qm. 1 inf	1 may 05	New York.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Agnew, George B., 11 apr. 05	asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf	21 jan. 08	New York.
Bagnall, Gerald Percy, 18 may 91	32 regt	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Bell, Charles Hamilton, 31 jan. 05	bat. qm. 8 inf	10 dec. 06	Mt. Vernon.
Bibby, Elias, 22 jan. 94	asst. surg. 18 sep. co	19 nov. 98	Milwaukee, Wis.
Booth, Arthur Woodward, 3 aug. 98	130 sep. co	17 dec. 98	Elmira.
Britton, Reuben A. (bvt. cap.), 29 mar. 79.	qm. 9 regt	7 dec. 85	New York.
Burdge, Harris, 22 nov. 00	8 inf	10 dec. 06	New York.
Campbell, Alfred B., 4 aug. 84	adj. 14 inf	29 jul. 89	Brooklyn.
Cooley, Benjamin Franklin, 12 jul. 98	132 sep. co	10 dec. 98	Oyster Bay, L. I.
Daggett, Byron B., 23 feb. 00	4 sig. corps	15 jan. 02	Buffalo.
Dowden, Clarence Oswald, 1 oct. 00	military pharmacist 47 inf.	22 apr. 01	Brooklyn.
Edwards, Frank Burch, 21 apr. 98	adj. 17 bat	15 mar. 99	Ft. Wingate, N. M.
Edwards, James Howard, 11 may 98	110 bat	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Fairfax, Charles Washington, 3 jun. 98	134 sep. co	17 dec. 98	Geneva.
Farrington, Robert Webster, 20 dec. 09	ord. dept	1 may 14	Buffalo.
Field, William Putnam, 17 aug. 98	109 inf	22 dec. 98	New York.
Gleason, Andrew Chase, 26 jul. 98	108 sep. co	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Gleed, James W., 12 may 98	131 sep. co	10 dec. 98	Mohawk.
Glynn, George Alexander, 9 mar. 91	48 sep. co	14 mar. 93	Albany.
Goodale, Walter S., 29 jul. 98	165 inf	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Graham, Wilmot Cornish, 22 jan. 97	19 sep. co	21 jun. 97	Poughkeepsie.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (*Continued*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		RESIDENCE
	Organization	Date	
FIRST LIEUTENANTS — *Continued*			
Hannan, Cornelius, 26 may 98	112 sep. co	10 dec. 98	Watervliet.
Hathaway, Frank Bradner, 19 apr. 98	comy. of sub. 12 bat.	15 mar. 99	Middletown.
Haseltine, Laban, 9 sep. 98	asst. surg. 113 sep. co.	20 dec. 98	Jamestown.
Hegeman, John Comstock, 17 may 11	aide to chief o. s.	1 sep. 14	Jersey City, N. J.
Hillenbrand, Christopher B., 12 aug. 98	bat. adj. 108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Hoffman, Harry Natt, 18 sep. 06	bat. qm. 3 inf.	21 jan. 08	Elmira.
Jones, Elijah, 17 may 98	144 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Utica.
Joslin, Edward, 24 may 98	109 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Whitehall.
Kernochan, Frederic, 23 aug. 04	bat. qm. 12 inf.	21 jan. 08	New York.
Lathrop, Henry Stebbins, 15 sep. 98	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	Elizabeth, N. J.
Lucey, Dennis Benedict, 1 jul. 98	qm. 16 bat.	15 mar. 99	Ogdensburg.
McConkey, Thomas A., 9 jun. 98	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	Scarsdale.
McDowell, Frederick Lowman, 9 dec. 92.	45 sep. co.	6 dec. 93	Cortland.
McGrath, Denis Joseph, 12 jul. 98	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	Brooklyn.
Magonigle, Harold Van Buren, 15 aug. 98.	bat. adj. 109 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Minton, James V., 8 nov. 80	11 sep. co.	17 jun. 81	Westfield.
Monell, Harry Stanbrough, 2 jun. 14	8 c. d. c.	31 aug. 14	Brooklyn.
Moon, John H., 6 jun. 98	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Mould, Erwin, 13 may 98	114 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Rochester.
Mulford, Joseph Parker, 30 apr. 98	8 inf.	22 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Nelson, Lewis Henry, 21 may 98	107 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Winston-Salem, N. C.
O'Donohue, Louis V., 18 mar. 95	comy. of sub. sq. A.	21 jan. 08	New York.
Paine, Henry Gallup, 6 jun. 98	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Parke, Floyd B., 20 may 87	asst. surg. 26 sep. co.	21 jun. 97	Elmira.
Paterson, Henry Augustus, 3 jun. 98	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Patton, Herbert W., 14 may 98	103 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Boston, Mass.
Powell, Horace Rennie, 30 dec. 92	asst. surg. 19 sep. co.	21 jun. 97	Poughkeepsie.
Reagan, James Henry, 17 may 98	122 sep. co.	9 dec. 98	Saratoga Springs.
Roeser, John Edward, 6 jun. 98	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Romer, Charles Baetzel, 11 jun. 98	130 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Elmira.
Russell, Thomas Hendricks, 5 mar. 12	med. corps	24 nov. 14	New York.
Scott, John Alexander, 21 sep. 98	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Shields, William Hamilton, 10 may 98	106 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Smith, Albert Rockwell, 30 jun. 03	comy. of sub. 1 bat.	17 jul. 07	No. Tonawanda.
Stebbins, Rowland, 27 feb. 12	8 c. d. c.	19 may 14	New York.
Stevenson, Mayne Reed, 9 jun. 98	113 sep. co.	20 dec. 98	Jamestown.
Stivers, John Dunning, 26 apr. 98	qm. 12 bat.	15 mar. 99	Middletown.
Stranahan, J. Orley, 23 sep. 98	asst. surg. 115 sep. co.	15 mar. 99	Rome.
Stuart, Malcolm, 21 jun. 98	bat. adj. 171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Thomas, James Winthrop, 25 may 10	8 c. d. c.	19 may 14	New York.
Thompson, William Bryan, 19 sep. 98	i. s. a. p. 11 bat.	15 mar. 99	Mount Vernon.
Weir, James, 17 mar. 05	comy. of sub. sq. C.	21 jan. 08	Brooklyn.
White, Robert A., 18 feb. 13	1 f. a.	16 jul. 14	New York.
Wood, Franklin Thomas, 26 may 99	comy. of sub. 4 bat.	1 may 05	Albany.
Wood, Lansing Pruyn, 16 dec. 98	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	New York.
Woodward, Rigval D., 6 jun. 98	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Wright, Clarence S., 19 jul. 98	133 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Walton.
Yung, Fred, 30 sep. 85	qm. 11 regt.	14 jan. 90	New York.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Arnold, John Welles, 19 jun. 14	8 c. d. c.	31 dec. 14	New York.
Bond, Montcalm Dunham, 23 sep. 98	148 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Oswego.
Callaghan, John Henry, 23 jun. 98	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Carpenter, Fred, 13 may 08	114 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Kingston.
Chambers, James, 14 jul. 98	114 inf.	10 dec. 98	New York.
Croffut, Thomas D., 3 feb. 96	13 inf.	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Dawson, Woodson H.	22 eng.	23 dec. 14	New York.
De Rouville, Herman H., 14 may 98	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Doulon, Richard Joseph, 21 may 98	107 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Cohoes.
Drew, Patrick Monahan, 2 aug. 93	69 inf.	6 dec. 93	Brooklyn.
Foley, Patrick John, 29 jul. 98	131 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Ilion.
Furner, Ralph Herbert, 29 dec. 13	3 inf.	30 oct. 14	Rochester.
Gaylord, Melvin Snow, 3 jun. 98	134 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Geneva.
Gonzalez, Eugene Raymond, 10 may 98	47 inf.	16 may 99	Brooklyn.
Hamilton, Arthur Augustus, 26 may 98	112 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Hamilton, Wells, 6 jul. 98	114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Hasselbaner, Harry J.	22 eng.	23 dec. 14	New York.

RESERVE OFFICERS — *(Continued)*

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		RESIDENCE
	Organization	Date	
SECOND LIEUTENANTS — *Concluded*			
Hemingway, Marshall Freeman, 15 jul. 98.	121 sep. co	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Himrod, Edwin Hanford, 29 jun. 98	114 inf	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Hollers, Carl H. B., 6 jun. 98	108 inf	22 dec. 98	Havana, Cuba.
Kenney, John Adams, 4 jun. 98	110 bat	15 mar. 99	No. Yakima, Wash.
Livingston, Duncan McR., 30 apr. 98	8 regt	22 dec. 98	New York.
McKeever, Isaac C., 31 aug. 98	112 inf	22 jan. 99	New York.
Manley, Arthur Lindley, 26 mar. 95	26 sep. co	21 jun. 97	Elmira.
Mann, Ellery W	22 eng	23 dec. 14	New York.
O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy, 30 apr. 98.	69 inf	15 mar. 00	New York.
Potter, Joseph Boies, 24 may 98	109 sep. co	10 dec. 98	Whitehall.
Reagan, Michael Joseph, 26 jul. 04	10 inf	19 may 14	New York.
Reynolds, Robert Edward Lee, 14 may 98.	146 sep. co	10 dec. 98	Amsterdam.
Rich, Albert Edward, 25 sep. 90	13 regt	17 dec. 92	New York.
Roberts, William	22 eng	23 dec. 14	New York.
Robinson, Edward Augustus, 12 jul. 98.	120 sep. co	24 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Robinson, Edward Heaword, 24 may 98.	137 sep. co	10 dec. 98	Detroit, Mich.
Santee, Ellis Monroe, 10 apr. 93	45 sep. co	6 dec. 93	Cortland.
Schaefer, Robert G	22 eng	23 dec. 14	New York.
Sly, Hiram Belden, 10 aug. 98	130 sep. co	17 dec. 98	Newtonville, Mass.
Smith, Frederick Crocker, 5 aug. 98	143 sep. co	17 dec. 98	Port Arthur, Tex.
Smith, Sidney L., 7 sep. 98	112 inf	24 jan. 99	New York.
Suydam, John Richard, Jr., 13 jun. 14.	8 c. d. c	24 dec. 14	New York.
Tierney, Dennis G., 24 oct. 98	105 sep. co	24 feb. 99	Ridgewood, L. I.
Torborg, John George, 21 may 98	13 inf	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Tucker, Carl E., 15 feb. 01	3 inf	21 jan. 08	Niagara Falls.
Warrick, Stanley Cummings, 17 jun. 98.	102 sep. co	17 dec. 98	West Palm Beach, Fla.
CHAPLAINS			
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon, 1 sep. 98	171 inf	3 jan. 99	New York.
Dooley, James Augustine, 6 apr. 99	8 inf	10 dec. 06	New York.

RETIRED

Brigadier General

William F. Morris, Chief, Coast Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, June 15, 1914.

Colonels

Henry C. Barthman, 47th Infantry, February 5, 1914.
Frank O. Sauvan, 8th Artillery District, April 27, 1914.
Charles O. Davis, 13th Artillery District, June 15, 1914.

Lieutenant Colonels

Charles Healy, 69th Infantry, March 24, 1914.
John G. R. Lilliendahl, Corps of Engineers, May 6, 1914.

Majors

Arthur W. Nugent, 10th Infantry, January 29, 1914.
Joseph Cipollari, 8th Artillery District, February 5, 1914.
William G. Bissell, Medical Corps, February 24, 1914.
Arthur R. Jarrett, Medical Corps, April 22, 1914.
Frank B. Barrett, 1st Field Artillery, May 13, 1914.
Harry S. Richmond, 1st Cavalry, June 10, 1914

Captains

George J. Winslow, 1st Infantry, April 17, 1914.
William J. Underwood, 7th Infantry, June 5, 1914.
Fred H. Wilson, 65th Infantry, September 24 1914.

First Lieutenants

George T. Wilkins, Supernumerary, January 26, 1914.
Frank A. Johnson, 65th Infantry, February 24, 1914.
John H. Meyers, 74th Infantry, March 21, 1914.
Frederick J. Philcox, 65th Infantry, June 10, 1914.
William J. Platt, 74th Infantry, September 28, 1914.

Second Lieutenants

Henry Post, 74th Infantry, July 7, 1914.

Brevet Second Lieutenants

John J. Morris, late private, 15th Co., Coast Artillery Corps, March 9, 1914.
James H. Meeker, late private, Co. H, 1st Infantry, March 13, 1914.
Frank Lester Olin, late quartermaster sergeant, Co. G, 1st Infantry, April 3, 1914.
Chester A. Rowe, late private, Co. F, 2d Infantry, April 9, 1914.
Andrew J. Scobie, late musician, Co. D, 1st Infantry, May 1, 1914.
Louis Rauschkolb, late chief trumpeter, Band, 9th Artillery District, May 11, 1914.
Charles W. Prull, late private, Co. M, 10th Infantry, May 18, 1914.
Frank Marshall Knight, late post quartermaster sergeant, 7th Infantry, June 17, 1914.
Andrew J. Simons, late post quartermaster sergeant, 2d Infantry, July 15, 1914.
Amos J. Bush, late first sergeant, Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, July 24, 1914.
William M. Morgan, late private, 7th Infantry, October 10, 1914.
Edward Tallon, late private, 69th Infantry, October 30, 1914.
Anthony Hand, late private, 69th Infantry, October 30, 1914.
Joseph M. Dillon, late first sergeant, Co. L, 1st Infantry, November 5, 1914.
John Johnston, late musician, Co. B, 14th Infantry, November 9, 1914.
Joseph F. Howard, late sergeant, Co. E, 14th Infantry, November 16, 1914.
George W. Leonard, late private, Co. E, 14th Infantry, November 16, 1914.
Emil Andrew Kretscham, late sergeant, Band, 7th Infantry, November 23, 1914.
Edward Walker, late private, Co. D, 23d Infantry, December 14, 1914.
John G. Jansen, late regimental sergeant major, 1st Field Artillery, December 15, 1914.
Marshall W. Scriven, late quartermaster sergeant, Co. A, 7th Infantry, December 31, 1914.

DETAILED

Major Winfred H. Roberts, Reserve List, as assistant to Lieutenant Colonel W. Irving Taylor, Coast Defense Officer, September 14, 1914.
Major Sanford L. Cluett, Reserve List, to duty at headquarters, 3d Brigade, October 19, 1914.
Captain Frank S. Harris, 10th Infantry, as aide on staff of Governor, February 21, 1914.
Captain Alfred Wendt, Reserve List, to duty as instructor, School of Equitation, November 17, 1914.
First Lieutenant Donald Hearn Cowl, 47th Infantry, as aide on staff of commanding general, 2d Brigade, June 3, 1914.
First Lieutenant Eugene McK. Froment, Reserve List, to duty with the 7th Infantry, September 29, 1914.

TRANSFERRED TO RESERVE LIST

Colonels

Oliver B. Bridgman, Cavalry, May 19, 1914.
Walter B. Hotchkin, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Majors

John F. O'Rourke, Coast Artillery Corps, May 19, 1914.
Philip G. Roosa (full and honorable discharge, January 19, 1914), July 15, 1914.
George W. Rodgers, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1914.
Thomas R. Fleming, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1914.
Clarence W. Smith, Inspector General's Department, September 1, 1914.
Winfred H. Roberts, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1914.
Emil J. Winterroth, Quartermaster's Department, September 1, 1914.
Walter G. Eliot, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1914.
Sanford L. Cluett, Signal Corps, September 5, 1914.
Oscar Erlandsen, Signal Corps, September 5, 1914.
Elliott Bigelow, Jr., Signal Corps, September 5, 1914.
Frederic N. Whitley, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
John F. Fairchild, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Albert H. Dyett, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Edward F. MacGrotty, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Walter B. Porter, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Captains

Alfred Wendt, Cavalry, May 19, 1914.
Edward R. Thorne (full and honorable discharge, February 4, 1914), July 15, 1914.
Edward Louvot, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1914.
Theron R. Strong, 1st Field Artillery, September 8, 1914.
Charles C. Warren, 1st Field Artillery, September 8, 1914.
Henry Raymond Allen (honorable discharge, March 26, 1914), September 22, 1914.
Percy W. Decker, 10th Infantry, October 13, 1914.
Robert J. Daly, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Lawrence A. Sweeny, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Patrick J. Walsh, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Joseph J. Daly, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Frederick C. Ringer, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Charles H. Smith, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
George H. Johnson, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
William S. Conrow, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Charles J. Dieges, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Harvey Garrison, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
George H. Hearn, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Ernest F. Robinson, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Christopher L. Levien, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Frederick S. Callahan, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Arthur C. Smith, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
William A. Ross, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
John C. Mansfield, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
George W. Rulison, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

First Lieutenants

James W. Thomas, Coast Artillery Corps, May 19, 1914.
Rowland Stebbins, Coast Artillery Corps, May 19, 1914.
Robert A. White, 1st Field Artillery, July 16, 1914.
Harry S. Monell, Coast Artillery Corps, August 31, 1914.
John C. Hegeman, Coast Artillery Corps, September 1, 1914.
Thomas H. Russell, Medical Corps, November 24, 1914.
Clarence H. Bobb, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Edward W. Ladew, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Harold C. Woodward, 22d Engineers, December, 23, 1914.
Miles H. Merwin, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Guy Bates, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Alexander M. McEwen, 22d Engineers, December, 23, 1914.
Rudolph L. Zimpel, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Frederick Wendel, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Edward C. O. Thomas, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Willis H. Walker, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Second Lieutenants

Michael J. Reagan, 10th Infantry, May 19, 1914.
Ralph H. Furner (full and honorable discharge, October 15, 1914), October 30, 1914.
John R. Suydam, Coast Artillery Corps, December 24, 1914.
John W. Arnold, Coast Artillery Corps, December 31, 1914.
John J. Dunn, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Peter F. Burns, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
William Roberts, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Harry J. Hasselbauer, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Laurence C. Donovan, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Woodson H. Dawson, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Ellery W. Mann, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Henry R. Berning, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Louis D. Koop, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Robert G. Schaefer, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Alexander McC. Barrett, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Francis B. O'Connor, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Norris P. Stockwell, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.
Frederick C. Hyames, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Chaplain

Horace R. Fell, 22d Engineers, December 23, 1914.

Reinstated

Major E. Gibert Schermerhorn, reinstated on supernumerary list to date from October 18, 1913.

Relieved from Duty

Major Albert T. Weston, with 69th Infantry, to reserve list, July 8, 1914.
First Lieutenant John W. Goff, Jr., 71st Infantry, as aide on division staff, November 30, 1914.
First Lieutenant James L. Kincaid, 1st Cavalry, as aide on division staff, November 30, 1914.
First Lieutenant Jefferson B. Latta, Medical Corps, with 1st Cavalry, to command Medical Reserve, December 18, 1914.

CHANGES IN ASSIGNMENT

Majors

John F. Fairchild, Corps of Engineers, to 22d Regiment, February 5, 1914.
Frederic N. Whitley, Corps of Engineers, to 22d Regiment, February 5, 1914.

Captains

Edwin Emerson, 1st Field Artillery, from Adjutant to Commissary, May 11, 1914.
William J. Cranston, Medical Corps, from 1st Infantry to 10th Infantry, November 12, 1914.
Harvard Albert Kehlbeck, 71st Infantry, from Company F to Company L, November 19, 1914.

First Lieutenants

Philip N. Lawes, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery B to Battery D, March 1, 1914.
Robert D. Mills, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery D to Battery B, March 1, 1914.
James W. Thomas, 8th Artillery District, from 30th Company to 27th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, April 9, 1914.
William M. Higgins, Medical Corps, from 1st Field Artillery to 71st Infantry, June 30, 1914.
George Augustine Daly, 12th Infantry, from Company G to Company K, June 2, 1914.
Winfield Cone Fuller, 12th Infantry, from Company B to Company M, June 2, 1914.
Lorillard Spencer, 8th Artillery District, from 26th Company to 34th Company, June 2, 1914.
George Martin Teats, 47th Infantry, from Company L to Company M, June 16, 1914.
John J. Callahan, 71st Infantry, from Company H to battalion adjutant, July 9, 1914.
Philip N. Lawes, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery D to Battery F, September 11, 1914.
Henry D. Bagnall, 74th Infantry, from Company C to battalion adjutant, September 11, 1914.
Louis D. Fancher, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery E to Battery B, October 26, 1914.
John Diedrich Butt, 2d Field Artillery, from Battery B to Battery A, November 19, 1914.
John Louis Ahern, 74th Infantry, from Company F to battalion adjutant, December 11, 1914.

Second Lieutenants

Raymond Page, 13th Artillery District, from 7th Company to 11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, March 30, 1914.
Robert H. Haseltine, 8th Artillery District, from 29th Company to 30th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, April 20, 1914.
William Thomas Van Alstyne, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery E to Battery F, June 6, 1914.
Joseph Hosmer de Rivera, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery F to Battery E, June 6, 1914.
Henry Baldwin H. Ripley, 12th Infantry, from Company K to Company G, June 30, 1914.
Conrad Philip Hasen, 71st Infantry, from Company F to battalion quartermaster and commissary, November 13, 1914.
Herbert Charles Dienst, 2d Field Artillery, from Battery E to battalion quartermaster and commissary, November 10, 1914.
Henry Granville Montgomery, 12th Infantry, from Company M to Company B, December 14, 1914.
Joseph John Koen, 12th Infantry, from Company D to Company I, December 14, 1914.
Goeffrey Marshall Taylor, 12th Infantry, from Company L to Company D, December 14, 1914.

CASUALTIES

FULL AND HONORABLE DISCHARGES

Colonel

George Jacob Haffa, 65th Infantry, February 13, 1914.

Lieutenant Colonel

James Thurston Ashley, Coast Artillery Corps, October 29, 1914.

Majors

Philip Gossler Roosa, 10th Infantry, January 19, 1914.
Ransom H. Gillet, 2d Infantry, March 16, 1914.
Edward W. Becker, Medical Corps, March 25, 1914.
John James Cotter, Medical Corps, April 30, 1914.
Eugene Eunson Hinman, Medical Corps, August 22, 1914.
Robert K. Prentice, Reserve List, August 28, 1914.
Howard Kirk Brown, 1st Cavalry, December 10, 1914.

Captains

George Lawrence Bouton, 14th Infantry, January 7, 1914.
Henry Simeon Ball, 1st Infantry, January 10, 1914.
Kenneth S. Ferguson, 1st Field Artillery, January 21, 1914.
George Maclean Beers, 1st Cavalry, February 3, 1914.
John Bailey Rose, 1st Infantry, February 3, 1914.
Edward Rodger Thorne, 10th Infantry, February 4, 1914.
William Speidel, 65th Infantry, February 5, 1914.
John Means Thompson, Coast Artillery Corps, February 10, 1914.
Edward George Murray, Coast Artillery Corps, February 10, 1914.
Lyman Otis Fisk, 7th Infantry, February 18, 1914.
Henri Alexis Santoire, Medical Corps, March 12, 1914.
LeRoy Janes Skinner, 3d Infantry, March 12, 1914.
William Edward Beattie, Ordnance Department, March 16, 1914.
Christopher W. Wilson, Jr., 1st Cavalry, March 21, 1914.
William S. Edwards, Corps of Engineers, April 6, 1914.
William Henry Beattie, Medical Corps, April 23, 1914.
Gustav A. W. Frisch, 65th Infantry, April 30, 1914.
Howard Hipkins, 71st Infantry, May 1, 1914.
Raymond McLeer, Coast Artillery Corps, May 14, 1914.
Frederick Bernard Tompson, Corps of Engineers, May 14, 1914.
Arthur Selwyn Moore, Medical Corps, May 19, 1914.
Julius Frederick Wingenbach, Medical Corps, June 10, 1914.
Charles Plumb, Reserve List, June 10, 1914.
Frederick Abram Onderdonk, Corps of Engineers, June 12, 1914.
Stowe Phelps, Unattached, June 16, 1914.
William S. Jenney, Reserve List, June 17, 1914.
Harry Adelbert Williams, Reserve List, July 8, 1914.
Walter A. Scott, Medical Corps, July 30, 1914.
Herbert H. Childs, Unassigned, July 9, 1914.
Frank W. Hubby, Jr., 7th Infantry, July 30, 1914.
Frank R. Outerbridge, Squadron A, Cavalry, August 22, 1914.
Clifford F. Lamont, 23d Infantry, September 8, 1914.
George F. Root, 74th Infantry, September 9, 1914.
James Royal Horton, 74th Infantry, October 21, 1914.
Daniel Francis Nial, 2d Infantry, October 29, 1914.
Thomas Bernard Loughlen, Medical Corps, November 4, 1914.
Roger Alexander Nolan, 69th Infantry, November 11, 1914.
Matthew J. A. Wilson, 14th Infantry, December 8, 1914.
Joseph Bernard Guise, 14th Infantry, December 8, 1914.
John Adam Quell, Medical Corps, December 8, 1914.
James William Shearer, 1st Infantry, December 8, 1914.
Philip Guise, 14th Infantry, December 21, 1914.

First Lieutenants

Joseph S. Zeman, 1st Cavalry, January 7, 1914.
Malcolm R. Matheson, 47th Infantry, January 28, 1914.
Charles A. W. Fritzsche, 65th Infantry, February 25, 1914.
John Livingstone, 2d Infantry, April 4, 1914.
Albert M. Patterson, Supernumerary, April 8, 1914.
Harry Sanford Wills, 1st Cavalry, April 28, 1914.
Frederick Gatchell Stafford, 65th Infantry, April 30, 1914.
Charles Burrows Morey, 74th Infantry, April 30, 1914.
Arthur Roberts Porter, 47th Infantry, May 26, 1914.
Thomas Francis Dixon, 47th Infantry, June 8, 1914.
Eugene Elliott Dressner, 12th Infantry, June 12, 1914.
Patrick J. Mulcahy, 69th Infantry, July 8, 1914.
Francis X. O'Connor, 7th Infantry, July 13, 1914.
Henry C. Perley, 10th Infantry, July 11, 1914.
Harold G. Sand, 14th Infantry, August 10, 1914.
Oscar Theodore Barck, 23d Infantry, September 22, 1914.
Clarence Mills, Coast Artillery Corps, October 2, 1914.
Harold Arthur Rockwood, 74th Infantry, October 2, 1914.

CASUALTIES— (*Continued*)

First Lieutenants— (*Continued*)

James Tyler Sherwood, 1st Infantry, October 2, 1914.
William H. Robinson, Reserve List, November 4, 1914.
George Albert Armstrong, 2d Infantry, November 13, 1914.
David Lisle Conway, Medical Corps, November 24, 1914.
Gustav A. R. Ziemann, 65th Infantry, November 24, 1914.
Samuel Martin Richardson, 7th Infantry, November 30, 1914.
John Christian Guise, 14th Infantry, December 8, 1914.
Daniel Patrick Sullivan, 69th Infantry, December 10, 1914.
Charles Henry Bohn, 47th Infantry, December 23, 1914.

Second Lieutenants

Charles H. Hinman, 1st Infantry, January 17, 1914.
Samuel E. Mason, 3d Infantry, January 17, 17, 1914.
Angelo Bianchi, 14th Infantry, January 19, 1914.
Randolph Hulsart, Coast Artillery Corps, February 10, 1914.
John Edward Lippman, 10th Infantry, February 27, 1914.
David Raub Herschel, 3d Infantry, March 9, 1914.
James Wakeman Hubbell, 23d Infantry, March 21, 1914.
Reginald Kingsbury Pierce, 1st Cavalry, March 21, 1914.
Frank Nicholas Riley, 47th Infantry, March 21, 1914.
William Steurer, 14th Infantry, March 30, 1914.
Calvin Valentine Zier, 47th Infantry, April 4, 1914.
Terrence Belleau McManus, 71st Infantry, April 7, 1914.
Arthur Edward Canterbury, 71st Infantry, April 16, 1914.
James Fletcher Swartwout, 2d Infantry, June 23, 1914.
Charles E. Snow, Reserve List, July 9, 1914.
Edward W. Van Etten, 2d Infantry, July 16, 1914.
Luke H. Cutter, 7th Infantry, July 30, 1914.
Frank Fremmer, 2d Infantry, August 3, 1914.
John E. O'Brien, 69th Infantry, August 18, 1914.
William Henry Hamblin, 23d Infantry, September 8, 1914.
Eugene Reybert Geddes, 23d Infantry, September 22, 1914.
Joseph Thatcher Wright, 74th Infantry, September 22, 1914.
Albert F. C. Milligan, 7th Infantry, September 28, 1914.
William Gerald Coats, Coast Artillery Corps, November 2, 1914.
Ralph Emerson Hurst, 1st Cavalry, December 10, 1914.
John Louis Borjes, 47th Infantry, December 21, 1914.

HONORABLE DISCHARGES

Major

Campbell T. Hamilton, 2d Brigade, April 10, 1914.

Captains

Arthur Beardsley Maynard, 1st Cavalry, February 24, 1914.
Henry Raymond Allen, 1st Cavalry, March 26, 1914.
Emil Heuel, Medical Corps, October 10, 1914.

First Lieutenants

Howard John Herbert, Ordnance Department, January 10, 1914.
Guy Worthing Ellis, 1st Cavalry, January 28, 1914.
Ralph Francis Ward, Medical Corps, January 30, 1914.
John James Collins, Medical Corps, February 10, 1914.
Harold Wheaton Battin, 47th Infantry, February 10, 1914
Francis Xavier Hennessey, 69th Infantry, March 7, 1914.
William Joseph O'Leary, 10th Infantry, March 12, 1914.
Thomas Edwin Freston, Medical Corps, March 12, 1914.
Frank Moore Wright, Medical Corps, March 26, 1914.
Benedict Gifford, 10th Infantry, May 1, 1914.
Russell Henry Wilcox, 74th Infantry, May 11, 1914.
L. Howard Moss, Medical Corps, October 15, 1914.
Howard W. Girvin, Medical Corps, October 26, 1914.
Roger Stephens, Coast Artillery Corps, October 30, 1914.
Eugene Francis McGillian, Medical Corps, November 4, 1914.
William J. A. Donahue, Medical Corps, November 30, 1914.
William B. Prescott, 12th Infantry, November 30, 1914.
Willis Johnson Physioc, 47th Infantry, December 4, 1914.
Edward Whitby Briscoe, 47th Infantry, December 4, 1914.
Clarence Francis, 1st Cavalry, December 10, 1914.

Second Lieutenants

Paul McLoud, 1st Field Artillery, January 19, 1914.
Arthur Dudley Underhill, 10th Infantry, January 28, 1914.
George W. Mullin, 69th Infantry, March 7, 1914.
George Brush Walbridge, 1st Cavalry, March 17, 1914.
Antonio Cornelius Gonsales, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, May 13, 1914.
Martin Aloysius Healy, 69th Infantry, June 11, 1914.
William T. Van Alstyne, 1st Field Artillery, November 24, 1914.
Harvey Milton Hubbard, 47th Infantry, December 21, 1914.

HONORABLE DISCHARGES — (*Concluded*)

Chaplain

Thomas Ewing Sherman, 1st Field Artillery, August 26, 1914

DIED

Colonel

Arthur MacArthur, Reserve List, December 27, 1914.

Lieutenant Colonel

Willard Edward Spencer, Supernumerary.
Frederick T. Leigh, Signal Corps, November 10, 1914.

Majors

Clinton Hartt Smith, Retired, December 24, 1913.
John DeWitt Klemyer, 47th Infantry, January 29, 1914.
William W. Goodrich, Supernumerary.
Charles Patrick Dillon, Supernumerary, May 16, 1914.
Harvey W. Putnam, Reserve List.
Joseph H. Remmer, Reserve List.

Captains

William Averill Kenny, Retired, February 23,
Flavius J. Allen, Supernumerary.
Charles H. Jones, Reserve List.
Alexander F. Martin, Retired, September 22, 1914.
Ernest A. Des Marets, Retired, December 22, 1914.
William J. Underwood, Retired, December 28, 1914.

First Lieutenants

William J. Dawkins, 47th Infantry, January 24, 1914.
Leighton P. Coleman, Ordnance Department, April 19, 1914.

Second Lieutenants

Frederick Wilson Gifford, Supernumerary.
Harry Hammerstein, Coast Artillery Corps, July 28, 1914.

CHANGES IN ORGANIZATIONS

ORGANIZED

January 26, 1914, Companies L and M, mustered into the service of the State and assigned to 47th Infantry.
March 21, 1914, Troop M, mustered into the service of the State and assigned to 1st Cavalry.
May 23, 1914, the 34th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, mustered into the service of the State and attached to 8th Coast Defense Command.

REORGANIZATIONS (in accordance with Cir. No. 8, 1913, W. D.)

A battalion of signal corps, to be designated 1st Battalion, Signal Corps. The 1st and 2d Companies known and designated as Companies A and B. A telegraph and telephone detachment to be organized and attached to headquarters, February 17, 1914.
November 1, 1914, the Quartermaster, Subsistence and Paymaster's Department, consolidated into Quartermaster Corps, by General Order No. 17, A. G. O.
Regimental organization of Corps of Engineers, excepting band, disbanded by General Order No. 27, A. G. O., December 23, 1914. Engineer troops of the Corps of Engineers, organized into two battalions, one known as 1st Battalion, Corps of Engineers, to consist of four pioneer companies; the 2d Battalion to consist of four ponton companies.

DESIGNATION CHANGED

1st Squadron, Cavalry, changed to Squadron A, Cavalry, March 5, 1914.
The 8th, 9th and 13th Artillery Districts changed to 8th, 9th and 13th Coast Defense Commands, by General Order No. 14, A. G. O., 1914.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organisation
	Major General	
1	John Francis O'Ryan, May 1, 1912	Commanding, Division.
	Brigadier Generals	
1	John G. Eddy, Nov. 11, 1907	2d Brigade.
2	James Westcott Lester, June 6, 1911	3d Brigade.
3	Samuel M. Welch, June 16, 1911	4th Brigade.
4	George Rathbone Dyer, Feb. 28, 1912	1st Brigade.
	Colonels	
1	Daniel Appleton, July 18, 1889	7th Infantry.
2	William Graves Bates, Nov. 23, 1899	71st Infantry.
3	Charles Henry Hitchcock, April 26, 1905	1st Infantry.
4	John Henry Foote, May 14, 1906	14th Infantry.
5	William Wilson, May 9, 1907	3d Infantry.
6	Frank Hastings Norton, July 26, 1909	23d Infantry.
7	Louis Daniel Conley, May 7, 1910	69th Infantry.
8	John Frederick Klein, Feb. 1, 1911	10th Infantry.
9	Charles Joseph Wolf, July 31, 1911	74th Infantry.
10	Charles I. De Bevoise, March 14, 1912	1st Cavalry.
11	George Albert Wingate, June 25, 1912	1st Field Artillery.
12	James Madison Andrews, Dec. 28, 1912	2d Infantry.
13	Clarence Seymour Wadsworth, May 5, 1913	12th Infantry.
14	Henry Huddleston Rogers, July 1, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
15	Ernest Ellsworth Jannicky, Feb. 16, 1914	47th Infantry.
16	Charles Edward Payne Babcock, June 8, 1914	65th Infantry.
17	Arthur Farragut Townsend, Dec. 7, 1914	Quartermaster Corps.
	Lieutenant Colonels	
1	William Whitehead Ladd, Feb. 25, 1898	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
2	Nathaniel Blunt Thurston, May 14, 1898	Ordnance Dept.
3	James Hollis Wells, Oct. 4, 1901	71st Infantry.
4	William Henry Chapin, Feb. 27, 1902	Inspector General's Dept.
5	James Starbuck Boyer, April 26, 1906	1st Infantry.
6	William Lewis Garcia, June 7, 1906	14th Infantry.
7	Sanderson Alexander Ross, May 29, 1907	3d Infantry.
8	Willard Clinton Fisk, July 14, 1908	7th Infantry.
9	Washington Irving Taylor, May 26, 1909	Coast Defense Officer.
10	Chauncey Pratt Williams, Sept. 2, 1909	Adjutant General's Dept.
11	Howard Le Van Beck, Oct. 13, 1911	74th Infantry.
12	Albert Saulpaugh, Nov. 3, 1911	10th Infantry.
13	Romulus F. Walton, May 7, 1912	Adjutant General's Dept.
14	Eugene W. Van Court Lucas, May 22, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
15	Merritt Haviland Smith, May 23, 1912	1st Field Artillery.
16	Franklin Wilmer Ward, June 1, 1912	Adjutant General's Dept.
17	Cornelius Vanderbilt, June 1, 1912	Inspector General's Dept.
18	Henry S. Sternberger, June 5, 1912	Quartermaster Corps.
19	John James Byrne, June 15, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
20	Louis William Stotesbury, Sept. 19, 1912	Inspector General's Dept.
21	Augustus Drum Porter, Nov. 18, 1912	12th Infantry.
22	Frank Harrington Hines, Jan. 14, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
23	John McGaffin, March 18, 1913	21 Infantry.
24	William Stoutenborough Terriberry, Aug. 8, 1913	Medical Corps.
25	Frederick Adams Wells, Sept. 18, 1913	23d Infantry.
26	Harry Beam Baldwin, Mar. 11, 1914	47th Infantry.
27	John James Phelan, April 17, 1914	69th Infantry.
28	John David Howland, Oct. 1, 1914	65th Infantry.
	Majors	
1	John Lincoln Macumber, June 18, 1897	Medical Corps.
2	George Jacob Metzger, July 15, 1898	Corps of Engineers.
3	Christopher John Colles, Aug. 28, 1899	Medical Corps.
4	Lee Herbert Smith, March 30, 1900	Ordnance Dept.
5	Michael Lynch, May 17, 1900	69th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (*Continued*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organisation
	Majors — Continued	
6	George Lawyer, Feb. 28, 1901	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
7	Ames Everett McIntyre, May 12, 1903	1st Infantry.
8	Louis Locke Babcock, Jan. 20, 1903	4th Brigade.
9	Lansdale Boardman Green, Jan. 13, 1904	Quartermaster Corps.
10	John Edward Duffy, June 7, 1904	69th Infantry.
11	Thomas Wallace Hislop, June 30, 1904	Quartermaster Corps.
12	Alfred Ernst Steers, Dec. 22, 1904	Quartermaster Corps.
13	Henry Jared Cookinham, Jr., April 26, 1905	1st Infantry.
14	Frederick William Baldwin, Nov. 29, 1905	14th Infantry.
15	Albert Henry Dyett, May 2, 1907	Corps of Engineers.
16	George Conrad Diehl, May 3, 1907	Quartermaster Corps.
17	Robert McLean, May 14, 1907	7th Infantry.
18	William Schuyler Beekman, May 14, 1907	71st Infantry.
19	Daniel Chauncey Dye, June 8, 1907	Medical Corps.
20	Walter Frederick Barnes, Nov. 29, 1907	2d Brigade.
21	Almet Reed Latson, Jan. 7, 1908	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
22	Henry Clinton Wilson, Feb. 25, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
23	Henry Thomas Hotchkiss, Feb. 29, 1908	Medical Corps.
24	Edmond Dennis McCarthy, April 10, 1908	Adjutant General's Dept.
25	Reginald Love Foster, Oct. 3, 1908	12th Infantry.
26	Edward Havemeyer Snyder, Nov. 5, 1908	47th Infantry.
27	Francis Griswold Landon, Dec. 8, 1908	7th Infantry.
28	Sydney Grant, Feb. 19, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
29	George Henry Kemp, April 14, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
30	Azel Ames, May 26, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
31	Bryer Hamilton Pendry, Aug. 30, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
32	Merrill M. Dunspaugh, Sept. 9, 1909	Adjutant General's Dept.
33	Paul Loeser, Sept. 22, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
34	Frederick Martin Waterbury, Nov. 22, 1909	Ordnance Dept.
35	James Everett Schuyler, Dec. 8, 1909	7th Infantry.
36	John Richard Kevin, Dec. 30, 1909	Medical Corps.
37	David Burton Blanton, Feb. 16, 1910	23d Infantry.
38	William Francis Campbell, April 30, 1910	Medical Corps.
39	Marcus Herrick Rice, May 31, 1910	1st Infantry.
40	James Merrill Hutchinson, June 16, 1910	71st Infantry.
41	Walter Jeffreys Carlin, Dec. 23, 1910	Ordnance Dept.
42	Frederic Nelson Whitley, Dec. 23, 1910	Corps of Engineers.
43	Timothy Francis Donovan, Feb. 11, 1911	14th Infantry.
44	Edgar Stilson Jennings, March 17, 1911	3d Infantry.
45	Arthur Kemp, April 20, 1911	74th Infantry.
46	James Hammill Farquharson, May 2, 1911	Inspector General's Dept.
47	Karl Connell, May 31, 1911	Medical Corps.
48	Thomas Carney, Oct. 2, 1911	2d Infantry.
49	Walter Clark Montgomery, Oct. 7, 1911	Medical Corps.
50	Francis Joseph McCann, Oct. 13, 1911	Quartermaster Corps.
51	William Richard Pooley, Nov. 16, 1911	74th Infantry.
52	Charles Wylie, Nov. 23, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
53	Louis Henry Eller, Dec. 16, 1911	65th Infantry.
54	George Fletcher Chandler, Jan. 9, 1912	10th Infantry.
55	Charles Augustus Brown, Jan. 23, 1912	Medical Corps.
56	William Runk Wright, Jan. 26, 1912	Squadron A, Cavalry.
57	Edward Robert Maloney, Jan. 27, 1912	Medical Corps.
58	John Fletcher Fairchild, Feb. 7, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
59	Francis Lauren Vinton Hoppin, March 18, 1912	Adjutant General's Dept.
60	Edwin Allen Strong, March 18, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
61	Frank Joseph Foley, March 18, 1912	Quartermaster Corps.
62	Richard Harkness Templeton, April 1, 1912	74th Infantry.
63	James Crooke McLeer, April 13, 1912	1st Cavalry.
64	Monson Morris, Sept. 19, 1912	12th Infantry.
65	Lewis Marie Thiery, Sept. 27, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
66	Mills Miller, Oct. 4, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
67	William Edward Downs, Oct. 11, 1912	12th Infantry.
68	William Aloysius Taylor, Oct. 17, 1912	2d Infantry.
69	Edwin Winthrop Dayton, Nov. 19, 1912	Inspector General's Dept.
70	Samuel Albertus Brown, Dec. 19, 1912	Quartermaster Corps.
71	Harrison Kerr Bird, Dec. 24, 1912	Ordnance Dept.
72	Chauncey Matlock, Jan. 11, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
73	George Gibson Shepard, Jan. 31, 1913	3d Infantry.
74	John Bennett Tuck, Feb. 10, 1913	3d Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (*Continued*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
	Majors — *Continued*	
75	John Hammond Barker, Feb. 11, 1913	Ordnance Dept.
76	Stratford Francis Corbett, Feb. 11, 1913	Medical Corps.
77	Louis Herbert Gaus, March 27, 1913	Medical Corps.
78	Carroll Julian Roberts, April 8, 1913	Medical Corps.
79	Robert Newton Disbrow, April 16, 1913	Medical Corps.
80	Arthur Edwin Wells, April 30, 1913	71st Infantry.
81	James Porter Fowler, May 5, 1913	65th Infantry.
82	William Wellesley Perry, May 20, 1913	Medical Corps.
83	Daniel John Hogan, May 24, 1913	2d Infantry.
84	Charles Eliphalet Walbridge, Jr., June 5, 1913	Quartermaster Corps.
85	Joseph Ignatius Berry, July 1, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
86	John Franklin Dunsmith, Oct. 1, 1913	Medical Corps.
87	Robert Samuel Cooke, Oct. 9, 1913	23d Infantry.
88	Richard Barker Dawson, Nov. 12, 1913	23d Infantry.
89	Daniel Ralph Lucas, Dec. 9, 1913	Medical Corps.
90	Charles Francis Hader, Dec. 27, 1913	14th Infantry.
91	Albert Daniel Ecke, March 1, 1914	47th Infantry.
92	Edwin Lorendus Bebee, March 18, 1914	Medical Corps.
93	Ralph Murray Glover, March 20, 1914	10th Infantry.
94	Albert Edgar Denison, March 24, 1914	10th Infantry.
95	Walter Edmund Corwin, April 3, 1914	47th Infantry.
96	Conrad Rowland Hoffman, May 5, 1914	Medical Corps.
97	Frank Hazeden, May 18, 1914	Medical Corps.
98	Robert Pelton Wadhams, May 19, 1914	Medical Corps.
99	John Paul Everett, May 22, 1914	69th Infantry.
100	John William Tumbridge, June 4, 1914	Ordnance Department.
101	Thomas Francis Maguire, June 13, 1914	Medical Corps.
102	Sylvanus Purdy, Nov. 11, 1914	10th Infantry.
103	John Simpson Doorty, Dec. 2, 1914	65th Intry.
	Captains	
1	Walter Grinnell Schuyler, May 22, 1896	7th Infantry.
2	Charles Werner, May 22, 1896	Coast Artillery Corps.
3	Bleecker Bange, July 12, 1897	23d Infantry.
4	James Weston Myers, April 2, 1898	7th Infantry.
5	James Francis Sheehan, April 28, 1898	1st Infantry.
6	George Harvey Norton, May 1, 1898	65th Infantry.
7	George Marshall Alden, May 2, 1898	2d Infantry.
8	Clarence Fagan True, June 3, 1898	71st Infantry.
9	De Witt Clinton Falls, June 2, 1899	7th Infantry.
10	George Morgan Muren, March 7, 1900	Medical Corps.
11	Frederick Charles Ringer, July 5, 1900	Corps of Engineers.
12	Bernard Joseph Glynn, July 19, 1900	69th Infantry.
13	Felix Joseph McSherry, Oct. 18, 1900	69th Infantry.
14	John Jay Cowdrey, Nov. 8, 1900	Coast Artillery Corps.
15	William Stuart Charles, Dec. 5, 1900	3d Infantry.
16	Michael John Dwyer, Jan. 25, 1901	69th Infantry.
17	Robert Maset, Dec. 20, 1901	7th Infantry.
18	Robert Joseph Daly, May 26, 1902	Corps of Engineers.
19	Edward James Reilly, Nov. 11, 1902	Coast Artillery Corps.
20	Jacob Dorst, Nov. 22, 1902	65th Infantry.
21	William Miller Ford, May 5, 1903	Medical Corps.
22	Thomas Edward Boyd, Aug. 11, 1903	74th Infantry.
23	Patrick Joseph Maguire, Dec. 8, 1903	69th Infantry.
24	William Royds Fearn, April 19, 1904	71st Infantry.
25	Henry Albert Hill, July 14, 1904	74th Infantry.
26	Bernard Francis Cummings, Oct. 18, 1904	69th Infantry.
27	Sylvanus Gibson Teets, March 21, 1905	Coast Artillery Corps.
28	Walter Allen DeLamater, April 11, 1905	71st Infantry.
29	Frank Salisbury Harris, May 1, 1905	10th Infantry.
30	Charles Robert Seymour, May 1, 1905	1st Field Artillery.
31	Lewis Seymour, May 22, 1905	1st Infantry.
32	Henry Maslin, May 23, 1905	71st Infantry.
33	William John Costigan, Nov. 28, 1905	69th Infantry.
34	Edward Maurice Dillon, March 8, 1906	69th Infantry.
35	Frederick Stuart Couchman, March 7, 1906	3d Infantry.
36	Frank Dean, June 22, 1906	Coast Artillery Corps.
37	Joseph Charles Arbogast, Sept. 18, 1906	65th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (*Continued*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
	Captains — Continued	
38	Frank Richard Herriman, Nov. 13, 1906	Medical Corps.
39	Herman August Metz, Dec. 20, 1906	14th Infantry.
40	John William Elmes, Feb. 26, 1907	69th Infantry.
41	Jay Olin Ballard, March 21, 1907	1st Infantry.
42	Frank Walker Sears, March 30, 1907	Medical Corps.
43	Walter Clayton Woods, May 21, 1907	69th Infantry.
44	Arthur Rockwell Addy, May 25, 1907	Medical Corps.
45	William Stevens Conrow, May 30, 1907	Corps of Engineers.
46	George Ellsworth Gasper, June 7, 1907	3d Infantry.
47	Howard Ogden Hicks, June 11, 1907	65th Infantry.
48	Louis Dell Collins, June 19, 1907	3d Infantry.
49	Patrick James Keeler, June 26, 1907	65th Infantry.
50	Herbert Anderson Summers, July 11, 1907	14th Infantry.
51	Moses Ashby Stivers, July 13, 1907	Medical Corps.
52	John Wesley Lyon, July 16, 1907	71st Infantry.
53	Lyman Adelbert Wood, July 29, 1907	74th Infantry.
54	Alfred Frederick Hodgman, Sept. 27, 1907	Medical Corps.
55	George Howard Johnson, Nov. 25, 1907	Corps of Engineers.
56	Edwin Welles Kellogg, Dec. 27, 1907	Medical Corps.
57	Alexander Magnus Bremer, Jan. 20, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
58	Clarence Joshua Walker, Feb. 20, 1908	23d Infantry.
59	Charles Henry May, Feb. 27, 1908	47th Infantry.
60	Eliot Bishop, Feb. 29, 1908	Medical Corps.
61	Charles Joseph Dieges, March 3, 1908	Corps of Engineers.
62	George Henson Davis, March 7, 1908	Medical Corps.
63	Howard Lester Campion, March 12, 1908	14th Infantry.
64	Edward McLeer, Jr., March 13, 1908	1st Cavalry.
65	Lyman Parsons Hubbell, April 10, 1908	74th Infantry.
66	Eben Elisha Acker, April 17, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
67	Charles Edward Taller, April 17, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
68	George William Johnston, May 14, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
69	Robert Peebles Orr, May 14, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
70	William Duroy Spear, May 29, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
71	Julian Fairfax Scott, June 12, 1908	12th Infantry.
72	Edward Olmsted, Sept. 4, 1908	Aide, Commanding General, Div.
73	Matthew George Addison, Sept. 17, 1908	23d Infantry.
74	John Augustus Barnard, Oct. 6, 1908	7th Infantry.
75	Harvey Garrison, Nov. 13, 1908	Corps of Engineers.
76	George Stewart Minniss, Dec. 30, 1908	74th Infantry.
77	Thomas Jefferson Dooley, Jan. 23, 1909	10th Infantry.
78	Nicholas Engel, Jan. 30, 1909	7th Infantry.
79	Jay Zorn, Feb. 13, 1909	12th Infantry.
80	Nelson True Barrett, Feb. 27, 1909	65th Infantry.
81	Henry Forrest Quackenbos, March 2, 1909	12th Infantry.
82	Edward William Hall, March 27, 1909	Medical Corps.
83	Walter Fraser Gibson, April 3, 1909	74th Infantry.
84	James Eben, April 7, 1909	71st Infantry.
85	Martin Luther Mackey, April 7, 1909	71st Infantry.
86	Henry Townsend Ashmore, April 7, 1909	12th Infantry.
87	Bruno Frederick Wetzelberg, April 19, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
88	Samuel Ferguson Fahnestock, April 23, 1909	47th Infantry.
89	George Henry Hearn, May 4, 1909	Corps of Engineers.
90	William Arthur McAdam, May 4, 1909	47th Infantry.
91	George Edward Baldwin, May 12, 1909	7th Infantry.
92	Grant H. Simonds, May 17, 1909	Medical Corps.
93	Charles Oliver Boswell, May 17, 1909	Medical Corps.
94	William Johnston Cranston, May 17, 1909	Medical Corps.
95	Archer Dorval Babcock, May 17, 1909	Medical Corps.
96	Charles Wellington Clendenan, May 17, 1909	Medical Corps.
97	Raymond Alexander Turnbull, May 23, 1909	Medical Corps.
98	William Randolph Jackson, May 27, 1909	14th Infantry.
99	William Lewis Burnett, May 28, 1909	10th Infantry.
100	Lawrence Alfred Sweeny, May 28, 1909	Corps of Engineers.
101	William Drexler Finke, June 7, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
102	Alexander Roy Robertson, June 14, 1909	74th Infantry.
103	Mortimer Drake Bryant, July 20, 1909	1st Cavalry.
104	Abraham Lincoln McKenzie, Dec. 8, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
105	Robert Saunders, Dec. 12, 1909	12th Infantry.
106	John Leonard Plock, Dec. 29, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
107	William Gray, Jan. 14, 1910	Coast Artillery Corps.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (*Continued*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
	Captains — Continued	
108	Patrick Joseph Walsh, Jan. 17, 1910	Corps of Engineers.
109	James Joseph Walsh, Jan. 21, 1910	Coast Artillery Corps.
110	Gabriel George Hollander, Feb. 16, 1910	14th Infantry.
111	John Richard Sawye., March 2, 1910	23d Infantry.
112	William Leo Hallahan, March 11, 1910	Signal Corps.
113	Edward Jenkins Parish, March 26, 1910	1st Infantry.
114	Charles Whytlaw Osborn, May 20, 1910	Coast Artillery Corps.
115	Lucian Scott Breckinridge, July 12 1910	71st Infantry.
116	Jason Samuel Parker, Aug. 3, 1910	Medical Corps.
117	Robert Starr Allyn, Oct. 17, 1910	Coast Artillery Corps.
118	Amos Mead Ritch, Nov. 11, 1910	14th Infantry.
119	Harry Vermilye Van Auken, Nov. 23, 1910	Coast Artillery Corps.
120	Torrey Allen Ball, Nov. 25, 1910	3d Infantry.
121	William Benedict Stacom, Dec. 23, 1910	69th Infantry.
122	Elbert Eugene Wonderly, Dec. 23, 1910	14th Infantry.
123	John Van Beuren Mitchell, Dec. 23, 1910	Coast Artillery Corps.
124	Charles Henry Canfield, March 1, 1911	10th Infantry.
125	Alfred Cutler Barnes McNevin, March 15, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
126	William Simpson Covell, March 18, 1911	7th Infantry.
127	George Matthew Stoll, March 20, 1911	23d Infantry.
128	Otto Irving Chormann, April 14, 1911	3d Infantry.
129	Frederick Seward Johnston, May 3, 1911	3d Infantry.
130	George Sibell Towle, May 6, 1911	71st Infantry.
131	George Edmund Sebenk, May 9, 1911	Signal Corps.
132	George Aloysius Wilson, May 17, 1911	47th Infantry.
133	Gilbert Van Evera Schenck, May 17, 1911	10th Infantry.
134	Lewis B. Merselis, May 23, 1911	1st Infantry.
135	Louis Callander Trimble, May 23, 1911	3d Infantry.
136	Albert Cole Bogert, May 25, 1911	10th Infantry.
137	Jacob Storch Ballman, June 3, 1911	1st Infantry.
138	Julius Tyndale Westermann, June 22, 1911	71st Infantry.
139	Frank Charles Westphal, June 26, 1911	65th Infantry.
140	George Perrine, June 30, 1911	71st Infantry.
141	William Fowler Wheelock, July 5, 1911	10th Infantry.
142	Ernest Franklin Robinson, Aug. 2, 1911	Corps of Engineers.
143	Guido Fridolin Verbeck, Sept. 19, 1911	1st Field Artillery.
144	Frank McElroy Hay, Sept. 20, 1911	2d Infantry.
145	Timothy Joseph Moynahan, Sept. 26, 1911	69th Infantry.
146	Frederick Ralph Post, Oct. 13, 1911	47th Infantry.
147	Ernest Livingston Miller, Nov. 8, 1911	1st Cavalry.
148	Christopher Luke Levien, Nov. 15, 1911	Corps of Engineers.
149	Harry Meekes, Nov. 16, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
150	Harry Judson Lipes, Nov. 28, 1911	Medical Corps.
151	Walter George Robinson, Dec. 11, 1911	2d Infantry.
152	Samuel Kellinger Thomas, Dec. 30, 1911	7th Infantry.
153	Thomas William Baldwin, Jan. 9, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
154	Anthony Fiala, Jan. 19, 1912	1st Cavalry.
155	Marcus Tolman Hendricks, Feb. 1, 1912	47th Infantry.
156	Albert Stevens Callan, Feb. 6, 1912	10th Infantry.
157	Charles Tilden Doorty, Feb. 16, 1912	65th Infantry.
158	Edwin Emerson, Feb. 18, 1912	1st Field Artillery.
159	James Lowen Young, Feb. 23, 1912	47th Infantry.
160	Robert Wilder Bush, Feb. 28, 1912	Squadron A, Cavalry.
161	Henry Anthon Bostwick, Feb. 29, 1912	7th Infantry.
162	Cornelius Schenck De Bevoise, March 9, 1912	1st Cavalry.
163	Thurber Arnold Brown, March 11, 1912	3d Infantry.
164	Joseph John Kingsbury, March 15, 1912	65th Infantry.
165	Frederic Granville Munson, April 1, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
166	Everett Eugene Pateman, April 3, 1912	2d Infantry.
167	Jesse Scott Button, April 12, 1912	2d Infantry.
168	Charles Curie, April 13, 1912	1st Cavalry.
169	Frederick Stephen Callahan, April 16, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
170	William Henry Ferguson, April 16, 1912	10th Infantry.
171	Charles White Berry, April 18, 1912	14th Infantry.
172	Oscar Carlson, April 19, 1912	14th Infantry.
173	Frank Leo Meagher, April 23, 1912	10th Infantry.
174	Wentworth Tucker, April 26, 1912	12th Infantry.
175	Charles Edward Fiske, May 1, 1912	1st Cavalry.
176	Charles Adam Kendall, May 24, 1912	74th Infantry.
177	Thomas Moore Sherman, July 22, 1911	1st Infantry.
178	Alexander Lorens Gillig, May 25, 1912	74th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (*Continued*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
	Captains — Continued	
179	Howard Morgan Cowperthwait, June 4, 1912	Squadron A, Cavalry.
180	Julius Tannenbaum, June 7, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
181	Henry Sheldon, June 11, 1912	Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
182	Edward Henry Frothingham, June 12, 1912	23d Infantry.
183	William Edward Walker, June 14, 1912	2d Infantry.
184	Elisha Harris Janes, June 19, 1912	12th Infantry.
185	Stephen Ralph Tiffany, July 3, 1912	47th Infantry.
186	Haskell Clark Billings, July 10, 1912	47th Infantry.
187	John Dollo Jennings, July 12, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
188	Morton Gorton Stockbridge, July 17, 1912	47th Infantry.
189	James Boardman De Mott, July 24, 1912	23d Infantry.
190	James Redmond Howlett, Aug. 6, 1912	1st Cavalry.
191	Wilbur Teed Wright, Sept. 18, 1912	2d Field Artillery.
192	De Witt Clinton Weld, Jr., Oct. 8, 1912	2d Field Artillery.
193	William Joseph Donovan, Oct. 11, 1912	1st Cavalry.
194	John James Lyon, Oct. 18, 1912	Medical Corps.
195	Henry Simeon Ball, Oct. 28, 1912	1st Infantry.
196	James Edward Austin, Nov. 4, 1912	1st Field Artillery.
197	George William Augustin, Nov. 13, 1912	Medical Corps.
198	Charles Howard Newman, Nov. 18, 1912	23d Infantry.
199	Damase Joseph Cadotte, Nov. 20, 1912	74th Infantry.
200	William Moore Halsted, Nov. 21, 1912	7th Infantry.
201	William Ephriam Morris, Nov. 22, 1912	69th Infantry.
202	John Emerson Matthews, Nov. 25, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
203	Karl Baldwin Kloer, Nov. 26, 1912	23d Infantry.
204	Reynolds King Townsend, Nov. 26, 1912	10th Infantry.
205	C. H. Ranulf Compton, Nov. 26, 1912	2d Infantry.
206	Charles William Martyne, Dec. 12, 1912	23d Infantry.
207	Amedee Spadone, Dec. 16, 1912	12th Infantry.
208	Walter Elliott Kingsbury, Dec. 16, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
209	Harry Cornelius Elwood, Dec. 18, 1912	74th Infantry.
210	James Craig Roberts, Dec. 24, 1912	74th Infantry.
211	James Gracey Dunseith, Dec. 31, 1912	Medical Corps.
212	Hugh Aloysius Rodden, Jan. 3, 1913	Medical Corps.
213	Charles Willis Yeomans, Jan. 14, 1913	1st Infantry.
214	Prentice Strong, Jan. 20, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
215	William Byfeld Short, Jan. 20, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
216	Eugene Frederick Lohr, Jan. 23, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
217	Albert Scales Hamilton, Jan. 23, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
218	Harry Lovejoy Loop, Jan. 27, 1913	Medical Corps.
219	Arthur Earl Conner, Feb. 11, 1913	1st Infantry.
220	James Stanley Fraser, Feb. 25, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
221	George Blackmar Hartley, Feb. 25, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
222	Wilmot Lawrence Cole, March 3, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
223	Louis Francis Kunts, March 25, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
224	George Salisbury Chase, March 28, 1913	47th Infantry.
225	Ralph Kenyon Robertson, April 1, 1913	74th Infantry.
226	Edwin Jesse Murray, April 3, 1913	3d Infantry.
227	Charles Reuben Coffin, April 3, 1913	23d Infantry.
228	George Frederick Bradshaw, April 3, 1913	2d Infantry.
229	Harvey Sprague Albertson, April 5, 1913	Medical Corps.
230	William Tweedy Getman, April 11, 1913	Medical Corps.
231	Arthur Crossley Smith, April 22, 1913	Corps of Engineers.
232	Harrison Morton Jones, April 30, 1913	74th Infantry.
233	William Alexander Ross, May 5, 1913	Corps of Engineers.
234	Samuel McCullagh, May 6, 1913	Medical Corps.
235	Charles Heber Barnes, May 7, 1913	3d Infantry.
236	Charles Abner MacArthur, May 12, 1913	2d Infantry.
237	Alexander McLeod Jackson, May 16, 1913	2nd Infantry.
238	William Allen Hall Ely, May 29, 1913	71st Infantry.
239	Don Melville Hooks, June 9, 1913	Medical Corps.
240	Charles Bertrand Stone, June 11, 1913	65th Infantry.
241	Joseph James Daly, June 13, 1913	Corps of Engineers.
242	Robert Stewart Hall, June 16, 1913	2d Infantry.
243	Philip Tracy Stillman, June 17, 1913	Squadron A, Cavalry.
244	Frederick William Vogel, July 1, 1913	71st Infantry.
245	Roscoe Bradley Trumble, July 15, 1913	2d Infantry.
246	Harvard Albert Kehlbeck, July 22, 1913	71st Infantry.
247	Fancher Nicoll, July 24, 1913	7th Infantry.
248	John Jacob Stephens, Jr., July 26, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
249	Charles Hoyt Williams, Aug. 2, 1913	65th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (*Continued*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
	Captains — Continued	
250	Andrew Boyd Gilfillan, Aug. 4, 1913	65th Infantry.
251	Kenneth Stuart Ferguson, Aug. 9, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
252	James Barbour Richardson, Aug. 13, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
253	Robert Aikman, Aug. 15, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
254	William Ormston Richardson, Aug. 18, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
255	Clarence Anthony Clifton, Aug. 22, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
256	Charles Miron Ward, Oct. 24, 1913	23d Infantry.
257	Harold Lawson, Nov. 3, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
258	Walter Parke Fox, Nov. 5, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
259	Lester Cecil Fox, November 7, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
260	Rex Gould Witherbee, Nov. 20, 1913	1st Infantry.
261	Joseph A. S. Mundy, Nov. 20, 1913	23d Infantry.
262	Morris N. Liebmann, Nov. 29, 1913	23d Infantry.
263	John Joseph Dean, Dec. 10, 1913	12th Infantry.
264	George Emlen Roosevelt, Dec. 10, 1913	12th Infantry.
265	Clark Arthur Briggs, Dec. 10, 1913	1st Infantry.
266	Abner Hunter Platt, Dec. 11, 1913	1st Cavalry.
267	Edward James Robbins, Dec. 12, 1913	23d Infantry.
268	Frederic Ashton de Peyster, Dec. 16, 1913	12th Infantry.
269	Ferdinand Conrad Schussler, Dec. 22, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
270	Henry Snively Hildreth, Dec. 27, 1913	12th Infantry.
271	Edmund Prince Fowler, Jan. 11, 1914	Medical Corps.
272	Hubert Willard Eldred, Jan. 17, 1914	47th Infantry.
273	Sidney Gilder de Kay, Jan. 23, 1914	12th Infantry.
274	Ben Ali Haggin, Jan. 23, 1914	12th Infantry.
275	Leander Howard Shearer, Jan. 30, 1914	Medical Corps.
276	John Williams Macy, Feb. 5, 1914	71st Infantry.
277	Henry Eckford Greene, Feb. 17, 1914	2d Infantry.
278	William Hanford Curtis, March 1, 1914	2d Infantry.
279	John Thomas Delaney, March 4, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
280	William Thomas Doyle, March 6, 1914	69th Infantry.
281	Lucius Albert Salisbury, March 7, 1914	Medical Corps.
282	Archland Miller Best, March 17, 1914	10th Infantry.
283	William Henry Steers, March 17, 1914	Medical Corps.
284	Nathan Crary Shiverick, March 26, 1914	1st Cavalry.
285	Richard John Ryan, March 30, 1914	1st Infantry.
286	William Richmond Johnson, April 1, 1914	1st Cavalry.
287	William Budelman Heylman, April 14, 1914	7th Infantry.
288	Peter Cantline, April 17, 1914	1st Infantry.
289	Arthur Lenox Howe, April 30, 1914	1st Battalion, Signal Corps.
290	Harry Boardman Anderson, April 30, 1914	10th Infantry.
291	Albert Clements, May 5, 1914	14th Infantry.
292	Philip Allen Sayles, May 5, 1914	14th Infantry.
293	Archie Brewer Zahn, May 6, 1914	14th Infantry.
294	Schuyler Blankley, May 6, 1914	1st Cavalry.
295	John Carl Punger, May 6, 1914	14th Infantry.
296	Edward P. King, Jr., May 13, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
297	Arthur Henry Snowball, May 15, 1914	47th Infantry.
298	Walter Searles Tuley, May 15, 1914	47th Infantry.
299	Nelson Walter Thompson, May 15, 1914	1st Infantry.
300	Frederick William Cobb, May 18, 1914	10th Infantry.
301	John Sylvester Thompson, May 25, 1914	3d Infantry.
302	Copeland Edward Smith, May 26, 1914	3d Infantry.
303	Edward Kook Miller, June 1, 1914	1st Infantry.
304	Lynn Wentworth Thompson, June 3, 1914	71st Infantry.
305	George Spaulding Comstock, June 23, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
306	Denis Hogan, July 3, 1914	69th Infantry.
307	Maxwell Betts Nesbitt, July 3, 1914	7th Infantry.
308	George J. J. Lawrence, July 17, 1914	Medical Corps.
309	Frank Perry Goodwin, July 17, 1914	Medical Corps.
310	Edward Evander Holden, July 28, 1914	65th Infantry.
311	Robert Doremus Mills, Sept. 17, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
312	Charles M. Tobin, Sept. 26, 1914	1st Cavalry.
313	Wade Hampton Hayes, Sept. 28, 1914	7th Infantry.
314	Albert William Putnam, Oct. 8, 1914	Squadron A, Cavalry.
315	John Collison Mansfield, Oct. 13, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
316	George Warren Rulison, Oct. 13, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
317	Herbert Wheaton Congdon, Oct. 13, 1914	23d Infantry.
318	William Avery Groat, Oct. 17, 1914	Medical Corps.
319	Samuel Herbert Merrill, Oct. 19, 1914	3d Infantry.
320	Leonard Bacon Smith, Oct. 20, 1914	1st Field Artillery.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (*Continued*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
	Captains — Continued	
321	Clifford Ernest Branch, Nov. 9, 1914	74th Infantry.
322	Harold Homer Donaldson, Nov. 23, 1914	1st Cavalry.
323	Henry Dickson Bagnall, Nov. 23, 1914	74th Infantry.
324	Jesse Alvro Millard, Dec. 7, 1914	Quartermaster Corps.
325	Daniel John Cassidy, Dec. 11, 1914	10th Infantry.
326	Thomas Harry Shanton, Dec. 21, 1914	Quartermaster Corps.
327	Karl Isburgh, Dec. 21, 1914	2d Infantry.
	First Lieutenants	
1	Joseph Prentice Durfey Shiebler, March 12, 1903	23d Infantry.
2	Burton Gale Wager, April 19, 1904	71st Infantry.
3	Wilber Bird Hammond, Dec. 16, 1904	10th Infantry.
4	Ben Austin Boughan, Jan. 28, 1905	14th Infantry.
5	Martin Francis Ford, Aug. 8, 1905	Coast Artillery Corps.
6	Michael Andrew Kelly, May 22, 1906	69th Infantry.
7	Walter Livingstone Gibson, June 27, 1906	Coast Artillery Corps.
8	Millard Fillmore Cook, Nov. 8, 1906	23d Infantry.
9	Chester Wyman Davis, March 9, 1907	Aide, 3d Brigade.
10	Arthur Selwyn Douglass, March 22, 1907	1st Field Artillery.
11	Charles Arthur Bodin, May 22, 1907	Coast Artillery Corps.
12	Thorne Willis Jackson, July 15, 1907	Coast Artillery Corps.
13	Carl H. Breed, Aug. 7, 1907	Aide, 4th Brigade.
14	George Albert Elliott, Sept. 30, 1907	3d Infantry.
15	Harry Merz, Nov. 12, 1907	71st Infantry.
16	Felix Aloysius Donnelly, Dec. 10, 1907	69th Infantry.
17	John Francis Daniell, Dec. 19, 1907	7th Infantry.
18	William Joseph Young, April 2, 1908	47th Infantry.
19	Le Roy Calvin Bellows, April 29, 1908	14th Infantry.
20	Henry Fletcher Davidson, May 6, 1908	71st Infantry.
21	Harry McIndoe Wright, June 8, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
22	Griswold Green, Aug. 17, 1908	Aide, 3d Brigade.
23	John Miller, Aug. 17, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
24	William Frederick Simonson, Oct. 22, 1908	23d Infantry.
25	Frederick William Smith, Dec. 28, 1908	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
26	Charles Joseph Ahern, March 18, 1909	12th Infantry.
27	Clarence Henry Bobb, April 5, 1909	Corps of Engineers.
28	William Thomas Doane, April 24, 1909	65th Infantry.
29	Lawrence Hamilton Gardner, April 24, 1909	Aide, 4th Brigade.
30	Clarence Van Ness Radcliffe, June 16, 1909	7th Infantry.
31	Walter Kendrick Whitley, June 29, 1909	3d Infantry.
32	Charles Allen Baker, Nov. 9, 1909	10th Infantry.
33	Edwin Seymour Coy, Dec. 2, 1909	7th Infantry.
34	Rochester Hart Rogers, Jan. 11, 1910	3d Infantry.
35	Edward Tisdale Harris, Feb. 4, 1910	Coast Artillery Corps.
36	Julian Roy Wilbur, Feb. 15, 1910	1st Infantry.
37	Addison Ray Prudden, March 10, 1910	65th Infantry.
38	Charles William Floyd, March 22, 1910	74th Infantry.
39	Searle Barclay Lottimer, May 10, 1910	12th Infantry.
40	John Thomas Shinners, May 25, 1910	1st Field Artillery.
41	Harrison Brummell Arnold, May 25, 1910	Coast Artillery Corps.
42	Paul Malone, Sept. 13, 1910	65th Infantry.
43	Frank Rawson Potter, Oct. 4, 1910	71st Infantry.
44	Edwin Francis Thompson, Nov. 17, 1910	14th Infantry.
45	Harry Gregory Underwood, Dec. 10, 1910	Aide, 3d Brigade.
46	Frederick Walter Curtis, Dec. 23, 1910	Coast Artillery Corps.
47	Charles Bunker Crane, Jan. 4, 1911	7th Infantry.
48	George Upfold Gates, Jan. 24, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
49	Joseph Greene Ten Eyck, Jan. 24, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
50	Harry Thomas Blythe, Feb. 1, 1911	1st Infantry.
51	John James Kelly, March 16, 1911	2d Infantry.
52	Robert Maxwell Fields, March 18, 1911	12th Infantry.
53	Lester Roberts Walton, April 4, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
54	Frederic Clarence Brown, April 24, 1911	Aide, 2d Brigade.
55	Arthur Charles Schaefer, April 25, 1911	Medical Corps.
56	George Place Hill, May 6, 1911	7th Infantry.
57	John Jerome Callahan, May 16, 1911	71st Infantry.
58	George Crawford Douglass, May 16, 1911	23d Infantry.
59	Edward James Clark, May 19, 1911	10th Infantry.
60	William Smith Collins, May 25, 1911	7th Infantry.
61	Albert Manley Barager, May 31, 1911	3d Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (*Continued*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
	First Lieutenants — Continued	
62	Benjamin Charles Mead, June 5, 1911	3d Infantry.
63	James Cairns Fox, June 20, 1911	Signal Corps.
64	John Baptist Mergler, June 27, 1911	65th Infantry.
65	Wheeler Chapin Case, June 30, 1911	3d Infantry.
66	George William Hudtwalker, July 1, 1911	47th Infantry.
67	Harry Livington Steedman, July 5, 1911	1st Infantry.
68	Arthur Russell Overfield, July 17, 1911	74th Infantry.
69	John William Goff, Jr., Sept. 25, 1911	71st Infantry.
70	Alfred Leonard Golsh, Nov. 15, 1911	7th Infantry.
71	Henry Gansevoort McEwan, Dec. 11, 1911	2d Infantry.
72	Charles Burton Plumley, Dec. 13, 1911	2d Infantry.
73	Alvin Inman Marshall, Dec. 28, 1911	1st Infantry.
74	Henry Phillips Piers, Dec. 30, 1911	10th Infantry.
75	John Samuel Maeder, Dec. 30, 1911	Medical Corps.
76	Ralph Francis Ward, Jan. 3, 1912	Medical Corps.
77	Henry Blacklidge Gillen, Jan. 3, 1912	Medical Corps.
78	Thomas Benedict Clarke, Jr., Jan. 26, 1912	Squadron A, Cavalry.
79	Nelson Walter Thompson, Jan. 30, 1912	1st Infantry.
80	Samuel Miller Allerton, Jan. 30, 1912	Medical Corps.
81	John Thomas Daly, Feb. 3, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
82	Cornelius Joseph Tucker, Feb. 23, 1912	47th Infantry.
83	Leo Frederick Knust, Feb. 23, 1912	7th Infantry.
84	Joseph Stanley Zeman, Feb. 28, 1912	1st Cavalry.
85	Charles Willard Lynn, March 5, 1912	Medical Corps.
86	Eldred Weston Kennedy, March 7, 1912	Medical Corps.
87	Henry Hall Bassford, March 9, 1912	1st Cavalry.
88	Harold Chase Woodward, March 9, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
89	Frederick Walter Rice, March 12, 1912	69th Infantry.
90	George Henry Fox, March 13, 1912	Medical Corps.
91	Joseph Holmes McDermott, March 18, 1912	71st Infantry.
92	George Owen Redington, March 20, 1912	Squadron A, Cavalry.
93	Thomas D'Arcy Lucus, March 26, 1912	7th Infantry.
94	Guy Bates, March 26, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
95	Miles Herbert Merwin, March 26, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
96	Clarence Stewart Martin, March 26, 1912	3d Infantry.
97	Eames Stanley Burns, April 4, 1912	74th Infantry.
98	Edward Cashman Bailly, April 5, 1912	12th Infantry.
99	George Frederic Alpers, April 19, 1912	1st Cavalry.
100	Walter Denniston Parlour, April 22, 1912	65th Infantry.
101	Otis Swan Carroll, April 23, 1912	1st Battalion, Signal Corps.
102	Robert Scott Newcomb, April 25, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
103	William Van Antwerp Waterman, April 26, 1912	10th Infantry.
104	Harvey Loomis Grandy, May 1, 1912	65th Infantry.
105	Willard Conklin Penton, May 7, 1912	23d Infantry.
106	Jefferson Brown Latta, May 14, 1912	Medical Corps.
107	Frederick Ward Seymour, May 15, 1912	Medical Corps.
108	Henry Augustus Allen, Jr., May 16, 1912	2d Infantry.
109	John Horton Morrison, May 23, 1912	1st Infantry.
110	George Gerrish Bailey, May 28, 1912	1st Field Artillery.
111	Ray Dobson Richman, May 28, 1912	Medical Corps.
112	George Washington Papen, Jr., May 28, 1912	Medical Corps.
113	Jacob Sanders Clinton, May 29, 1912	2d Infantry.
114	William James Dawkins, May 29, 1912	47th Infantry.
115	Harry Hovey Spencer, June 3, 1912	1st Cavalry.
116	Harry Jay Young, June 5, 1912	2d Infantry.
117	Robert Elias Carpenter, June 18, 1912	10th Infantry.
118	Edwin George Ziegler, June 19, 1912	74th Infantry.
119	Stephen James De Lanoy, June 19, 1912	71st Infantry.
120	James Patrick Askin, June 21, 1912	69th Infantry.
121	Robert Watson Hinds, June 21, 1912	Medical Corps.
122	William A. Cunningham, June 25, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
123	Graham Youngs, July 1, 1912	Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
124	Winfield Cone Fuller, July 6, 1912	12th Infantry.
125	Stewart Lee Jeffrey, July 10, 1912	10th Infantry.
126	John Joseph Curtin, July 30, 1912	65th Infantry.
127	Harry Beam Baldwin, Jr., July 31, 1912	14th Infantry.
128	James Leslie Kincaid, Aug. 2, 1912	1st Cavalry.
129	Edward Angelle Roberts, Aug. 2, 1912	1st Infantry.
130	Alexander Edward Anderson, Aug. 5, 1912	69th Infantry.
131	Robert Hall, Aug. 7, 1912	23d Infantry.
132	Guy Worthington Ellis, Aug. 26, 1912	1st Cavalry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD— (*Continued*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organisation
	First Lieutenants — Continued	
133	Arthur Walter Pickard, Oct. 11, 1912	1st Cavalry.
134	Charles Joseph Taggart, Oct. 14, 1912	74th Infantry.
135	Leo Smith Petersen, Oct. 15, 1912	Medical Corps.
136	Davis Townsend Dunbar, Oct. 19, 1912	1st Cavalry.
137	Stanley Spartan Tumbridge, Oct. 22, 1912	1st Cavalry.
138	Charles Louis Yost, Oct. 28, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
139	Henry Christian Galster, Nov. 20, 1912	Medical Corps.
140	Laurence Newton Smith, Nov. 25, 1912	3d Infantry.
141	Charles Peter Loeser, Nov. 27, 1912	7th Infantry.
142	Charles Christian Enderle, Dec. 3, 1912	23d Infantry.
143	Henry Adsit, Dec. 10, 1912	Medical Corps.
144	John Haile Bogardus, Dec. 12, 1912	23d Infantry.
145	Louis Townsend Montant, Dec. 19, 1912	12th Infantry.
146	James Harold Waddell, Dec. 19, 1912	12th Infantry.
147	Francis Dayton Clark, Dec. 24, 1912	7th Infantry.
148	Lorillard Spencer, Jan. 2, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
149	George Augustin Daly, Jan. 3, 1913	12th Infantry.
150	Ernest Seymour, Jan. 3, 1913	23d Infantry.
151	Philip Nelson Lawes, Jan. 18, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
152	Foster Greer Hetzel, Jan. 23, 1913	14th Infantry.
153	Frederick Reynolds Ford, Jan. 27, 1913	Medical Corps.
154	Thomas Vincent Kean, Jan. 27, 1913	74th Infantry.
155	Francis Thompson Colby, Jan. 29, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
156	Frederick Allen Thiessen, Jan. 31, 1913	2d Infantry.
157	Merwyn Humphrey Nellis, Jan. 31, 1913	10th Infantry.
158	John Joseph Byron, Feb. 6, 1913	14th Infantry.
159	Thomas Eugene Hitchcock, Feb. 6, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
160	Harold Brown Evans, Feb. 25, 1913	10th Infantry.
161	Robert Buchanan Kennedy, March 11, 1913	Medical Corps.
162	Raymond Fallon Hodgdon, March 28, 1913	71st Infantry.
163	Henry Emil Holt, April 4, 1913	12th Infantry.
164	Edwin Ambrose Powers, April 4, 1913	23d Infantry.
165	William Joseph Tracy, April 8, 1913	Medical Corps.
166	Edward Daniels Clark, April 16, 1913	Medical Corps.
167	Thomas Fairservis, May 7, 1913	23d Infantry.
168	Fred Emerson Beebee, May 12, 1913	1st Infantry.
169	Alexander Milloy McEwen, May 15, 1913	Corps of Engineers.
170	Harry Blauvelt Haring, May 29, 1913	14th Infantry.
171	Clarence Vincent Costello, June 3, 1913	Medical Corps.
172	Daniel Pierson Becker, June 10, 1913	2d Infantry.
173	St. Clair Smith, Jr., June 17, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
174	Stanley Bulkley, July 1, 1913	71st Infantry.
175	Eugene Francis Connolly, July 1, 1913	Medical Corps.
176	Joseph Lewi Donhauser, July 1, 1913	Medical Corps.
177	Harry Haile Farmer, July 2, 1913	3d Infantry.
178	Albert Daniel Washington, July 2, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
179	Robert Neville Mackin, Jr., July 16, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
180	Sterling Frederick Higley, July 16, 1913	2d Infantry.
181	Samuel Hazard Gillespie, July 22, 1913	Squadron A, Cavalry.
182	Selden Gloyd Warner, July 24, 1913	71st Infantry.
183	Walter Jerome Corey, July 29, 1913	2d Infantry.
184	Charles Coe Townsend, July 29, 1913	Squadron A, Cavalry.
185	Lewis Elmer Travis, July 29, 1913	65th Infantry.
186	Jay D. B. Lattin, July 30, 1913	65th Infantry.
187	John Frederick Ranges, July 31, 1913	71st Infantry.
188	John Louis Ahern, Aug. 4, 1913	74th Infantry.
189	John Joseph Welch, Jr., Aug. 13, 1913	3d Infantry.
190	Samuel Edmund McRickard, Aug. 18, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
191	Samuel Townsend Stewart, Sept. 25, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps
192	Elwood Groesbeck, Sept. 29, 1913	2d Infantry.
193	Herbert Clarendon Alden, Sept. 29, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
194	Homer Hollett Oaksford, Oct. 2, 1913	Medical Corps.
195	Reginald Effingham Wigham, Oct. 8, 1913	Squadron A, Cavalry.
196	Joseph Bartlett Hydorn, Oct. 20, 1913	1st Cavalry.
197	Philip Conrad Hacker, Nov. 11, 1913	Medical Corps.
198	Benjamin Van Raden, Nov. 12, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
199	Raymond Macfarlane Reid, Nov. 17, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
200	Wilmer Devilla Pinsoneault, Nov. 20, 1913	Medical Corps.
201	Samuel Wood Gaylor, Jr., Nov. 20, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
202	Thomas Alexander Buys, Nov. 22, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
203	Arthur Waller Slee, Dec. 8, 1913	Medical Corps.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (*Continued*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organizatio
	First Lieutenants — Continued	
204	George Thomas Strodl, Dec. 10, 1913	Medical Corps.
205	John T. C. Waters, Dec. 12, 1913	23d Infantry.
206	Jerome Francis Langer, Dec. 20, 1913	23d Infantry.
207	Douglas Cornell Despard, Dec. 22, 1913	7th Infantry.
208	Herbert Hartman Glosser, Dec. 24, 1913	Medical Corps.
209	Joseph Francis Murray, Jan. 3, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
210	Frederick Wendel, Jan. 12, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
211	Emanuel Goldstein, Jan. 12, 1914	Medical Corps.
212	Rudolf Longfellow Zimpel, Jan. 20, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
213	Lefferts Hutton, Jan. 22, 1914	7th Infantry.
214	Frederick Doane Conklin, Jan. 23, 1914	7th Infantry.
215	John Adolph Vietor, Jan. 30, 1914	Medical Corps.
216	George Martin Teats, Feb. 4, 1914	47th Infantry.
217	Constantine Joseph MacGuire, Feb. 4, 1914	Medical Corps.
218	Maunsell Schieffelin Crosby, Feb. 6, 1914	10th Infantry.
219	Wallace Macdonald Brown, Feb. 9, 1914	1st Cavalry.
220	Otto Carl Pickhardt, Feb. 11, 1914	Medical Corps.
221	Walter Mandeville Silleck, Feb. 11, 1914	Medical Corps.
222	Howard Edmunds Sullivan, Feb. 11, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
223	John Douglas Pedersen, February 19, 1914	1st Infantry.
224	Stephen Hulbert Ackerman, Jr., March 3, 1914	Medical Corps.
225	Henri Delbert Goodnow, March 13, 1914	1st Infantry.
226	Edward C. O. Thomas, March 18, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
227	Albert Whittlesey Robbins, March 20, 1914	3d Infantry.
228	Joseph Gregory Fogarty, March 25, 1914	69th Infantry.
229	James Wolcott Wadsworth, Jr., March 26, 1914	1st Cavalry.
230	Philip John Steers, March 30, 1914	47th Infantry.
231	John Joseph Lilly, April 13, 1914	69th Infantry.
232	William Madison Higgins, April 15, 1914	Medical Corps.
233	Francis Draper Bowne, April 16, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
234	Henry Alsop Riley, April 23, 1914	Medical Corps.
235	Alvan Williston Perry, April 25, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
236	Robert Walter Maloney, April 25, 1914	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
237	Robert Waddell Marshall, April 27, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
238	Charles Irving Newton, April 28, 1914	Medical Corps.
239	Charles Henry King, May 4, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
240	Charles H. Rogers, Jr., May 5, 1914	47th Infantry.
241	Malcolm Ross Matheson, May 5, 1914	47th Infantry.
242	Arthur Booth Chase, May 15, 1914	14th Infantry.
243	Horst A. C. Albrecht, May 11, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
244	Benjamin Buckley, May 11, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
245	John Diedrich Butt, May 11, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
246	Alphonse William Weiner, May 11, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
247	William Henry Patton, May 13, 1914	69th Infantry.
248	Eugene Albert Holmes, May 13, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
249	Robert Baxter Field, May 15, 1914	47th Infantry.
250	Roland Gordon Holt, May 15, 1914	Medical Corps.
251	Elias Earl Cooley, May 21, 1914	Medical Corps.
252	Donald Hearn Cowl, May 25, 1914	47th Infantry.
253	Edward Vincent Ireland, May 25, 1914	12th Infantry.
254	Isaac James Lovell, May 25, 1914	14th Infantry.
255	Harry Clarence Starrett, May 25, 1914	14th Infantry.
256	Edward Joseph Morris, May 25, 1914	Medical Corps.
257	Richard Harper Vose, May 25, 1914	14th Infantry.
258	Charles Steele Brown, Jr., May 26, 1914	12th Infantry.
259	Dewey Albert Forbush, June 1, 1914	2d Infantry.
260	Frank Elliott Sidman, June 2, 1914	69th Infantry.
261	Alfred Winthrop Cook, June 2, 1914	12th Infantry.
262	Huette Cammack, June 3, 1914	12th Infantry.
263	Leon Brooks de Garmo, June 4, 1914	14th Infantry.
264	Frank James McCoy, June 4, 1914	12th Infantry.
265	Joseph Lawrence Gillmann, June 4, 1914	14th Infantry.
266	George Moffat Bramwell, June 10, 1914	12th Infantry.
267	Charles William Brown, June 16, 1914	47th Infantry.
268	Frederick William Wurster, Jr., June 16, 1914	Squadron A, Cavalry.
269	Robert Ryland Haslett, June 16, 1914	47th Infantry.
270	Willis Harvey Walker, June 17, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
271	John A. C. Jansen, June 19, 1914	1st Cavalry.
272	Frank R. M. Nelson, June 19, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
273	William Joseph Jackson, June 25, 1914	47th Infantry.
274	Robert Henry Hazelton, July 1, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (*Continued*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
	First Lieutenants — Continued	
275	John Augustine Coffey, July 6, 1914	10th Infantry.
276	Chester Harding King, July 15, 1914	1st Cavalry.
277	Edward Clark Dunning, July 21, 1914	10th Infantry.
278	John Herman Knuebel, Aug. 3, 1914	74th Infantry.
279	Frank John Maldiner, Aug. 5, 1914	74th Infantry.
280	Joseph Martin Gwinner, Aug. 5, 1914	65th Infantry.
281	Louis Delton Fancher, Sept. 14, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
282	Gerald Stratton, Sept. 14, 1914	7th Infantry.
283	Andrew Joseph Tarpey, Sept. 28, 1914	69th Infantry.
284	Edward Arthur Fitch, Sept. 28, 1914	7th Infantry.
285	Paul Sidney Barrett, Sept. 28, 1914	Medical Corps.
286	William Carl Rausch, Sept. 28, 1914	Medical Corps.
287	David Ny Barrows, Sept. 3 , 1914	Medical Corps.
288	Louis Virtue Snyder, Oct. 1, 1914	10th Infantry.
289	Francis Sylvester Mahoney, Oct. 9, 1914	1st Infantry.
290	Francis Joseph Consedine, Oct. 13, 1914	3d Infantry.
291	Raphael Augustin Egan, Oct. 13, 1914	1st Infantry.
292	Joseph E. R. Kunzmann, Oct. 16, 1914	23d Infantry.
293	Sylvester Simpson, Oct. 20, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
294	George Pardee Nichols, Oct. 29, 1914	7th Infantry.
295	Frank Miller Foote, Oct. 30, 1914	23d Infantry.
296	Joseph Hosmer de Rivera, Nov. 9, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
297	Albert Cummings Smith, Nov. 9, 1914	47th Infantry.
298	George McKenzie Hall, Nov. 11, 1914	Medical Corps.
299	Oliver Frank Miller, Nov. 12, 1914	74th Infantry.
300	Lucius Cornelius Higgins, Nov. 12, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
301	Carl Gustav Kafferberger, Nov. 18, 1914	74th Infantry.
302	Harry Andrew Wilbur, Nov. 23, 1914	1st Infantry.
303	Walter Hayward Powers, Nov. 24, 1914	Squadron A, Cavalry.
304	Clarence R. McMichael, Nov. 24, 1914	74th Infantry.
305	Edward Sargent Pilcher, Nov. 30, 1914	74th Infantry.
306	Charles Benedict Sagoua, Dec. 2, 1914	14th Infantry.
307	Frederick Hamilton Ryan, Dec. 8, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
308	Richard Robert Westphal, Dec. 11, 1914	65th Infantry.
309	Albert Thomas Smith, Dec. 11, 1914	3d Infantry.
310	George Francis Terry, Dec. 15, 1914	71st Infantry.
311	James Jay Clark, Dec. 19, 1914	Medical Corps.
312	William Justin Kavanagh, Dec. 19, 1914	1st Cavalry.
313	George Leslie Miller, Dec. 19, 1914	Medical Corps.
	Second Lieutenants	
1	William Henry Van Kleeck, Jr., Nov. 11, 1895	Coast Artillery Corps.
2	William Evans Trull, April 26, 1898	Coast Artillery Corps.
3	John Joseph Dunn, May 3, 1899	Corps of Engineers.
4	George Thomas Roddy, Aug. 23, 1904	2d Infantry.
5	Henry Burlingame Chapin, April 21, 1905	3d Infantry.
6	Arthur Drake, May 23, 1905	7th Infantry.
7	John Edward Chiquette, Jan. 9, 1906	69th Infantry.
8	Frank Edward Case, Aug. 20, 1906	Coast Artillery Corps.
9	Frederick Charles Kuehnle, Feb. 11, 1907	71st Infantry.
10	Major Ambrose White, July 2, 1907	7th Infantry.
11	Peter Francis Burns, March 7, 1908	Corps of Engineers.
12	Frank Fisher Groff, June 3, 1908	71st Infantry.
13	Frederick Charles Dillman, Oct. 28, 1908	14th Infantry.
14	Alanson Bleecker Wilson, Oct. 29, 1908	7th Infantry.
15	George Alfred Hull, Dec. 30, 1908	7th Infantry.
16	Alfred Byers Wade, Dec. 30, 1908	7th Infantry.
17	William Joseph Mullen, Jan. 20, 1909	14th Infantry.
18	James Riffe, July 21, 1909	3d Infantry.
19	Ellis Adelbert Robertson, July 22, 1909	71st Infantry.
20	Angelo Bianchi, Dec. 8, 1909	14th Infantry.
21	Albert LaRue Irving, Dec. 20, 1909	74th Infantry.
22	Maxime John Parenteau, Jan. 11, 1910	12th Infantry.
23	George Barnabas Waterman, Feb. 21, 1910	10th Infantry.
24	Martin Carlos Hoyt, March 23, 1910	23d Infantry.
25	Charles Gray Blakeslee, May 25, 1910	1st Field Artillery.
26	Louis Charles Raecke, June 1, 1910	7th Infantry.
27	Addison Elmore Jenks, June 30, 1910	1st Infantry.
28	Clarence Elwyn Pitts, Nov. 25, 1910	3d Infantry.
29	Lucius Huntington Doty, Dec. 23, 1910	10th Infantry.
30	James Monroe Henderson Wallace, April 5, 1911	1st Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (*Continued*)

No	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
	Second Lieutenants — Continued	
31	Samuel Joseph Mack, June 16, 1911	7th Infantry.
32	Russell Booth Palmer, June 21, 1911	71st Infantry.
33	Louis Stanley Barrett, June 28, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
34	Michael David Rafferty, July 10, 1911	10th Infantry.
35	Ira Underhill Travis, Jr., July 22, 1911	10th Infantry.
36	Frank Leslie Simes, July 26, 1911	3d Infantry.
37	Charles Anson Atwater, July 31, 1911	3d Infantry.
38	Russell Montgomery Vernon, Aug. 1, 1911	1st Infantry.
39	John Tinkler, Jr., Nov. 3, 1911	65th Infantry.
40	Edward Louis Franklin, Nov. 23, 1911	Coast Artillery Corps.
41	Charles Henry Barnum, Dec. 7, 1911	23d Infantry.
42	Louis King, Dec. 28, 1911	2d Infantry.
43	William Lord Hodder, Dec. 28, 1911	3d Infantry.
44	John Barry Hinds, Dec. 28, 1911	1st Infantry.
45	Jacob Borst, Jan. 13, 1912	65th Infantry.
46	William Lane Gillespie, Feb. 7, 1912	1st Cavalry.
47	Lewis Howland Brown, Feb. 7, 1912	Squadron A, Cavalry.
48	Louis Emile Lahens, Feb. 13, 1912	7th Infantry.
49	Frank John Laraway, Feb. 16, 1912	10th Infantry.
50	Augustin Snow Hart, March 26, 1912	1st Cavalry.
51	Samuel Everett Mason, March 29, 1912	3d Infantry.
52	Raymond Page, April 3, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
53	Alfred Wreaks Boorsem, April 13, 1912	Squadron A, Cavalry.
54	Charles Home Rignel, April 18, 1912	74th Infantry.
55	John Berry Bland, April 27, 1912	3d Infantry.
56	George Ellis Ramsey, May 20, 1912	2d Infantry.
57	George Folsom Rugge, May 20, 1912	2d Infantry.
58	Charles Henry Hinmar, May 20, 1912	1st Infantry...
59	Edward John Westcott, May 23, 1912	10th Infantry.
60	Thomas Joseph Coursey, May 28, 1912	3d Infantry.
61	John Louis Borjes, May 29, 1912	47th Infantry.
62	William Frederick Schohl, June 10, 1912	65th Infantry.
63	Robert Nelson Peters, June 12, 1912	23d Infantry.
64	Jay Harold Johnson, June 18, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
65	Andrew Baird, June 19, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
66	Robinson Victor Frost, June 20, 1912	74th Infantry.
67	John Sloan Keegan, July 12, 1912	1st Cavalry.
68	Stanton Whitney, July 18, 1912	Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
69	Arthur Dudley Underhill, July 18, 1912	10th Infantry.
70	Joseph William Davis, July 18, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
71	Edward Conrad Strack, July 18, 1912	1st Infantry.
72	Summerfield Samuel Curtiss, July 31, 1912	47th Infantry.
73	Harry James Davidson, Sept. 6, 1912	2d Infantry.
74	Herbert Duane Crounse, Sept. 6, 1912	2d Infantry.
75	William Almeron Niver, Sept. 6, 1912	2d Infantry.
76	George Lefevre Simonson, Oct. 16, 1912	23d Infantry.
77	Richard Harding Kuehn, Dec. 6, 1912	10th Infantry.
78	Irving Rickerson Boody, Dec. 16, 1912	1st Cavalry.
79	Charles Bartholomew Ulrichs, Jan. 3, 1913	23d Infantry.
80	Richard Whitney Colman, Feb. 13, 1913	7th Infantry.
81	James Pennoyer Cooke, March 12, 1913	23d Infantry.
82	John Joseph Finlay, March 13, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
83	Charles Samuel Moyer, March 14, 1913	74th Infantry.
84	Wilton Colt Paull, March 25, 1913	65th Infantry.
85	Alfred Broadbent, March 29, 1913	1st Infantry.
86	Archibald Crawford Edwards, April 3, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
87	Jeremiah William O'Mahoney, April 8, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
88	Paul Dale Owen, May 2, 1913	2d Infantry.
89	Laurence Collins Donovan, May 29, 1913	Corps of Engineers.
90	George David Vincent, June 11, 1913	1st Cavalry.
91	Joseph James Keegan, July 1, 1913	69th Infantry.
92	William Henry Thomas, July 1, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
93	Robert Duncan Williamson, July 7, 1913	2d Infantry.
94	Charles Amel Sandburg, July 15, 1913	65th Infantry
95	Albert Leon Tuttle, July 16, 1913	74th Infantry.
96	Karl Theodore Klock, July 30, 1913	3d Infantry.
97	Frederic Kurczyn Lovell, Aug. 9, 1913	71st Infantry.
98	Charles Edward Kinskey, Aug. 15, 1913	65th Infantry.
99	Robert Ainsworth Byrne, Sept. 18, 1913	7th Infantry.
100	Frederick Ferdinand Moore, Nov. 12, 1913	1st Field Artillery.
101	Henry Clapp Smith, Nov. 20, 1913	Squadron A, Cavalry.
102	Conrad Philip Hazen, Dec. 10, 1913	71st Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD.— (*Continued*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
	Second Lieutenants — Continued	
103	Harry Edmund Crosby, Dec. 12, 1913	74th Infantry.
104	Joseph John Koen, Dec. 16, 1913	12th Infantry.
105	George Clark Hart, Dec. 22, 1913	71st Infantry.
106	Stephen Phelan Walsh, Dec. 27, 1913	14th Infantry.
107	Samuel Stuart Rapp, Jan. 3, 1914	23d Infantry.
108	James A. Spencer, Jan. 8, 1914	1st Infantry.
109	Charles Nordquist Morgan, Feb. 16, 1914	1st Cavalry.
110	James Fletcher Curtis, Feb. 19, 1914	14th Infantry.
111	Henry Granville Montgomery, Feb. 21, 1914	12th Infantry.
112	William Springler Mitchell, Feb. 25, 1914	12th Infantry.
113	Michael Francis Carroll, March 4, 1914	69th Infantry.
114	Edward Ross Granger, March 11, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
115	William Merriman Chadbourne, March 19, 1914	12th Infantry.
116	James Joseph Archer, March 25, 1914	69th Infantry.
117	Chester Finch Jones, March 27, 1914	23d Infantry.
118	Michael Edward Reidy, March 27, 1914	69th Infantry.
119	William John Burns, April 4, 1914	69th Infantry.
120	Henry W. Allen, April 13, 1914	1st Cavalry.
121	Louis Dietrich Koop, April 13, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
122	George Fred Bitrolff, Jr., April 17, 1914	47th Infantry.
123	James Julius Meyer, April 20, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
124	William C. G. Wahle, April 20, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
125	Chauncey Arthur Pierce, April 21, 1914	23d Infantry.
126	Foulke O. E. Knudson, May 4, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
127	Frederick William Bergstein, May 4, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
128	Barton Cruikshank, May 5, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
129	Mortimer Edward Fried, May 5, 1914	14th Infantry.
130	John Charles Hardy, May 5, 1914	14th Infantry.
131	Edward Walter Patterson, May 11, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
132	Edgar Van Court Reinhold, May 11, 1914	71st Infantry.
133	John James Egan, May 11, 1914	69th Infantry.
134	David Chase Wightman, May 11, 1914	1st Infantry.
135	Walter Sherman Cookingham, May 15, 1914	1st Infantry.
136	Stewart David Tiffany, May 15, 1914	2d Infantry.
137	John Thomas Clisset, Jr., May 25, 1914	14th Infantry.
138	James Robert Miller, May 25, 1914	1st Infantry.
139	Eugene Joseph Orsenigo, May 25, 1914	71st Infantry.
140	Raymond Lithgow Hoffman, June 2, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
141	Henry B. H. Ripley, June 2, 1914	12th Infantry.
142	Ernest Benton Gogin, June 4, 1914	47th Infantry.
143	George Morgan Thompson, June 4, 1914	14th Infantry.
144	George Douglas Bragdon, June 6, 1914	10th Infantry.
145	Charles Gordon Alleyn, June 9, 1914	7th Infantry.
146	Alexander McCook Barrett, June 10, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
147	Francis Barnard O'Connor, June 10, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
148	Morris Parmly Stockwell, June 10, 1914	Corps of Engineers.
149	Thomas Aloysius O'Brien, June 13, 1914	69th Infantry.
150	James Gregory Finn, June 13, 1914	69th Infantry.
151	John Richard Suydam, Jr., June 13, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
152	Charles Joseph McGronan, June 16, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
153	Harry Charles Miller, June 16, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
154	Walter Howard Simonson, June 16, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
155	Charles Frederick Steger, June 16, 1914	65th Infantry.
156	Channing Rust Toy, June 16, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
157	Frederick Jacob Koch, June 16, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
158	Charles Pierson, Jr., June 18, 1914	1st Cavalry.
159	Edward C. M. Stahl, June 19, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
160	Geoffrey Marshall Taylor, June 19, 1914	12th Infantry.
161	Burt Franklin Tomlinson, June 23, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
162	Arthur Harrison Miller, June 23, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
163	Charles Gustaf Ostberg, June 25, 1914	14th Infantry.
164	Leon Marwin Simons, June 27, 1914	47th Infantry.
165	Alexander Perry, July 1, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
166	George Garrison Backhouse, July 1, 1914	1st Cavalry.
167	Frederick Clare Hyames, July 1, 1914	Corps or Engineers.
168	Edwin Cornelius Peterson, July 9, 1914	47th Infantry.
169	Roger Pratt Clark, July 9, 1914	2d Field Artillery.
170	Samuel Crump, Jr., July 9, 1914	10th Infantry.
171	Kenneth Gardner, July 30, 1914	7th Infantry.
172	George William Magee, Aug. 4, 1914	69th Infantry.
173	Francis Marvin Callan, Sept. 11, 1914	10th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (*Concluded*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
	Second Lieutenants — Continued	
174	Henry Lindsay Stockbridge, Sept. 11, 1914	47th Infantry.
175	Edwin H. Moody, Sept. 30, 1914	1st Infantry.
176	Jacob Whitney Vogt, Oct. 8, 1914	3d Infantry.
177	Byron Hupman, Oct. 13, 1914	2d Infantry.
178	Clinton Earle Fisk, Oct. 19, 1914	7th Infantry.
179	Chester Levi Benedict, Oct. 20, 1914	2d Infantry.
180	Maiston Elliott Drake, Oct. 29, 1914	7th Infantry.
181	Gordon Hope Grant, Oct. 31, 1914	7th Infantry.
182	Floyd Lorenzo Stevens, Nov. 9, 1914	23d Infantry.
183	Louis Bernard Rice, Nov. 9, 1914	69th Infantry.
184	Joseph Godfrey Stockham, Nov. 12, 1914	23d Infantry.
185	Eugene Kelley, Nov. 12, 1914	23d Infantry.
186	Walter Geidel Klein, Nov. 12, 1914	47th Infantry.
187	James Francis Oakleaf, Nov. 16, 1914	3d Infantry.
188	David D. Mohler, Nov. 18, 1914	3d Infantry.
189	Alonzo Mordecai Harp, Dec. 2, 1914	74th Infantry.
190	Frank Anthony Bayles, Dec. 2, 1914	10th Infantry.
191	William Brewster Penoyar, Dec. 11, 1914	1st Infantry.
192	Arthur Edward Kaeppel, Dec. 21, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
193	Tristram Coffin, Dec. 28, 1914	10th Infantry.
194	Harold Haskell Brown, Dec. 28, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
	Chaplains	
1	William Edgar McCord, Aug. 30, 1901	7th Infantry
2	James Nicholas Connolly, Sept. 13, 1901	12th Infantry.
3	Charles McCaffrey, Dec. 14, 1903	1st Infantry.
4	John Henri Sattig, June 21, 1906	14th Infantry.
5	Samuel Parks Cadman, Jan. 14, 1910	23d Infantry.
6	Ulysses Grant Warren, June 30, 1910	47th Infantry.
7	Walter Francis Forbes, April 4, 1911	65th Infantry.
8	Herbert Shipman, Jan. 17, 1912	Unattached.
9	Nehemiah Boynton, June 7, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
10	William Tufts Crocker, Nov. 22, 1912	71st Infantry.
11	De Witt Lincoln Pelton, Nov. 25, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
12	Howard Elias Snyder, Feb. 24, 1913	10th Infantry.
13	Almon Andrus Jaynes, May 7, 1913	3d Infantry.
14	Horace Requa Fell, Dec. 15, 1913	Corps of Engineers.
15	Francis Patrick Duffy, Nov. 9, 1914	69th Infantry.

NAVAL MILITIA

Headquarters, U. S. S. "Granite State," foot West Ninety-seventh Street, North River, New York City

The Naval Militia was organized under the provisions of Chapter 492, Laws of 1889, as amended by Chapter 243, Laws of 1891, and was originally designated as Naval Reserve Artillery, S. N. Y. As now organized, it consists of three battalions and is commanded, under the orders of the Governor, by a Commodore.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Service: In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	Service: In the National Guard or Naval Militia	Born
Commodore Commanding the Naval Militia			
Forshew, Robert Pierpont, 24 jun. 11	graduate U. S. N. A. jun. 81, as cadet midshipman; served as such to jun. 83; lt. U. S. N. ....22 jun. 98 to 8 oct. 98	2 lt. 16 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. .....10 may 86 to 18 may 88 lt. (4) 1 bat. N. M.23 jun. 91 lt. com'dr and ex. off. 2 naval bat.31 jul. 97 com'dr .....20 apr. 99 a. d. c. to gov.... 1 jan. 97 to 31 dec. 10 commodore, N.M., 24 jun. 11 accepted.....24 jun. 11	N. Y. 1 jul. 59
Staff of the Commodore Commanding the Naval Militia			
Chief of Staff			
COMMANDER			
Fry, Alfred Brooks 28 feb. 10	acting asst. eng., asst. eng. and chief eng. U. S. treasury service from 1886. Still in service; passed asst. eng. (lt.) U. S. N., 30 apr. 98 to 13 sep. 98	pvt. tr. E, N. G. N. Y. .....21 feb. 77 to dec. 79 pvt. 1 corps cadets seaman, acting chief machinist naval bat. Mass. V. M. .....21 feb. 89 to 23 mar. 93 lt. and chief eng. Mass. naval brig. 23 mar. 93 to 4 may 97 seaman, chief machinist, 1 naval bat. N. M. N. Y. 4 may 97 to 4 oct. 97 eng. lt. ..... 4 oct. 97 eng. lt. com'dr N. M. .....20 apr. 98 lt. com'dr, chief of staff of cap. com. N. M. with o. r. 5 mar. 00 a. d. c. to gov.... 9 feb. 00 to 31 dec. 04 com'dr, chief of staff of commodore, N. M.. 4 mar. 10 accepted..... 7 mar. 10	N. Y. 3 mar. 60
Surgeon			
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER			
MacEvitt, John Cowell, 14 sep. 08	passed asst. surg. U. S. N. 24 may 98 to 9 sep. 98	seaman, 2 naval bat. .....14 jun. 97 to 28 oct. 97 surg. lt. .....28 oct. 97 surg. N. M. lt. com'dr.....18 sep. 08 surg., staff of commodore, N. M., lt. com'dr .....18 feb. 10 accepted.....28 feb. 10	Mo. 28 feb. 56

NAVAL MILITIA — STAFF OF THE COMMODORE — (*Concluded*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	SERVICE		BORN
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
PAYMASTER			
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER			
Josephthal, Louis Maurice, 19 jun. 12	paymaster, yeoman, U. S. N.....30 apr. 98 asst. paymaster, U. S. N., 13 may 98 to 5 oct. 98	seaman, paymaster's yeoman, 1 naval bat.....23 jun. 91 to 14 dec. 98 asst. paymaster...14 dec. 98 asst. paymaster, lt. j. g.....11 apr. 01 paymaster, 1 bat. lt.....13 jan. 10 paymaster, N. M. lt. com'dr.....19 jun. 12 accepted.....20 jun. 12 a. d. c. to gov.... 1 oct. 12	N. Y. 17 oct. 69
ORDNANCE OFFICER			
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER			
York, Herbert Waldo, 30 sep. 11	asst. to consulting eng. U. S. Revenue Marine Service, 1882–1885, fireman and oiler, 6 months; machinist, 8 months; second asst. eng. U. S. Revenue Marine Service, 1888; returned same, 1888.	eng. lt. j. g. 1 bat.. 5 nov. 00 lt. j. g. eng. off. 1 bat. with o. r... 1 jul. 03 gunnery off. with o. r.....15 nov. 04 supn..... 7 jun. 11 assigned duty 1 bat..... 7 jun. 11 lt. o. o. 1 bat.....13 jul. 11 lt. com'dr o. o. staff of commodore, N. M....30 sep. 11 accepted..... 9 oct. 11	Mass. 18 feb. 64
SIGNAL OFFICER			
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER			
deKay, Eckford Craven, 25 feb. 11	U. S. N. A.....26 sep. 90 to 17 jun. 91 seaman, U. S. N. 26 apr. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate 2 div. 1 bat....16 jun. 96 to 28 dec. 01 ensign.....28 dec. 01 lt. j. g..... 5 may 08 lt.....13 jan. 10 detailed military secretary to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 lt. com'dr, sig. off. staff of commodore, com. N. M.....25 feb. 11 accepted.....25 feb. 11	N. Y. 12 jun. 73
JUDGE ADVOCATE			
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER			
Sawyer, Warren Lockhart, 19 jun. 12	asst. paymaster, U. S. N., 20 jul. 98 to 21 feb. 99	seaman, 1 naval bat., trs. 2 naval bat.....16 jul. 95 to 8 jul. 98 asst. paymaster, ensign 2 naval bat..... 8 jul. 98 lt. j. g.....11 apr. 01 paymaster, 2 bat. lt.....26 dec. 11 j. a. N. M. lt. com'dr.....19 jun. 12 accepted.....20 jun. 12	N. Y. 12 sep. 71

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION

Headquarters, U. S. S. "Granite State," foot West Ninety-seventh Street, North River, New York City

This battalion was organised on June 23, 1891, as the First Battalion, Naval Reserve Artillery, which designation was changed on June 25, 1892, to First Naval Battalion. This designation was again changed on Oct. 16, 1900, to First Battalion, Naval Militia. The Seventh Division, First Battalion, Naval Militia, was mustered in on January 23, 1912, at New Rochelle. The Eighth Division was mustered in May 29, 1912, with station at Ossining. A Division known as 9th Division was mustered into the service August 18, 1914.

The Battalion performed duty for the State during the quarantine troubles in September, 1892, and during the Spanish-American War on coast signal service, guarding mine fields at Willet's Point and on patrol duty in New York harbor.

It performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy aboard the "Yankee," "Nahant," and other vessels, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force, aboard various vessels.

The battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color* engraved as follows: "Spanish-American War, 1898," "Santiago de Cuba, June 6, 1898," "Cienfuegos, June 13, 1898," "Casilda Harbor, June 20, 1898," "Guantanamo, June 7, 1898." On the lance of its *State Color*, "Spanish-American War, 1898."

Name, Grade and Date of Rank	Division	Service: In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	Service: In the National Guard or Naval Militia	Born
COMMANDER				
Poor, Charles Longstreet, 30 nov. 14	....	cadet, U. S. N. A., 6 sep. 92 ensign, U. S. N. 6 may 98 lt. j. g. 6 may 01 lt. 3 mar. 03 resigned 20 jun. 04	lt. j. g. (1) 1 bat 18 oct. 04 lt. 17 nov. 09 lt. com'dr ex. off 24 jun. 10 lt. com'dr eng. off. N. M. 17 may 12 com'dr 30 nov. 14 accepted 30 nov. 14	N. Y. 1 oct. 73
EXECUTIVE OFFICER				
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER				
Wait, William Bell, Jr., 22 jun. 14	....	seaman, U. S. N., 27 may 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, petty off. 4 class, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate 2 div. 1 bat. 3 dec. 96 to 22 mar. 05 ensign, (2) 1 bat. 22 mar. 05 lt. j. g. 4 mar. 10 lt. 11 jul. 10 navigating lt. 18 feb. 13 lt. com'dr, ex. off. 22 jun. 14 accepted 24 jun. 14	N. Y. 13 jul. 72
NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT				
Riggs, Roland Rogers, 10 nov. 14	....	midshipman, U. S. N., 29 sep. 00 ensign 2 feb. 06 lt. j. g. 2 feb. 09 lt. 2 feb. 09 lt. com'dr 30 jun. 11 retired 30 jun. 11	ensign, 1 bat. 1 nov. 11 lt. j. g. 2 feb. 12 navigating lt. 10 nov. 14 accepted 11 nov. 14	1 Conn. 16 sep. 84
SURGEON				
LIEUTENANT				
Bensel, Walter, 21 apr. 10	....	.....	asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. 13 jan. 10 surg. lt. 5 may 10 accepted 9 may 10	N. Y. 22 jan. 69

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (*Continued*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE: In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	SERVICE: In the National Guard or Naval Militia	Born
PAYMASTER				
LIEUTENANT				
Pell, Howland Haggerty, 3 oct. 12	....	.....	paymaster, 1 bat. N. M. lt. 3 oct. 12 accepted..... 4 oct. 12	N. Y. 30 may 72
ORDNANCE OFFICER				
OFFICER				
Farwell, Earle, 2 feb. 12	....	midshipman, U. S. N. A., 9 sep. 05 to 8 feb.	ensign, 1 bat...24 jan. 10 lt. j. g.....10 jan. 11 lt..... 2 feb. 12 lt. o. o.....2 feb. 12 accepted.....11 nov. 14	Eng. 20 sep. 85
SIGNAL OFFICER				
LIEUTENANT				
Macfarlane, James, Jr., 25 sep. 14	sig.	lt. j. g. U. S. N..19 apr. 98 to 19 sep. 98	seaman, 1 naval bat..... 1 jun. 91 to 24 apr. 93 ensign.....24 apr. 93 lt. j. g.....19 may 97 resigned..... 1 apr. 99 lt. j. g. sig. off 1 bat..... 6 apr. 03 lt.....25 sep. 14 accepted.....28 sep. 14	D. C. 23 feb. 65
ASSISTANT SURGEONS				
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE				
Kimball, Cleaveland Cady, 21 apr. 10	....	.....	asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g.....12 may 10 accepted.....16 may 10	N. Y. 2 may 78
Williams, Henry Tilton, 7 feb. 12	7	.....	asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g..... 7 feb. 12 accepted.....13 feb. 12	N. Y. 28 may 77
Squire, Amos Osborne, 17 jun. 12	8	.....	asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g.....10 jun. 12 accepted.....17 jun. 12	N. Y. 28 may 76
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.				
LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE				
Boyd, William Henry, 26 dec. 11 hon. dis..... 2 dec. 07	....	.....	landsman, seaman, 2 class, 1 class, gun cap. 1 class, chief yeoman, 4 div. 1 bat..21 aug. 02 to 26 dec. 11 asst. paymaster, 1 bat. lt. j. g.26 dec. 11 accepted.....28 dec. 11	Pa. 28 feb. 70
ENGINEER OFFICER				
LIEUTENANT				
Boone, Charles, 8 jul. 10	eng.	cadet, U. S. N. A., 6 sep. 94 ensign, U. S. N. 4 apr. 00 to 1 dec. 02	ensign, (1) 1 bat.....25 sep. 08 lt. j. g.....28 dec. 09 lt. eng. off.....11 jul. 10 accepted.....20 jul. 10	N. H. 16 oct. 76

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (*Continued*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
LIEUTENANTS				
Raff, Lemuel Edson, 19 oct. 10 hon. dis..... 9 feb. 04	3	seaman, U. S. N., 28 apr. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, gun cap. 1 class, 3 div. 1 bat..15 jul. 97 to 9 feb. 04 13 apr. 04 to 4 apr. 06 ensign, (3) 1 bat. 4 apr. 06 lt. j. g..... 5 may 10 lt..... 1 nov. 10 accepted..... 9 nov. 10	N. M. 11 jul. 76
Bell, Bertrand Faugeres, 16 sep. 12	7	coxswain, U. S. N., 2 apr. 98 chief yeoman... 1 jun. 98 to 1 oct. 98	ensign, 1 bat. N. M.....27 nov. 09 lt. j. g.....10 mar. 11 lt.....16 sep. 12 accepted.....18 sep. 12	N. Y. 28 oct. 77
Mallon, William Lewis, 17 sep. 12	4	.....	seaman, gun cap. 1 class, 4 div. 1 bat.... 6 feb. 06 to 28 dec. 09 ensign, 1 bat...28 dec. 09 lt. j. g.....13 jul. 11 lt.....17 sep. 12 accepted.....20 sep. 12	N. Y. 18 jul. 84
ENGINEER OFFICER				
LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE				
Averill, Earl Amos, 29 jun. 09	eng.	.....	seaman, chief machinist, 5 div. 1 bat....14 jan. 07 to 15 jul. 09 lt. j. g. 1 bat...15 jul. 09 accepted..... 2 aug. 09	N. Y. 13 aug. 78
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE				
MacCollom, Augustus, Jr., 19 jun. 12	8	.....	seaman, 8 div. 1 bat.....29 may 12 to 19 jun. 12 lt. j. g. 1 bat...19 jun. 12 accepted.....20 jun. 12	N. Y. 3 apr. 71
Brown, Harry Richard, 9 dec. 12	1	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, 1 div. 1 bat.....25 nov. 01 to 1 jul. 11 ensign, 1 bat... 1 jul. 11 lt. j. g..... 9 dec. 12 accepted.....10 dec. 12	Conn. 3 oct. 80
Rupp, Frederick Louis, 17 jun. 14	7	.....	ensign, 1 bat... 7 feb. 12 lt. j. g.....17 jun. 14 accepted.....22 jun. 14	N. Y. 31 oct. 84
Moore, Clarence Ambrose, 2 dec. 14 hon. dis..... 9 dec. 07	4	.....	seaman, 1 div. 1 bat..... 1 dec. 02 to 9 dec. 07 13 may 12 to 21 nov. 12 ensign, 1 bat...21 nov. 12 lt. j. g..... 2 dec. 14 accepted..... 7 dec. 14	N. Y. 28 may 84
Allen, Hugh, 16 dec. 14	9	.....	lt. j. g.....14 dec. 14 accepted.....16 dec. 14	Wis. 2 nov. 85

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (*Continued*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
ENGINEER OFFICERS				
ENSIGNS				
Harris, Lee Hurdman, 26 may 13	eng.	.....	ensign, as eng. off. 1 bat....26 may 13 accepted.....27 may 13	Pa. 14 mar. 84
Wiske, Prescott Barker, 17 may 12	9	.....	ensign, as eng. off. 1 bat....17 may 12 accepted.....20 may 12	N. Y. 21 nov. 87
Ketcham, Berkeley Searls, 24 may 12	2	.....	seaman, 2 div. 1 bat.....26 may 03 to 9 dec. 07 seaman, 2 div., gunner's mate, 1 class. 6 jul. 08 to 24 may 12 ensign, 1 bat...24 may 12 accepted.....27 may 12	N. Y. 3 sep. 83
Denecke, Frederick Otto, 25 may 12	2	.....	seaman, 2 div. 1 bat.....24 mar. 03 to 25 may 12 ensign, 1 bat...25 may 12 accepted.....27 may 12	N. Y. 15 oct. 83
Kenyon, Albert James, 10 jun. 12 hon. dis.....30 mar. 99	8	.....	seaman, Conn. N. M.....7 mar. 95 to 15 mar. 98 15 apr. 98 to 30 mar. 99 ensign, 1 bat. N. M. N. Y.....10 jun 12 accepted.....12 jun. 12	Conn. 1 jul. 71
Forsberg, Carl Theodore, 21 nov. 12	7	.....	seaman, gunner's mate, 1 class, 2 div. 2 bat., trs. 7 div., 1 bat., boatswain's mate, 1 class.22 jun. 08 to 21 nov. 12 ensign, 1 bat...21 nov. 12 accepted.....26 nov. 12	N. Y. 24 jan. 81
Browne, Harold Washburn, 18 feb. 13	1	.....	seaman, boatswain's mate, 1 class, 1 div. 1 bat.....16 may 10 to 18 feb. 13 ensign, 1 bat...18 feb. 13 accepted.....19 feb. 13	N. J. 3 mar. 89
Condon, Richard, 26 may 13	6	.....	seaman, qm. 1 class, sig. div. 1 bat.....13 oct. 05 to 26 may 13 ensign, 2 bat...26 may 13 accepted.....27 may 13	N. Y. 22 feb. 83
Mason, Charles Alonzo, 2 jul. 13	3	.....	seaman, 2 class, 1 class, gunner's mate, 2 class, 1 bat.. 7 jul. 07 to 2 jul. 13 ensign, 1 bat... 2 jul. 13 accepted..... 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 23 apr. 86

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (*Concluded*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
ENSIGNS,— *Continued*				
Marsh, Ainley Daniel, 17 jun. 14 hon. dis.....31 jan. 10	sig.	.....	pvt., co. E, 12 inf., tra. co. A, 22 regt....23 jan. 05 to 13 may 07 seaman, 1 div. 1 bat. N. M., tra. sig. div., qm. 1 class...20 may 07 to 31 jan. 10 seaman, qm. 1 class, 1 bat...16 oct. 11 to 17 jun. 14 ensign, 1 bat...17 jun. 14 accepted.....19 jun. 14	N. Y. 18 nov. 86
Meore, Robert Hartwell, 14 dec. 14	5	.....	ensign, 1 bat...14 dec. 14 accepted.....19 dec. 14	Mass. 29 jul. 83
Willis, Walter John, 14 dec. 14	9	.....	fireman,2d class.10 aug. 14 to 14 dec. 14 ensign, 1 bat...14 dec. 14 accepted.....16 dec. 14	N. Y. 31 dec. 87

NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION

Headquarters, foot of Fifty-second Street, Brooklyn

This Battalion was organized and mustered in July 6, 1897, as the Second Naval Battalion. The designation was changed to Second Battalion Naval Militia, on October 16, 1900. Signal Division was mustered out December 1, 1912. Engineer Division was mustered in June 10, 1913, to be known as Sixth Division.

The Battalion performed duty for the State during the Spanish-American War on coast signal service, guarding mine fields at Willet's Point and on patrol duty in New York Harbor aboard various vessels.

It performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy aboard the "Jason," and other vessels, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard the "Aileen," "Elfrida," "Enquirer," "Huntress," "Kanawha," "New Hampshire," "Restless" and "Sylvia."

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows: "Spanish-American War, 1898," "Havana, August 11, 1898."

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE: In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	SERVICE: In the National Guard or Naval Militia	Born
COMMANDER				
Brinckerhoff, Charles Owens, 31 jan. 14	....	seaman, U. S. N., 7 jul. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, gunner's mate, 4 div. 2 naval bat.....28 apr. 98 to 21 mar. 00 ensign.....21 mar. 00 lt. j. g.....14 may 02 lt.....29 mar. 07 navigating lt. 2 bat.....11 jul. 10 lt. com'dr ex. off. 7 jul. 11 com'dr.....31 jan. 14 accepted..... 3 feb. 14	N. Y. 30 oct. 63
EXECUTIVE OFFICER				
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER				
Fitzgerald, Edward Thomas, 16 feb. 14	....	cadet, U. S. N...13 sep. 92 asst. eng..... 8 may 96 ensign..... 3 mar. 99 lt. j. g.....— jun. 01 lt..... 3 mar. 03 resigned.....15 nov. 07	lt. 2 bat.....27 nov. 09 accepted.....30 nov. 09 navigating lt....17 may 12 lt. com'dr, ex. off.16 feb. 14 accepted.....17 feb. 14	N. Y. 7 oct. 74
NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT				
Perry, Arthur Irving, 27 feb. 14	....	qm. 2 class, U. S. N., 22 apr. 98 to 31 jul. 98	seaman, qm., chief qm. 2 naval bat.....14 jun. 97 to 19 aug. 02 lt. j. g. sig. off. 2 bat.....19 aug. 02 navigating lt....27 feb. 14 accepted..... 3 mar. 14	N. Y. 28 jul. 73
ORDNANCE OFFICER				
LIEUTENANT				
Dickinson, Leon, 25 sep. 14	....	.....	seaman, gun cap., 2 div. 2 bat...11 oct. 04 to 26 jun. 11 ensign, 2 bat....26 jun. 11 lt. o. o.....25 sep. 14 accepted.....30 sep. 14	N. Y. 2 jul. 78
PAYMASTER				
LIEUTENANT				
Crissey, Charles Payne, 21 apr. 13	....	.....	seaman, 3 div. 2 bat..... 6 jul. 09 to 3 apr. 12 asst. paymaster 2 bat., lt. j. g... 3 apr. 12 paymaster, 2 bat. N. M. lt.....21 apr. 13 accepted.....23 apr. 13	N. Y. 1 sep. 87

NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (*Continued*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
SURGEON				
LIEUTENANT				
Murphy, Edward John, 16 feb. 14	....	.....	seaman, hosp. stwd., h. c., 2 bat.....19 jul. 10 to 26 jun. 11 asst. surg. 2 bat. lt. j. g.....26 jun. 11 surg. 2 bat. lt....16 feb. 14 accepted.....16 feb. 14	R. I. 7 apr. 80
ASSISTANT SURGEON				
LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE				
Meagher, John F. W., 27 feb. 14	....	.....	pvt. sq. C, cav., tns., h. c. 2 bat. N. M., hosp. stwd.....23 mar. 08 to 27 feb. 14 asst. surgeon, lt. j. g.....27 feb. 14 accepted..... 3 mar. 14	N. Y. 22 mar. 80
ENGINEER OFFICERS				
LIEUTENANTS				
Kane, Jasper Thomas, 13 jan. 10	eng.	chief machinist, U. S. N., 9 jun. 98 to 19 aug. 98	seaman, chief machinist, 2 naval bat.....14 jun. 97 to 19 nov. 00 eng. lt. j. g.....19 nov. 00 lt. j. g. eng. off...1 jul. 08 lt. eng. off.....24 jun. 10 accepted..... 5 jul. 10	N. Y. 8 may 76
Nexsen, Randolph Halliday, 2 jul. 13	6	.....	lt. j. g. eng. off. 2 bat.....11 jul. 10 lt. eng. off..... 2 jul. 13 accepted..... 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 18 jul. 82
LIEUTENANTS				
Lackey, Frank Ross, 12 jul. 11	1	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate, 1 div. 2 bat.....19 jul. 99 to 17 jul. 08 ensign (1) 2 bat..17 jul. 08 lt.....12 jul. 11 accepted.....14 jul. 11	N. Y. 28 aug. 80
Nelson, Theodore, 21 apr. 13	2	cadet and cadet midshipman, U. S. N. A., 99 to 02	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 21 dec. 10 to 5 jun. 12 lt. j. g. 2 bat. N. M..... 5 jun. 12 lt.....21 apr. 13 accepted.....22 apr. 13	Mich. 13 mar. 81

NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (*Continued*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE				
Holton, Luther Hamilton, 5 jun. 12	1	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate, 1 div. 2 bat.....19 feb. 00 to 10 jan. 11 ensign, 2 bat....10 jan. 11 lt. j. g..... 5 jun. 12 accepted..... 7 jun. 12	Can. 1 mar. 80
Finken, Charles Edwin, 19 jun. 12	4	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, 1 div. 2 bat...22 may 00 to 10 jan. 11 ensign, 2 bat....10 jan. 11 lt. j. g.....19 jun. 12 accepted.....25 jun. 12	N. Y. 28 jul. 82
ENGINEER OFFICERS				
ENSIGNS				
Bennett, Edward Russell, 3 apr. 12 hon. dis.....21 jun. 00	eng.	.....	seaman, chief gunner's mate, 1 div. 2 bat...14 jun. 97 to 21 jun. 00 eng. ensign, 2 bat. 3 apr. 12 accepted..... 9 apr. 12	N. Y. 7 aug. 74
O'Connell, William J., 2 jul. 13	6	.....	seaman, oiler, chief machinist's mate, 5 div. 2 bat.....28 may 06 to 2 jul. 13 eng. ensign, 2 bat..... 2 jul. 13 accepted..... 8 jul. 13	N. J. 29 jun. 88
ENSIGNS				
Altreuter, Louis Boyd, 19 jun. 12	4	.....	seaman, gunner's mate, 2 class, 1 div. 2 bat..... 4 aug. 08 to 19 jun. 12 ensign, 2 bat....19 jun. 12 accepted.....25 jun. 12	N. Y. 4 sep 86
Van Auken, Frank E., 30 apr. 13	4	.....	seaman, 2 bat... 7 apr. 03 to 20 sep. 04 seaman, 2 bat. chief qm..... 6 aug. 06 to 30 apr. 13 ensign, 2 bat....30 apr. 13 accepted.....30 apr. 13	N. Y. 17 feb. 86
Sesselberg, Arthur W., 26 may 13	1	.....	seaman, gun cap., 2 class, boatswain's mate, 1 class, 1 div. 2 bat.....31 mar. 06 to 26 may 13 ensign, 2 bat....26 may 13 accepted.....28 may 13	N. Y. 11 jul. 88

NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (*Concluded*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
ENSIGNS — *Continued*				
Cameron, John, 26 may 13	1	.....	seaman, 2 bat...25 oct. 05 to 15 may 07 seaman 2 bat., gunner's mate, 1 class..... 8 feb. 10 to 26 may 13 ensign, 2 bat....26 may 13 accepted..... 5 jun. 13	Scot. 7 dec. 85
Moore, Arthur, 16 feb. 14 hon. dis.....10 sep. 12	3	.....	seaman, 1 div., 2 bat., gun. cap. 2 class, boat- swain's mate, boatswain's mate 1 class.....13 mar. 06 to 10 sep. 12 seaman, 3 div., 2 bat.....20 jan. 14 to 16 feb. 14 ensign.....16 feb. 14 accepted.....20 feb. 14	N. Y. 1 oct. 83

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION

State Armory, Main Street, East, Rochester; Boathouse, Charlotte

September 29, 1891, the Second Separate Battery, Naval Reserve Artillery, was mustered in the service of the State in the City of Rochester. Its designation was changed on June 25, 1892, to Second Separate Naval Division, which designation was again changed on October 16, 1900, to Second Separate Division, Naval Militia.

This Division performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy, and in the U. S. Auxilliary Naval Force aboard the "Franklin" and other vessels.

July 27, 1907, the Third Separate Division, Naval Militia, was mustered in the service of the State in the City of Buffalo.

January 25, 1910, a separate signal division was organised in the city of Rochester, and on February 14, 1910, the Third Battalion, Naval Militia, was formed of the Second and Third Separate Divisions, and the separate Signal Division, above mentioned, with headquarters in the State armory in the city of Rochester. On June 1, 1912, the First Division was mustered in at Dunkirk, N. Y. The Fourth Division was mustered in at Watertown, N. Y., June 18, 1913. A, separate engineer division, designated the Seventh Division, was mustered in May 12, 1914.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
COMMANDER				
Walbridge, Edward Newton, 14 oct. 12	....	ensign, U. S. N..18 jul. 98 to 12 oct. 98	seaman, 2 sep. naval div.....21 sep. 91 to 23 nov. 91 lt.....23 nov. 91 lt. com'dr 3 bat.. 4 mar. 10 com'dr.....14 oct. 12 accepted.....17 oct. 12	N. Y. 11 oct. 59
EXECUTIVE OFFICER				
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER				
Graham, William James, 9 dec. 12 hon. dis..... 2 jan. 99	....	pvt., sgt. co. H, 3 inf..... 1 may 98 to 17 may 98 1 lt. 201 inf.....21 jul. 98 to 15 oct. 98	pvt. 1 sep. co. N. G. N. Y.....19 may 90 to 2 jan. 99 ensign, 2 sep. div. N. M..... 9 jul. 01 lt. j. g.....17 mar. 03 aide staff of cap. com. N. M. lt. j. g. with o. r.. 3 feb. 08 lt. aide staff of com'dr..... 4 mar. 10 lt. 3 bat..... 1 apr. 10 lt. com'dr ex. off. 9 dec. 12 accepted.....10 dec. 12	N. Y. 22 jul. 68
NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT				
Harris, Thomas William, 31 may 10	....	.....	lt. j. g. 3 sep. div. 8 aug. 07 lt. 3 bat..... 7 jun. 10 navigating lt....14 oct. 12 accepted.....19 oct. 12	N. Y. 9 jul. 77
SURGEON				
LIEUTENANT				
Herriman, Wallace John, 25 mar. 10	....	.....	seaman, 2 sep. naval div.....29 sep. 91 to 21 nov. 92 asst. surg. ensign.21 nov. 92 asst. surg. lt. j. g. 2 apr. 98 supn. and reassigned..... 7 may 08 surg. 3 bat. lt... 6 apr. 10 accepted..... 8 apr. 10	N. Y. 5 feb. 58

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (*Continued*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
PAYMASTER				
LIEUTENANT				
Zimmer, William Bernard, 8 apr. 10	....	seaman, 2 sep. naval div., 12 jul. 98 to — mar. 99	seaman, 2 sep. naval div.....30 mar. 97 to 13 jan. 08 paymaster, 3 bat. lt.....20 apr. 10 accepted.....21 apr. 10	N. Y. 6 apr. 78
ORDNANCE OFFICER				
LIEUTENANT				
Hesselman, Lee William, 26 dec. 11 hon. dis.....12 jan. 99	....	yeoman 2 class U. S. N., 30 apr. 98 to 23 nov. 98	seaman, 2 div. Chicago Crew Ill. N. M.....24 may 97 to 12 jan. 99 seaman 3 div. 1 bat. N. M. N. Y.....21 jul. 06 to 8 aug. 07 ensign, 3 sep. div. 8 aug. 07 lt. j. g. 3 bat....22 jul. 10 lt. o. o. 3 bat....26 dec. 11 lt. 3 bat.....21 oct. 12 lt. o. o.....21 oct. 12 accepted.....23 oct. 12	Ger. 27 feb. 79
ASSISTANT SURGEONS				
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE				
Richards, Charles Howard, 5 jun. 12	....	.....	asst. surg. 3 bat. lt. j. g..... 5 jun. 12 accepted..... 8 jun. 12	Pa. 10 feb. 68
Farmer, Harlow Grosvenor, 27 aug. 13	....	1 lt. U. S. A. Med. Reserve Corps.	asst. surg. 3 bat. j. g.....27 aug. 13 accepted.....28 aug. 13	N. Y. 29 oct. 81
Eckel, John Leonard, 22 nov. 14	....	.....	asst. surg., lt. j. g. 3 bat.....22 nov. 14 accepted.....27 nov. 14	Ohio 28 apr. 80
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER				
LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE				
Plumley, Albert Walter, 9 apr. 13	....	.....	seaman, 3 div. 3 bat.....10 jun. 12 to 9 apr. 13 asst. paymaster, 3 bat. lt. j. g.. 9 apr. 13 accepted.....11 apr. 13	N. Y. 6 oct. 76

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (*Continued*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
ENGINEER OFFICER				
LIEUTENANT				
Ford, Henry Rutgers, 5 apr. 11 hon. dis.....12 may 02	eng.	.....	pvt., 6 batty., N. G. N. Y.....22 feb. 89 to 28 mar. 90 13 feb. 91 to 22 nov. 91 7 mar. 92 to 1 apr. 93 pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 74 inf., bat. sgt. maj.. 5 may 94 to 12 may 02 lt. as eng. off. 3 bat. N. M.... 5 apr. 11 accepted..... 8 apr. 11	Pa. 30 jan. 71
LIEUTENANTS				
Ulrich, Charles Francis, 9 apr. 12	3	Naval service, —, 91, re-enlisted..... 8 jun. 96 graduate gunnery school, — feb. 98 gunner, chief gunner, 11 mar. 02 to — mar. 08 retired, physical disability, — feb. 10	lt. o. o. 3 bat. 9 9 apr. 13 accepted.....10 apr. 13	N. Y. 23 apr. 75
Lyon, Harry Benjamin, 29 jun. 14	1	.....	pvt. 43 sep. co. N. G. N. Y.... 2 jan. 94 to 16 nov. 94 22 jun. 95 to 4 may 96 lt. j. g. 3 bat. N. M..... 4 jun. 12 lt.....29 jun. 14 accepted.....30 jun. 14	N. Y. 15 mar. 73
SIGNAL OFFICER				
LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE				
Zellweger, Frederick Conrad 25 mar. 10 hon. dis.....15 feb. 95 hon. dis.....22 aug. 02	sig.	seaman, 2 sep. div. mustered in as qm. 2 class, 14 may 98 to 6 sep. 98	seaman, 1 sep. naval div.....28 aug. 94 to 15 feb. 95 seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 2 sep. naval div.....12 mar. 95 to 22 aug. 02 seaman, 2 div., gun cap. 2 class.....17 may 04 to 8 may 09 ensign, 2 sep. div. 8 may 09 lt. j. g. 3 bat. sig. off..... 6 apr. 10 accepted..... 8 apr. 10	N. Y. 1 nov. 76
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE				
Angley, Harrison John, 27 aug. 13	4	.....	pvt. co. C, 1 inf..24 mar. 96 to 23 sep. 98 lt. j. g. 3 bat. N. M.....27 aug. 13 accepted.....28 aug. 13	N. Y. 12 dec. 74
Bailey, Frank Joel, 24 feb. 14	3	.....	seaman, 3 sep. div.....27 jul. 09 to 18 sep. 09 ensign.....18 sep. 09 lt. j. g.....24 feb. 14 accepted.....26 feb. 14	N. Y. 22 nov. 74

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (*Concluded*)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
ENSIGNS				
Reynolds, Alfred Smith, 4 may 10	2	.....	seaman, mus., gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, 2 sep. div.....19 sep. 99 to 18 may 10 ensign, 3 bat....18 may 10 accepted.....24 may 10	Ont. 30 dec. 77
O'Neil, Stephen Joseph, 4 may 10	2	.....	seaman, gun cap. 1 class, 2 sep. div.....11 feb. 02 to 18 may 10 ensign, 3 bat....18 may 10 accepted.....20 may 10	N. Y. 21 oct. 81
Maytham, Frank, 10 jan. 11	3	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 3 div. 3 bat..... 9 may 10 to 10 jan. 11 ensign, 3 bat....10 jan. 11 accepted.....14 jan. 11	N. Y. 31 mar. 75
SIGNAL OFFICER				
ENSIGNS				
Zimmer, Edward George, 3 apr. 12	sig.	.....	seaman, 6 div. 3 bat..... 4 aug. 11 to 3 apr. 12 ensign, 3 bat.... 3 apr. 12 accepted..... 5 apr. 12	N. Y. 18 feb. 81
ENGINEER OFFICERS				
ENSIGNS				
DeWolf, Roger Dennison, 9 apr. 13	eng.	.....	pvt. tr. H, 1 cav.29 apr. 12 to 9 apr. 13 eng. ensign, 3 bat..... 9 apr. 13 accepted.....12 apr. 13	Ohio. 25 apr. 79
Howe, Henry Laurence, Jr., 9 apr. 13	eng.	.....	ensign as eng. off. 3 bat..... 9 apr. 13 accepted.....15 apr. 13	N. Y. 22 oct. 87
ENSIGNS				
Dangel, Louis Henry, 27 aug. 13 hon. dis.....12 jan. 12	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 39 sep. co. N. G. N. Y..... 1 dec. 96 to 30 nov. 04 2 lt.....30 nov. 04 1 lt.....28 sep. 05 cap.....22 jul. 10 ensign, 3 bat. N. M.....27 aug. 13 accepted.....30 aug. 13	N. Y. 9 apr. 78
Johnstone, Edward James, 27 aug. 13	4	.....	ensign, 3 bat....27 aug. 13 accepted.....29 aug. 13	N. Y. 14 jan. 84

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NAVAL MILITIA

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Organization
	Commodore	
1	Robert Pierpont Forshew, June 24, 1911	Commanding Naval Militia.
	Commanders	
1	Alfred Brooks Fry, Feb. 28, 1910	Chief of Staff, Naval Militia.
2	Edward Newton Walbridge, Oct. 14, 1912	3d Battalion.
3	Charles Longstreet Poor, Nov. 30, 1914	1st Battalion.
4	Charles Owens Brinckerhoff, Jan. 31, 1914	2d Battalion.
	Lieutenant Commanders	
1	Eckford Craven de Kay, Feb. 25, 1911	Signal Officer, Naval Militia.
2	Herbert Waldo York, Sept. 20, 1911	Ordnance Officer, Naval Militia.
3	Warren Lockhart Sawyer, June 19, 1912	Judge Advocate, Naval Militia.
4	William James Graham, Dec. 9, 1912	Executive Officer, 3d Battalion.
5	Edward Fitzgerald, Feb. 16, 1914	Executive Officer, 2d Battalion.
6	William Bell Wait, Jr., June 22, 1914	1st Battalion.
	Navigating Lieutenants	
1	Thomas William Harris, May 31, 1910	3d Battalion.
2	Arthur Irving Perry, Feb. 27, 1914	2d Battalion.
3	Roland Rogers Riggs, Nov. 10, 1914	1st Battalion.
	Lieutenants	
1	Jasper Thomas Kane, June 13, 1910	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
2	Charles Boone, July 8, 1910	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
3	Lemuel Edson Raff, Oct. 19, 1910	1st Battalion.
4	Henry Rutgers Ford, April 5, 1911	Engineer Officer, 3d Battalion.
5	Frank Ross Lackey, July 12, 1911	2d Battalion.
6	Leo William Hesselman, Dec. 26, 1911	Ordnance Officer, 3d Battalion.
7	Earle Farwell, Feb. 2, 1912	Ordnance Officer, 1st Battalion.
8	Bertrand Faugeres Bell, Sept. 16, 1912	1st Battalion.
9	William Lewis Mallon, Sept. 17, 1912	1st Battalion.
10	Charles Francis Ulrich, April 9, 1913	Ordnance Officer, 3d Battalion.
11	Theodore Nelson, April 21, 1913	2d Battalion.
12	Randolph Halliday Nexsen, July 2, 1913	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
13	Harry Benjamin Lyon, June 29, 1914	3d Battalion.
14	Leon Dickinson, Sept. 25, 1914	2d Battalion.
15	James Macfarlane, Jr., Sept. 25, 1914	Signal Officer, 1st Battalion.
	Lieutenants, junior grade	
1	Earl Amos Averill, June 29, 1909	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
2	Frederick Conrad Zellweger, March 25, 1910	Signal Officer, 3d Battalion.
3	Luther Hamilton Holton, June 5, 1912	2d Battalion.
4	Charles Edwin Finken, June 19, 1912	2d Battalion.
5	Augustus MacCollom, Jr., June 19, 1912	1st Battalion.
6	Harry Richard Brown, Dec. 9, 1912	1st Battalion.
7	Harrison John Angley, Aug. 27, 1913	3d Battalion.
8	Frank Joel Bailey, Feb. 24, 1914	3d Battalion.
9	Frederick Louis Rupp, June 17, 1914	1st Battalion.
10	Clarence Ambrose Moore, Dec. 12, 1914	1st Battalion.
11	Hugh Allen, Dec. 14, 1914	1st Battalion.
	Ensigns	
1	Alfred Smith Reynolds, May 4, 1910	3d Battalion.
2	Stephen Joseph O'Neil, May 4, 1910	2d Battalion.
3	Frank Maytham, Jan. 10, 1911	3d Battalion.
4	Edward George Zimmer, April 3, 1912	3d Battalion.
5	Edward Russell Bennett, April 3, 1912	2d Battalion.
6	Prescott Barker Wiske, May 17, 1912	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
7	Berkeley Searls Ketcham, May 24, 1912	1st Battalion.
8	Frederick Otto Denecke, May 25, 1912	1st Battalion.
9	Albert James Kenyon, June 10, 1912	1st Battalion.
10	Louis Boyd Altreuter, June 19, 1912	2d Battalion.
11	Carl Theodore Forsberg, Nov. 21, 1912	1st Battalion.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NAVAL MILITIA — (*Concluded*)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Organization
	Ensigns — Continued	
12	Harold Washbourne Browne, Feb. 18, 1913	1st Battalion.
13	Roger Destisen De Wolf, April 9, 1913	Engineer Officer, 3d Battalion.
14	Henry Lawrence Howe, Jr., April 9, 1913	Engineer Officer, 3d Battalion.
15	Frank Elliott Van Auken, April 30, 1913	2d Battalion.
16	Arthur Walter Sesselberg, May 26, 1913	2d Battalion.
17	Lee Hurdman Harris, May 26, 1913	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
18	John Cameron, May 26, 1913	2d Battalion.
19	Richard Condon, May 26, 1913	1st Battalion.
20	William Joseph O'Connell, July 2, 1913	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
21	Charles Alonzo Mason, July 2, 1913	1st Battalion.
22	Louis Henry Dangel, Aug. 27, 1913	3d Battalion.
23	Edward James Johnstone, Aug. 27, 1913	3d Battalion.
24	Arthur Moore, Feb. 16, 1914	2d Battalion.
25	Ainley Daniel Marsh, June 17, 1914	1st Battalion.
26	Robert Hartwell Moore, Dec. 14, 1914	1st Battalion.
27	Walter John Willis, Dec. 14, 1914	1st Battalion.
	Paymaster — *Lieutenant Commander*	
1	Louis Maurice Josephthal, June 19, 1912	Naval Militia.
	Lieutenants	
1	William Bernard Zimmer, April 8, 1910	3d Battalion.
2	Howland Haggerty Pell, Oct. 3, 1912	1st Battalion.
3	Charles Payne Crissey, April 21, 1913	2d Battalion.
	Assistant Paymasters — *Lieutenants, junior grade*	
1	William Henry Boyd, Dec. 26, 1911	1st Battalion.
2	Albert Walter Plumley, April 9, 1913	3d Battalion.
	Surgeons — *Lieutenant Commander*	
1	John Cowell Mac Evitt, Sept. 14, 1908	Naval Militia.
	Lieutenants	
1	Wallace John Herriman, March 25, 1910	3d Battalion.
2	Walter Bensel, April 21, 1910	1st Battalion.
3	Edward John Murphy, Feb. 16, 1914	2d Battalion.
	Assistant Surgeons — *Lieutenants, junior grade*	
1	Cleaveland Cady Kimball, April 21, 1910	1st Battalion.
2	Henry Tilton Williams, Feb. 7, 1912	1st Battalion.
3	Charles Howard Richards, June 5, 1912	3d Battalion.
4	Amos Osborne Squire, June 10, 1912	1st Battalion.
5	Harlow Grosvenor Farmer, Aug. 27, 1913	3d Battalion.
6	John F. W. Meagher, Feb. 27, 1914	2d Battalion.
7	John Leonard Eckel, Nov. 22, 1914	3d Battalion.

RETIRED OFFICERS

NAVAL MILITIA

Commodore

Jacob William Miller, February 24, 1910, Commanding Officer, Naval Militia, June 24, 1911, New York.

Captain

Russell Raynor, Commander, November 27, 1914, Naval Militia, November 27, 1914, New York.

Commander

Robert James Beach, July 11, 1911, Naval Militia, July 11, 1911, New York.

Lieutenant-Commanders

Aaron Vanderbilt, October 27, 1903, Lieutenant, as gunnery officer, Naval Militia, October 27, 1903, New York.

John Giraud Agar, April 19, 1898, Lieutenant-Commander, Judge-Advocate, Naval Militia, September 15, 1911, New York.

Starr Taintor, March 16, 1914, Lieutenant-Commander as executive officer, Naval Militia, March 16, 1914, New York.

Lieutenants

Robert Welch Candler, October 4, 1897, Paymaster, 1st Battalion, December 21, 1909, New York.

Henry Noble Fletcher, January 17, 1900, Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion, January 28, 1910, New York.

Lieutenant, Junior Grade

Courtland Avery, October 3, 1893, supernumerary, March 11, 1912, New York.

Ensign

William Lewis Tompkins, January 21, 1901, 1st Battalion, August 31, 1904, New York.

RESERVE OFFICERS

Lieutenant

James M. Angle, November 23, 1891, 1st Separate Naval Division, February 9, 1895, Rochester.

Ensigns

Telfair Mariott Minton, Ordnance Officer, 1st Battalion, December 21, 1914, New York.

Frank Fillmore Andrews, November 11, 1893, 1st Separate Naval Division, February 9, 1895, Rochester.

Engineer Officer —

Ensign

Charles Miller Morse, August 8, 1907, 3d Separate Division, May 7, 1908, Buffalo, relieved May 15, 1912.

Assistant Surgeons —

Ensigns

Robert Timothy French, Jr., September 21, 1892, 1st Separate Naval Division, February 9, 1895, Rochester.

CASUALTIES

FULL AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE

Commander

Kingsley L. Martin, 2d Battalion, January 17, 1914.

Lieutenant

Francis W. Perry, Ordnance officer, 2d Battalion, February 27, 1914.

Lieutenant, Junior Grade

Horace Harold Holley, 2d Battalion, March 6, 1914.

William B. Penfold, Jr., 2d Battalion, November 17, 1914.

Ensign

es H. Davoren, 2d Battalion, June 29, 1914.

THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

CONSISTS OF THE

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF

THE NATIONAL GUARD

WHICH CONSTITUTES A DIVISION CONSISTING OF

1 Major General,
5 Brigadier Generals.

The several Staff Departments and Corps.

2 Field Hospitals.
3 Ambulance Companies,
1 Battalion of Signal Corps of 2 Companies.
1 Corps of Engineers of 2 Battalions.
1 Regiment of Cavalry of 12 Troops.
1 Separate Squadron of Cavalry of 4 Troops.
1 Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
2 Regiments of Field Artillery of 6 Batteries each.
13 Regiments of Infantry of 12 Companies each,
1 Coast Artillery Corps of 32 Companies, organized into 3 Coast Defense Commands.

THE NAVAL MILITIA

WHICH CONSISTS OF

The Commodore Commanding and his Staff,

1 Battalion of 9 Divisions.
1 Battalion of 7 Divisions.
1 Battalion of 6 Divisions.

NOTE.— The National Guard shall not be less than 10,000 nor more than 18,000 enlisted men in time of peace; in case of war, insurrection, invasion, or imminent danger thereof the Governor has the power to increase the force beyond 18,000 and organize it as the exigencies of the service may require.

The strength of the Naval Militia in time of peace is not to exceed 2,000 men. but in time of war, invasion, insurrection, or imminent danger thereof, the Governor has power to increase it beyond 2,000 enlisted men and organize it as the exigencies of the service may require.

The following tables show the organization of the several branches of the service, as authorized by the Military Law:

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF

ORGANIZATION	Commander-in-Chief, the Governor	The Adjutant General, Brigadier General	Military Secretary	Aides-de-Camp, Detailed	Total
Commander-in-Chief and Staff	1	1	1	16	19

NOTE.— The staff of the Governor consists of: The Adjutant General, of the grade of Brigadier General; one Military Secretary, of the rank of Major or Lieutenant Commander, and sixteen Aides-de-Camp, detailed from the commissioned officers of the National Guard and the Naval Militia in active service and who shall not thereby receive higher rank. The officers thus detailed shall not be relieved from duty with their respective organizations except when actually on duty with the Governor. The Military Law provides that The Adjutant General of the State shall have such assistants as may be necessary, and any officer, who is such an assistant, may be rendered supernumerary by the Governor at any time.

MAJOR GENERAL COMMANDING AND STAFF, AND BRIGADE COMMANDER AND STAFF

ORGANIZATION	COMMANDING OFFICERS		GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS	
	GENERAL OFFICERS			
	Major General	Brigadier Generals	Total	
Division Headquarters	1		1	Adjutant General, Colonel
				Adjutant General, Lieutenant Colonel
				Adjutant General, Major
				Inspector General, Colonel
				Inspector General, Lieutenant Colonel
				Inspector General, Major
				Judge Advocate General, Lieutenant Colonel
				Judge Advocate General, Major
				Ordnance Officer, Lieutenant Colonel
				Ordnance Officer, Major
				Chief Quartermaster, Colonel
				Quartermaster, Major
				Chief Commissary, Lieutenant Colonel
				Commissary, Major
				Chief Surgeon, Lieutenant Colonel
				Surgeon, Major
				Chief Engineer, Lieutenant Colonel
				Chief Signal Officer, Lieutenant Colonel
				Aides, Captains or Lieutenants
				Aides, Lieutenants
				Total
				Aggregate

Division Headquarters	1		1	
With Brigades		4	4	
			1	
			2	
			5	
			1	
			2	
			3	
			1	
			2	
			1	
			1	4
			1	
				4
			1	
				4
			1	
				4
			1	
				4
			1	
			1	
			3	
				8
			17	34
				38

STAFF DEPARTMENTS AND CORPS

DEPARTMENT OR CORPS	OFFICERS							ENLISTED MEN									
	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonels	Majors	Captains	First Lieutenants	Second Lieutenants	Total	Quartermaster Sergeants, Quartermaster Corps	Ordnance Sergeants	Sergeants, First Class	Sergeants	Corporals	Privates, First Class	Privates	Cooks	Total	Aggregate
Adjutant General's Department	1	2	5				8										8
Inspector General's Department	1	2	3				6										6
Judge Advocate General's Department		1	2				3										3
Quartermaster Corps	1	3	8	8		2	22	68		1	33	23	34		2	395	417
											20		214				
Ordnance Department		1	5				6		21							21	27
Medical Department		1	23	121			145			33	117	140	780			1,070	1,215
Total	3	10	46	121 8		2	190	68	21	34	150	163	814		2	1,486	1,676
											20		214				

ENGINEER, SIGNAL, AND COAST ARTILLERY CORPS

| Organization | Officers | | | | | | | | Enlisted Men | | | | | | | |

REGIMENT, BATTALION, SQUADRON, AND SUBDIVISIONS

| ORGANIZATION | OFFICERS | | | | | | | | | ENLISTED MEN | | | | | | | | |

COMMANDING OFFICER AND STAFF, NAVAL MILITIA

ORGANIZATION

Commanding Officer and Staff	11
COMMANDING AND STAFF OFFICERS	
Commodore	1
Commander, as Chief of Staff	1
Lieutenant Commander, as Ordnance Officer	1
Lieutenant Commander, as Engineer Officer	1
Surgeon, Lieutenant Commander	1
Paymaster, Lieutenant Commander	1
Judge Advocate, Lieutenant Commander	1
Lieutenant Commander, as Signal Officer	1
Lieutenant, as Aide	1
Assistant Paymaster, Lieutenant, Junior Grade	1
Chaplain	1
Total	11

BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA

| Organization | Commissioned Officers | | |

SUBDIVISIONS OF BATTALION, AND SEPARATE DIVISION, NAVAL MILITIA

| ORGANIZATION | | |

INDEX

PAGE

Abael, Alfred Havens 193
Aaker, Eben Elisha 86, 213
Ackerman, Stephen H 56, 220
Adair, John S 197
Addison, Matthew George 156, 213
Addy, Arthur Rockwell 49, 213
Adgate, Joseph J 197
Adriance, I. Reynolds 200
Adsit, Henry 54, 219
Agar, John Giraud 242
Agnew, George Bliss 201
Ahern, Charles Joseph 34, 217
Ahern, John Louis 189, 206, 220
Aikman, Robert 98, 216
Albertson, Harvey Sprague 52, 215
Albrecht, Horst A. C 81, 220
Alden, George Marshall 114, 212
Alden, Herbert Clarendon 88, 219
Allen, Flavius J 209
Allen, Henry Augustus, Jr 116, 218
Allen, Henry Raymond 200, 205, 208
Allen, Henry W 66, 223
Allen, Hugh 229, 240
Allerton, Samuel Miller 53, 218
Alleyn, Charles Gordon 133, 223
Allyn, Robert Starr 92, 214
Alpers, George Frederic 63, 218
Altreuter, Louis Boyd 234, 240
Ames, Asel 85, 191, 211
Anderson, Alexander Edward 175, 218
Anderson, Harry Boardman 139, 216
Anderson, John A 200
Andrews, Frank Fillmore 242
Andrews, James Madison 113, 191, 210
Angle, James M 242
Angley, Harrison J 238, 240
Anhalt, Abram 200
Appleton, Daniel 127, 210
Arbogast, Joseph Charles 168, 212
Arbuckle, John W 197
Archer, James Joseph 177, 223
Archer, William James 200
Armstrong, George Albert 208
Arnold, Harrison B 87, 217
Arnold, John Welles 202, 206
Arthur, Frank 197
Ashley, James Thurston 207
Ashmore, Henry Townsend 145, 213
Askin, James Patrick 175, 218
Atwater, Charles Anson 125, 223
Augustin, George William 51, 215
Austen, David Elwell 192
Austin, Elmore Farrington 84
Austin, Eugene Kelly 199
Austin, James Edward 72, 215
Averill, Earl Amos 229, 240
Avery, Cortland 242

Babcock, Archer Dorval 50, 213
Babcock, Charles E. P 167, 210
Babcock, Louis Locke 39, 211
Babcock, Theodore Hurlbut 193
Backhouse, George Garrison 66, 223
Badgley, Howard Gardner 194
Bagnall, Gerald Percy 201
Bagnall, Henry Dickson 188, 206, 217
Bailey, Frank Joel 238, 240
Bailey, George Gerrish 74, 218
Bailly, Edward Cashman 146, 218
Baird, Andrew 101, 222
Baker, Charles Allen 140, 217
Baker, Floyd Eugene 203
Baldwin, Frederick William 148, 211
Baldwin, George Edward 123
Baldwin, Harry Beam 101, 210, 213
Baldwin, Harry Beam, Jr 152, 213

PAGE

Baldwin, Thomas William 92, 214
Ball, Henry Simeon 207, 215
Ball, Torrey Allen 122, 214
Ballard, Jay Olin 105, 213
Ballman, Jacob Storch 106, 214
Bangs, Bleecker 156, 212
Banks, David, Jr 199
Banks, Robert Lenox, Jr 199
Barager, Albert Manley 124, 217
Barck, Oscar Theodore 207
Barker, John Hammond 44, 212
Barnard, John Augustus 128, 213
Barnes, Charles Heber 123, 215
Barnes, Walter Frederick 35, 211
Barnie, Alexander 193
Barnum, Charles Henry 159, 222
Barnum, Edward Herman 195, 205
Barrett, Alexander McC 206, 223
Barrett, Frank Brower 193, 204
Barrett, Nelson True 169, 213
Barrett, Louis Stanley 101, 222
Barrett, Paul Sidney 56, 221
Barron, Hugh James 200
Barrows, David Nye 56, 221
Barthman, Henry Charles 192, 204
Barlow, Joseph R. K 194
Bascom, George Jonathan 193
Bassford, Henry Hall 63, 218
Bates, Guy 205, 218
Bates, William Graves 178, 206, 210
Battin, Harold Wheaton 209
Baum, Henry Clay 194
Baxter, Malcolm, Jr 200
Bayles, Frank Anthony 224
Beach, Robert James 242
Beals, Pascal P 199
Beasley, Crawford D 194
Beattie William Edward 207
Beattie, William Henry 207
Bebee, Edwin Lorendus 48, 212
Beck, Howard Le Van 185, 210
Becker, Daniel Pierson 116, 219
Becker, Edward Waterbury 207
Beebee, Fred Emerson 108, 219
Beekman, William Schuyler 178, 211
Beers, George Maclean 207
Bell, Bertrand Faugeres 229, 240
Bell, Charles Hamilton 201
Bell, James Alexander 194
Bellows, Le Roy Calvin 152, 217
Bendell, Herman 192
Benedict, Chester Levi 118, 224
Bennett, Edward Russell 234, 240
Bensel, Walter 227, 241
Bergstein, Frederick William 82, 223
Bernardi, Peter 200
Bernheimer, Charles D 94
Berning, Henry Rudolph 206
Berry, Charles White 31, 151, 214
Berry, Joseph Ignatius 78, 212
Best, Archland Miller 139, 216
Beutell, Martin L 195
Bianchi, Angelo 208, 222
Bibby, Elias 201
Biddle, David H 191
Bigelow, Elliot, Jr 199, 205
Billings, Haskell Clark 163, 215
Bird, Harrison Kerr 43, 211
Bishop, Eliot 50, 213
Bissell, William Grosvenor 193, 204
Bittrolff, George Fred, Jr 166, 223
Blakeslee, Charles Gray 76, 221
Bland, John Berry 125, 222
Blankley, Schuyler 62, 216
Blanton, David Burton 155, 211
Blythe, Harry Thomas 107, 217

PAGE

Bobb, Clarence Henry....205, 217
Bodin, Charles Arthur....99, 217
Bogardus, John Haile....158, 219
Bogart, John....192
Bogert, Albert Cole....138, 214
Bohn, Charles Henry....208
Bond, Montcalm Dunham....202
Boone, Charles....228, 240
Boody, Irving Rickerson....65, 222
Booraem, Alfred W....69, 222
Booth, Arthur Woodward....201
Borjes, John Louis....208, 222
Borst, Jacob....171, 222
Bostwick, Henry Anthon....129, 214
Boswell, Charles Oliver....50, 213
Boughan, Ben Austin....152, 217
Bouton, George Lawrence....207
Bowne, Francis Draper....75, 220
Boyd, Thomas Edward....186, 212
Boyd, William Henry....228, 241
Boyer, James Starbuck....105, 210
Boynton, Nehemiah....102, 224
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon....203
Bradshaw, George Frederick....115, 215
Bragdon, George Douglas....142, 223
Bramwell, George Moffat....147, 220
Branch, Clifford Ernest....188, 217
Breckinridge, Lucian Scott....180, 214
Breed, Carl H....34, 217
Breen, Robert B., Jr....197
Bremer, Alexander Magnus....85, 213
Brewster, Joseph....197
Bridges, Charles W....195
Bridgman, Oliver Benedict....199, 205
Briggs, Albert Henry....193
Briggs, Clark Arthur....107, 216
Brinckerhoff, Charles Owens....232, 240
Brintnall, Charles S....197
Briscoe, Edward Whitby....208
Britton, Reuben A....201
Broadbent, Alfred....109, 222
Broun, Heywood C....199
Brower, George A....200
Brown, Charles Augustus....46, 211
Brown, Charles S., Jr....147, 220
Brown, Charles William....165, 220
Brown, Frederic Clarence....34, 217
Brown, George W....197
Brown, Harry Richard....229, 240
Brown, Harold Haskell....89, 224
Brown, Howard Kirk....207
Brown, Lewis Howland....69, 222
Brown, Samuel Alburtus....41, 211
Brown, Thurber Arnold....122, 214
Brown, Wallace Macdonald....64, 220
Browne, Harold W....230, 241
Bruce, Charles E....199
Bruch, Edward Blair....192
Bruford, Noah....197
Bryant, Mortimer Drake....61, 213
Buchanan, Charles Jay....193
Buck, Willis Ripley....194
Buckhorn, Frank....197
Buckley, Benjamin....117, 220
Buffington, Abraham P....191
Bulkley, Stanley....182, 219
Burdge, Harrie....201
Burnett, William Lewis....138, 213
Burns, Eames Stanley....188, 218
Burns, Peter Francis....206, 221
Burns, William John....177, 223
Burnton, Maurice Evans....200
Burr, Daniel Swift....193
Burr, Nelson Beardsley....192
Bush, Amos J....198, 204
Bush, Robert P....194
Bush, Robert Wilder....67, 214
Butler, John G....194
Butler, Mighells Bachman....193
Butt, John Diedrich....81, 206, 220
Butt, McCoskry....199
Button, Jesse Scott....114, 214
Buys, Thomas Alexander....81, 219

PAGE

Byrne, John James....91, 210
Byrns, Robert Ainsworth....133, 222
Byron, John Joseph....152, 219

Cadman, Samuel Parkes....160, 224
Cadotte, Damase Joseph....187, 215
Calkins, Frederic Russell....195
Callaghan, John Henry....203
Callahan, Frederic Stephen....205, 214
Callahan, John J., Jr....206
Callahan, John Jerome....181, 207, 217
Callan, Albert Stevens....138, 214
Callan, Francis Marvin....142, 223
Cameron, John....235, 241
Camp, John T....192
Campbell, Alfred B....201
Campbell, William Francis....46, 211
Cammack, Huette....147, 220
Campion, Howard Lester....150, 213
Candler, Robert Welch....242
Canfied, Charles Henry....138, 214
Canterbury, Arthur Edward....208
Cantline, Peter....107, 216
Carlin, Walter Jeffreys....37, 211
Carlson, Oscar....151, 214
Carney, Thomas....113, 211
Carpenter, Fred....202
Carpenter, Robert Elias....140, 218
Carroll, John Francis....194
Carroll, Michael Francis....176, 223
Carroll, Otis Swan....58, 218
Case, Frank Edward....101, 221
Case, Wheeler Chapin....124, 218
Cassidy, Daniel John....139, 217
Chadbourne, William M....148, 223
Chambers, James....202
Chandler, George Fletcher....137, 211
Chapin, Henry Burlingame....125, 221
Chapin, William Henry....37, 210
Chard, James Alfred....200
Charles, William Stuart....121, 212
Chase, Arthur Booth....152, 220
Chase, George Salsbury....164, 216
Chase, James T....193
Childs, Herbert Howard....207
Chiquette, John Edward....176, 221
Chormann, Otto Irving....122, 214
Christoffel, John Baptist....193
Cipollari, Joseph....193, 204
Clark, Edward Daniels....54, 219
Clark, Edward James....140, 217
Clark, Francis Dayton....131, 219
Clark, Henry B....191
Clark, Henry Schieffelin....199
Clark, James Jay....57, 221
Clark, Roger Pratt....82, 223
Clarke, Thomas B., Jr....68, 218
Clements, Albert....151, 216
Cleminshaw, Charles G....193
Clendenan, Charles Wellington....51, 213
Cleveland, James Wray....192
Clifton, Clarence Anthony....98, 216
Clinton, Jacob Sanders....116, 218
Clisset, John Thomas, Jr....154, 223
Cluett, Sanford Lockwood....199, 205
Cluett, Walter Herbert....200
Clute, William T....195
Coates, William Benjamin....200
Coats, William Gerald....208
Cobb, Frederick William....139, 216
Cochran, George G....199
Cochran, Henry Lord....193
Cochran, John A....199
Coffey, John A....141, 221
Coffin, Charles Reuben....157, 215
Coffin, Tristram....142, 224
Colby, Francis T....80, 219
Cole, Wilmot Lawrence....215
Coleman, Hugh....194
Coleman, Leighton P....209
Colles, Christopher John....45, 210
Collins, John James....208
Collins, Louis Dell....31, 122, 213

PAGE

Collins, William Smith 131, 217
Colman, Richard W 133, 222
Combs, Eugene 76
Compton, C. H. Ranulf 114, 215
Comstock, George Spaulding 98, 216
Condon, Richard 230, 241
Congdon, Herbert Wheaton 158, 216
Conklin, Albert Lewis, Jr 195
Conklin, Frederick Doane 131, 220
Conley, Louis Daniel 173, 210
Conlon, James 194
Connally, Eugene F 55, 219
Connell, Karl 46, 211
Conner, Arthur Earl 106, 215
Connolly, James Nicholas 148, 224
Conrow, William Stevens 205, 213
Consedine, Francis Joseph 124, 221
Content, Washington 193
Converse, Rob Roy McNulty 196
Conway, David Lisle 208
Cook, Alfred Winthrop 147, 220
Cook, Millard Fillmore 158, 217
Cooke, James Pennoyer 160, 222
Cooke, Robert Samuel 155, 213
Cookinham, Henry Jared, Jr 105, 211
Cookinham, Walter Sherman 110, 223
Cooley, Benjamin Franklin 201
Cooley, Elias Earl 56, 220
Corbett, Stratford Francis 47, 212
Corey, Walter Jerome 117, 219
Cornee, Victor 197
Cornell, Reuben Lovel 197
Corwin, George Wood 200
Corwin, Walter Edmund 162, 212
Costello, Clarence V 55, 219
Costigan, William John 31, 174, 212
Cotter, John James 207
Cottle, Edmund Petrie 192
Couchman, Frederick Stuart 121, 212
Coursey, Thomas Joseph 125, 222
Covell, William Simpson 129, 214
Cowdry, John Jay 85, 212
Cowen, George William 200
Cowl, Donald Hearn 205, 220
Cowperthwait, Howard Morgan 67, 215
Coy, Edwin Seymour 217
Crane, Charles Bunker 130, 217
Cranston, William Johnston 50, 206, 213
Crego, Floyd Stranahan 192
Crissey, Charles Payne 232, 241
Crocker, Wiliam Tufts 184, 224
Croffut, Thomas D 202
Crooks, George W 194
Crosby, Harry Edmund 190, 223
Crosby, Maunsell S 140 220
Crounse, Herbert D 117, 222
Cruikshank Barton 88, 223
Crump, Samuel, Jr 142, 223
Cunningham, William A 100, 218
Cummings, Bernard Francis 174, 212
Curie, Charles 61, 214
Curtin, John Joseph 171, 218
Curtis, Frederick Walter 99, 217
Curtis, William Hanford 115, 216
Curtis, James Fletcher, Jr 154, 223
Curtiss, Summerfield Samuel 165, 222
Cushman, Harry Curtis 192
Cutter, Luke Hassert 208
Culyer, John Y 199

Daggett, Byron B 201
Daly, George Augustine 146, 206, 219
Daly, John Thomas 87, 218
Daly, Joseph James 205, 215
Daly, Robert Joseph 205, 212
Dana, Paul 199
Dangel, Louis Henry 239, 241
Daniell, John, Jr 197
Daniell, John Francis 31, 130, 217
Davidson, Harry James 117, 222
Davidson, Henry Fletcher 181, 217
Davis, Charles Otis 192, 204
Davis, Chester Wyman 33, 217

PAGE

Davis, George Henson 50, 213
Davis, Joseph William 101, 222
Davoren, James Henry 242
Dawkins, William James 209
Dawson, Richard Barker 156, 212
Dawson, Woodson H 202, 206
Dayton, Edwin Winthrop 38, 211
Dean, Frank 96, 212
Dean, John Joseph 145, 216
De Bevoise, Charles I 60, 210
De Bevoise, Cornelius Schenck 61, 214
Decker, Percy Wile 200, 205
Dederer, Joseph R 197
de Forest, Henry Pelouze 193
de Garmo, Leon Brookes 153, 220
de Kay, Eckford Craven 226, 240
de Kay, Sidney Gilder 146, 216
Delafield, Albert 197
De Lamater, Walter Allen 179, 212
Delaney, John Thomas 73, 216
De Lanoy, Stephen James 181, 218
Delany, John Augustine 194
De Mott, James Boardman 157, 215
Denecke, Frederick Otto 230, 240
Denison, Albert Edgar 137, 212
Depew, Chauncey M 192
de Peyster, Frederic Ashton 146, 216
de Rivera, Joseph H 75, 206, 221
De Rouville, Herman Henry 202
de Russey, René Amedee 193
Des Marets, Ernest A 209
Despard, Douglas Cornell 131, 220
De Wolf, Roger Dennison 239, 241
Dick, Adolph E 195
Dickinson, Leon 232, 240
Dieges, Charles Joseph 205, 213
Diehl, George Conrad 41, 211
Dienst, Herbert C 82, 206
Dillman, Frederick Charles 153, 221
Dillon, Charles Patrick 209
Dillon, Edward Maurice 174, 212
Dillon, Joseph M 198, 204
Disbrow, Robert Newton 47, 212
Dixon, John James 194
Dixon, John J 194
Dixon, Thomas Francis 207
Doane, William Thomas 170, 217
Donhauser, Joseph L 55, 219
Donahue, William J. A 208
Donaldson, Harold Homer 63, 217
Donnelly, Felix Aloysius 175, 217
Donovan, Laurence C 206, 222
Donovan, Timothy Francis 150, 211
Donovan, William Joseph 62, 215
Dooley, James Augustine 203
Dooley, Thomas Jefferson 137, 213
Doorty, Charles Tilden 169, 214
Doorty, John Simpsor 168, 212
Dorst, Jacob 168, 212
Dorval, Alphonzo C 195
Doty, Alvah H 193
Doty, Lucius Huntington 141, 221
Douglass, Arthur Selwyn 74, 217
Douglass, George Crawford 158, 217
Doulon, Richard Joseph 202
Dowden, Clarence Oswald 201
Downs, William Edward 144, 211
Doyle, William Thomas 175, 216
Drake, Arthur 132, 221
Drake, Marston E 133, 224
Dreher, Ernest C 183
Dressel, John August Henry 200
Dressner, Eugene Elliott 207
Drew, Patrick Monahan 202
Du Bois, Charles A 200
Duffy, Edward 192
Duffy, Francis Patrick 177, 224
Duffy, John Edward 173, 211
Dunbar, Davis Townsend 64, 219
Dunn, John Joseph 206, 221
Dunnell, William N 196
Dunning, Edward C 141, 221
Dunseith, James Gracey 51, 215

PAGE

Dunseith, John Franklin....47, 212
Dunspaugh, Merrill M....36, 211
Dutcher, DeWitt P.... 197
Dwinell, George W. I.... 102
Dwyer, Michael John....174, 212
Dye, Daniel Chauncey....46, 211
Dyer, George Rathbone....33, 210
Dyett, Albert Henry....205, 211

Eben, James....180, 213
Ecke, Albert Daniel....162, 212
Eckel, John L....237, 241
Eddy, John G....33, 210
Edwards, Archibald C....101, 222
Edwards, Frank Burch.... 201
Edwards, James Howard.... 201
Edwards, Joseph.... 197
Edwards, Robert, Jr.... 199
Edwards, William Stotesbury.... 207
Egan, John James....177, 223
Egan, Raphael Augustin....108, 221
Eldred, Hubert Willard....164, 216
Eliot, Walter Graeme....199, 205
Eller, Louis Henry....168, 211
Elliott, George Albert....123, 217
Ellis, Guy Worthington....208, 218
Elliss, Herman F. C.... 197
Elmes, John William....174, 213
Elwood, Harry Cornelius....187, 215
Ely, William Allen Hall....180, 215
Emerson, Edwin....73, 206, 214
Enderle, Charles Christian....160, 219
Engel, Nicholas....129, 213
Erikson, Alfred John.... 200
Erlandsen, Oscar....199, 205
Evans, Harold Brown....140, 219
Everdell, Henry.... 197
Everett, John Paul....171, 212

Fahnestock, Samuel Ferguson....162, 213
Fairchild, John Fletcher....205, 206, 211
Fairfax, Charles Washington.... 201
Fairservis, Thomas....159, 219
Falls, De Witt Clinton....128, 212
Fancher, Louis Delton....75, 206, 221
Farmer, Harlow G....237, 241
Farmer, Harry Haile....124, 219
Farquharson, James Hammill....38, 211
Farrell, Peter J.... 197
Farrington, Robert Webster.... 201
Farwell, Earle....228, 240
Fearn, William Royde....179, 212
Fell, Horace Requa....206, 224
Ferguson, Kenneth Stuart....207, 216
Ferguson, William Henry....138, 214
Fiala, Anthony....61, 214
Field, William Putnam.... 201
Field, Robert Baxter....165, 220
Fields, Robert Maxwell....146, 217
Finke, William Drexler....31, 97, 213
Finken, Charles Edwin....234, 240
Finlay, John Joseph....93, 222
Finn, James Gregory....177, 223
Fish, William Lewis.... 200
Fisher, Harris Baldwin.... 193
Fisk, Clinton Earle....133, 224
Fisk, Lyman Otis.... 207
Fisk, Willard Clinton....127, 191, 210
Fiske, Charles Edward....31, 61, 214
Fitch, Edward Arthur....131, 221
Fitzgerald, Edward Thomas....232, 240
Fleming, Thomas Robertson....199, 205
Fletcher, Henry Noble.... 242
Flett, William Alexander.... 197
Floyd, Charles William....188, 217
Flynn, John Jr.... 199
Fogarty, Joseph Gregory....176, 220
Foley, Frank Joseph....41, 211
Foley, Patrick John.... 202
Foote, Frank Miller....159, 221
Foote, John Henry....148, 210
Forbush, Dewey Albert....117, 220
Ford, Frederick Reynolds....54, 219

PAGE

Ford, Henry Rutgers....238, 240
Ford, Martin Francis....93, 217
Ford, William Miller....49, 212
Fornachon, Joseph Lewis.... 209
Fornes, Walter Francis....171, 224
Forsberg, Carl Theodore....230, 240
Forshew, Robert Pierpont....225, 240
Foster, Reginald Love....31, 144, 211
Fowler, Edmund Prince....52, 216
Fowler, James Porter....168, 212
Fox, George C.... 192
Fox, George Henry....53, 218
Fox, Horace E.... 197
Fox, James Cairns....58, 218
Fox, Lester Cecil....80, 216
Fox, Walter Parke....80, 216
Francis, Augustus T.... 192
Francis, Clarence.... 208
Francis, Lloyd West.... 200
Franklin, Edward Louis....101, 222
Fraser, James Stanley....87, 215
Fremmer, Frank.... 208
French, George Lew.... 200
French, Robert Timothy, Jr.... 242
French, William Atwood.... 194
Freston, Thomas E.... 208
Fried, Mortimer Edward....154, 223
Frisch, Gustave Adolph Wm.... 207
Fritzsche, Charles A. W.... 207
Froment, Eugene McKibbin.... 205
Frost, John W.... 165
Frost, Robinson Victor....190, 222
Frothingham, Edward Henry....156, 215
Fry, Alfred Brooks....225, 240
Fuller, Winfield Cone....146, 206, 218
Furner, Ralph H....202, 206

Galster, Henry Christian....54, 219
Garcia, William Lewis....148, 210
Gardner, Kenneth....133, 223
Gardner, Lawrence Hamilton....34, 217
Garrison, Harvey....205, 213
Gasper, George Ellsworth....121, 213
Gates, George Upfold....99, 217
Gaus, Louis Herbert....47, 212
Gaylor, Samuel Wood, Jr....74, 219
Gaylord, Melvin Snow.... 202
Geddes, Eugene Reybert.... 208
Gendar, William S.... 197
Getman, William Tweedy....52, 215
Gibson, Kasson C.... 200
Gibson, Walter Fraser....187, 213
Gibson, Walter Livingstone....99, 214, 217
Gifford, Benedict.... 208
Gifford, Frederick Wilson.... 208
Gilbreth, Joseph L.... 191
Gilfillan, Andrew Boyd....160, 216
Gillen, Henry Blacklidge....53, 218
Gillespie, Samuel Hazard....68, 219
Gillespie, William Lane....65, 222
Gillet, Ransom Hooker.... 207
Gillig, Alexander Lorenz....187, 214
Gillmann, Joseph Lawrence....153, 220
Girvin, Howard William.... 208
Gleason, Andrew Chase.... 201
Gleason, Charles E.... 198
Gleed, James W.... 201
Glosser, Herbert Hartman....55, 220
Glover, Ralph Murray....137, 212
Glynn, Bernard Joseph....173, 212
Glynn, George Alexander.... 201
Glynn, Martin H.... 30
Goff, John William, Jr....182, 206, 218
Goldstein, Emanuel....55, 220
Gogin, Ernest Benton....165, 223
Golsh, Alfred Leonard....131, 218
Gombers, Alexander Stevens.... 195
Gonzales, Eugene Raymond.... 202
Gonzales, Antonio C., Jr.... 208
Goodale, Walter Spiesser.... 201
Goodnow, Henri Delbert....108, 220
Goodrich, William W.... 209
Goodwin, Frank Perry....53, 216

PAGE

Goubeaud, George Joseph ... 66
Graham, Chauncey B ... 197
Graham, William James ... 236, 240
Graham, Wilmot Cornish ... 201
Grandy, Harvey Loomis ... 170, 218
Granger, Edward Ross ... 76, 223
Grant, Gordon Hope ... 133, 224
Grant, Sydney ... 95, 211
Graves, Henry Bronson ... 200
Gray, William ... 86, 213
Green, Griswold ... 34, 217
Green, John Kneeland ... 194
Green, Lansdale Boardman ... 40, 211
Greene, Henry Eckford ... 115, 216
Greer, Louis Morris ... 194
Gresham, Christopher ... 195
Gridley, Abraham ... 200
Griffith, William Morton ... 200
Groat, William Avery ... 53, 216
Groesbeck, Elwood ... 117, 219
Groff, Frank Fisher ... 183, 221
Gross, John Henry ... 196
Guardineer, Theodore ... 197
Guise, John Christian ... 208
Guise, Joseph Bernard ... 207
Guise, Philip ... 207
Gwinner, Joseph Martin ... 170, 221

Hacker, Adam ... 200
Hacker, Philip Conrad ... 55, 219
Hader, Charles Francis ... 150, 212
Haffa, George Jacob ... 207
Haggin, Ben Ali ... 146, 216
Hagin, Edward ... 197
Hall, Edward William ... 50, 213
Hall, George McKenzie ... 57, 221
Hall, Robert ... 158, 218
Hall, Robert Stewart ... 115, 215
Hallahan, William Leo ... 58, 214
Halsted, William Moore ... 129, 215
Hamblin, William Henry ... 208
Hamilton, Albert Scales ... 79, 215
Hamilton, Arthur Augustus ... 202
Hamilton, Arthur McWhinney ... 200
Hamilton, Campbell Thorpe ... 208
Hamilton, Henry De Witt ... 30, 32, 199
Hamilton, Wells ... 202
Hamlin, George Francis ... 194
Hammerstein, Harry ... 209
Hammond, Wilber Bird ... 139, 217
Hand, Anthony ... 198, 204
Hannan, Cornelius ... 202
Hardy, John Charles ... 154, 223
Haring, Harry Blauvelt ... 152, 219
Harnden, Frank ... 48, 212
Harp, Alonso Mordecai ... 190, 224
Harris, Edward Tisdale ... 99, 217
Harris, Frank Salisbury ... 137, 205, 212
Harris, Lee Hurdman ... 230, 241
Harris, Thomas William ... 236, 240
Hart, Augustin Snow ... 65, 222
Hart, Charles L ... 194
Hart, George Clark ... 183, 223
Hart, Joseph ... 194
Hartley, George Blackmar ... 87, 215
Harvey, Thomas Mackness ... 197
Haskell, William Cook ... 200
Haskell, William N ... 191
Haslett, Robert R ... 165, 220
Hasselbauer, Harry Julius ... 202, 206
Hathaway, John Bradnor ... 202
Haubennestel, William ... 194
Haviland, George W., Jr ... 195
Haws, Philip H ... 197
Hay, Frank McElroy ... 114, 214
Hayes, Wade Hampton ... 130, 216
Hazeltine, Laban ... 202
Hazeltine, Robert H ... 88, 206, 220
Hazen, Conrad Phillip ... 183, 206, 222
Healy, Charles ... 192, 204
Healy, Martin Aloysius ... 208
Hearn, George Henry ... 205, 213
Hegeman, John Comstock ... 202, 205

PAGE

Hegeman, John Rogers, Jr ... 194
Heilner, George Corson ... 199
Helmes, Eugene A ... 82
Hemingway, Marshall Freeman ... 203
Hendricks, Marcus Tolman ... 163, 214
Hennessy, Francis Xavier ... 208
Henry, Nelson Herrick ... 192
Herbert, Howard John ... 208
Herschel, David R ... 208
Herriman, Frank Richard ... 49, 213
Herriman, Wallace John ... 236, 241
Herron, Hugh H ... 194
Hess, Frank Judson ... 199
Hesselman, Leo William ... 237, 240
Hetzel, Foster Greer ... 152, 219
Heuel, Emil ... 208
Heylman, Henry B ... 130, 216
Hicks, Horace Madison ... 193
Hicks, Howard Ogden ... 168, 213
Higgins, Lucius Cornelius ... 93, 221
Higgins, Thaddeus ... 176
Higgins, William Madison ... 56, 206, 220
Higley, Sterling Frederick ... 116, 219
Hildreth, Henry Snively ... 146, 216
Hildredth, Hirschel P ... 197
Hill, George Place ... 130, 217
Hill, Henry Albert ... 186, 212
Hillenbrand, Christopher Barker ... 202
Himrod, Edwin Hanford ... 203
Hinds, John Barry ... 109, 222
Hinds, Robert Watson ... 54, 218
Hines, Frank Harrington ... 78, 191, 210
Hinman, Charles Henry ... 208, 222
Hinman, Eugene Eunson ... 207
Hipkins, Howard ... 207
Hislop, Thomas Wallace ... 40, 211
Hitchcock, Charles Henry ... 105, 191, 210
Hitchcock, Thomas Eugene ... 74, 219
Hobby, Frederick Howard ... 200
Hodder, William Lord ... 125, 222
Hodgdon, Raymond Fallon ... 182, 219
Hodges, Carroll B ... 191
Hodgman, Alfred Frederick ... 49, 213
Hoffman, Conrad Rowland ... 48, 212
Hoffman, Harry Natt ... 202
Hoffman, Raymond Lithgow ... 82, 223
Hogan, Daniel John ... 114, 212
Hogan, Denis ... 175, 216
Holden, Edward Evander ... 170, 216
Holland, Henry ... 200
Holland, John Butterfield ... 193
Hollander, Gabriel George ... 150, 214
Hollers, Carl Herman B ... 203
Holley, Horace Harold ... 242
Holmes, Eugene Albert ... 220
Holt, Charles J ... 197
Holt, Henry Emil ... 147, 219
Holt, Roland Gordon ... 56, 220
Holton, Luther Hamilton ... 234, 240
Hooks, Don Melville ... 52, 215
Hoppin, Francis Lauren Vinton ... 36, 211
Horton, James Royal ... 207
Hotchkin, Walter Bryant ... 199, 205
Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas ... 46, 211
Houston, David Walker ... 193
Howard, Edward Vicars ... 32
Howard, Joseph F ... 198, 204
Howe, Arthur Lenox ... 58, 216
Howe, Henry Lawrence, Jr ... 239, 241
Howland, John David ... 167, 210
Howlett, James Redmond ... 62, 215
Hoyt, Charles Herbert ... 200
Hoyt, Martin Carlos ... 159, 221
Hubbard, Harvey Milton ... 208
Hubbell, James Wakeman ... 208
Hubbell, Lyman Parsons ... 186, 213
Hubby, Frank Winfield, Jr ... 207
Hudtwalker, George William ... 164, 218
Hughes, George ... 194
Hull, George Alfred ... 132, 221
Hulsart, Randolph ... 208
Hunter, William Goldsmith ... 194
Hupman, Byron ... 118, 224

PAGE

Hurry, Gilford 192
Hurst, Ralph Emerson 208
Huston, Thomas William 192
Hutchinson, James Merrill 179, 191, 211
Hutton, Lefferts 55, 220
Hyames, Frederick Clare 206, 223
Hyatt, James Levinus 193
Hydorn, Joseph Bartlett 64, 219
Hyson, William 197

Ingraham, John Henry 194
Irving, Albert LaRue 221
Ireland, Edward Vincent 147, 220
Isburgh, Karl 116, 217

Jackson, Alexander McLeod 115, 215
Jackson, Thomas Edmund 193
Jackson, Thorne Willis 99, 217
Jackson, William Joseph 165, 220
Jackson, William Randolph 150, 213
James, Russell 191
Janes, Elisha Harris 145, 215
Jannicky, Ernest Ellsworth 161, 210
Jansen, John A. C 64, 220
Jansen, John G 198, 204
Japha, Solomon Ephraim 192
Jarrett, Arthur R 193
Jarvis, James Morgan 199, 204
Jarvis, Nathan Sturges 193
Jaynes, Almon A 126, 224
Jeffrey, Stewart Lee 140, 218
Jenks, Addison Elmore 109, 221
Jennings, Edgar Stilson 121, 211
Jennings, John Dollo 98, 215
Jewett, Sherman Skinner 194
Johnson, David Stuart 200
Johnson, Frank Abirt 195, 204
Johnson, George Howard 205, 213
Johnson, Jay Harold 93, 222
Johnson, William Richmond 62, 216
Johnston, Frederick Seward 122, 214
Johnston, George William 97, 213
Johnstone, Edward James 239, 241
Johnston, John 198, 204
Jones, Charles Henry 209
Jones, Chester Prince 160, 223
Jones, Elijah 202
Jones, Harrison Morton 188, 215
Jones, Samuel Case 193
Josephthal, Louis Maurice 31, 226, 241
Joslin, Edward 202
Jussen, Carl 192

Kaeppel, Arthur Edward 76, 224
Kaffenberger, Karl Gustav 189, 221
Kane, Jasper Thomas 233, 240
Kavanagh, James 192
Kavanagh, William Justin 65, 221
Kavanaugh, George Washington 199
Kean, Thomas Vincent 189, 219
Keegan, John Sloane 65, 222
Keegan, Joseph James 176, 222
Keeler, Patrick James 168, 213
Kehlbeck, Harvard Albert 180, 206, 215
Kelley, Eugene 160, 224
Kelley, John Thornton 200
Kellogg, Edwin Welles 50, 213
Kellogg, Frederick S 199
Kelly, John 197
Kelly, John James 115, 217
Kelly, Michael Andrew 175, 217
Kemp, Arthur 186, 211
Kemp, George Henry 96, 211
Kemp, William Cullen Bryant 197
Kendall, Charles Adam 187, 214
Kennedy, Eldred Weston 53, 218
Kennedy, Robert Buchanan 54, 219
Kenney, John Adams 203
Kenny, William Averell 209
Kenyon, Albert James 230, 240
Kerby, John Edward 199
Kernochan, Frederic 202

PAGE

Ketcham, Berkeley Searles 230, 240
Kevin, John Richard 46, 211
Kimball, Cleaveland Cady 228, 242
Kincaid, James Leslie 63, 206, 218
King, Charles Henry 81, 220
King, Chester Harding 65, 221
King, Edward P., Jr 73, 216
King, Louis 117, 222
Kingsbury, Joseph John 169, 214
Kingsbury, Walter Elliott 98, 215
Kingston, Robert John 200
Kinney, James T 197
Kinskey, Charles Edward 171, 222
Kipp, William Halstead 192
Kirby, William Maurice 193
Klein, John Frederick 136, 210
Klein, Walter Geidel 166, 224
Klemyer, John De Witt 209
Kline, Ardolph Loges 192
Klock, Karl Theodore 126, 222
Kloer, Karl Baldwin 157, 215
Knapp, Louis H 192
Knight, Archibald Stephen 195
Knight, Frank M 198, 204
Knudson, Foulke O. E 94, 223
Knuebel, John H., Jr 189, 221
Knust, Leo Frederick 131, 218
Koch, Frederick Jacob 76, 223
Koen, Joseph John 147, 206, 223
Koop, Louis Dietrich 206, 223
Kopetzky, Samuel Joseph 200
Kretscham, Emil A 198, 204
Kuehn, Richard Harding 142, 222
Kuehnle, Frederick Charles 182, 221
Kuntz, Louis Francis 79, 215
Kunzmann, Joseph E. R 159, 221
Kurtz, Henry William, Jr 220

Lackey, Frank Ross 233, 240
Ladd, William Whitehead 39, 210
Ladew, Edward William 205
Lahens, Louis Emile 132, 222
Laing, George Edgar 195
Lambert, Walter Eyre 199
Lamont, Clifford Ferris 207
Landon, Francis Griswold 128, 211
Landon, Henry Hutton 199
Lane, James H 197
Langer, Jerome Francis 158, 220
Laraway, Frank John 141, 222
LaRose, Anthime Watson 192
Lathrop, Henry Stebbins 202
Latson, Almet Reed 39, 211
Latta, Jefferson Brown 54, 206, 218
Lattin, Jay Drake Billings 170, 219
Lawes, Philip Nelson 74, 206, 219
Lawrence, Abram B 192
Lawrence, George James J 53, 216
Lawson, Harold 73, 216
Lawyer, George 39, 211
Lee, Frederick Ross 199
Leigh, Frederick Tollington 209
Lent, Abraham Francis 200
Lent, Whitman S 197
Lentz, Charles Burwell 194
Leo, John P 201
Leonard, George W 198, 204
Lester, James Westcott 33, 191, 210
Lethbridge, Melvin W 197
Levien, Christopher Luke 205, 214
Lewis, Calon Leslie 201
Liebmann, Morris Nathaniel 157, 216
Lilliendahl, John G. R 192, 204
Lilly, John Joseph 176, 220
Linson, William Henry 193
Lipes, Harry Judson 51, 214
Lippman, John Edward 208
List, John 195
Livingston, Duncan McR 203
Livingstone, John 207
Loeser, Charles Peter 131, 219
Loeser, Paul 85, 211

PAGE

Logan, Edward D. B. 197
Lohr, Eugene Frederick 79, 215
Long, Charles Edward 201
Loop, Harry Lovejoy 52, 215
Lottimer, Searle Barclay 217
Loughlen, Thomas Bernard 207
Loughran, Elbert DuBois 195
Louvot, Edward 201, 205
Lovell, Frederic Kurczyn 183, 222
Lovell, Isaac James 153, 220
Lovenberg, Eugene 194
Low, James Thomas 199
Lucas, Daniel Ralph 47, 212
Lucas, Eugene W. Van C 59, 210
Lucus, Thomas D' Arcy 53, 218
Lucey, Dennis Benedict 202
Luckey, R. Livingston 199
Luscomb, Charles Harris 199
Luthy, William 201
Lynch, Michael 173, 210
Lyon, Harry Benjamin 238, 240
Lyon, John Wesley 179, 213
Lyon, Theodore Edward 201
Lyons, John James 51, 215
Lynn, Charles Willard 53, 218

McAdam, William Arthur 162, 213
McAuslin, Robert Anderson 83
McCaffrey, Charles 110, 224
McCann, Francis Joseph 41, 211
McCarthy, Edmond Dennis 36, 211
McConkey, Thomas Andrew 202
McCord, William Edgar 133, 224
McCoy, Frank James 147, 220
McCullagh, Samuel 52, 215
McCutcheon, Henry Daniel 162
McDermott, Joseph Holmes 182, 218
McDermott, John 197
McDowell, Frederick Lowman 202
McDowell, Patrick 197
McEwan, Henry Gansevoort 116, 218
McEwan, John S 192
McEwen, Alexander Milloy 205, 219
McGaffin, John 113, 210
McGillian, Eugene Francis 208
McGrath, Denis Joseph 202
McGreevey, John 196
McGronan, Charles Joseph 82, 223
McIntyre, Ames Everett 105, 211
McKeever, Isaac Chauncey 203
McKenzie, Abraham Lincoln 86, 213
McLean, Robert 128, 211
McLeer, Edward, Jr 60, 213
McLeer, James 192
McLeer, James Crooke 60, 191, 211
McLeer, Raymond 207
McLoud, Paul 208
McManus, Terence Belleau 208
McMichael, Clarence R 189, 221
McNamara, John Patrick 195
McNevin, Alfred Cutler Barnes 97, 214
McNevin, James 197
McRickard, Samuel Edmund 80, 219
McSherry, Felix Joseph 171, 212
MacArthur, Arthur 209
MacArthur, Charles Abner 115, 215
MacCollom, Augustus, Jr 229, 240
MacEvitt, John Cowell 225, 241
Macfarlane, James, Jr 228, 240
MacGrotty, Edward Fowler 199, 205
MacGuire, Constantine J., Jr 55, 220
Mack, Samuel Joseph 132, 222
Mackey, Martin Luther 180, 213
Mackin, Robert Neville, Jr 93, 219
Macumber, John Lincoln 45, 210
MacVeety, Robert J 197
Macy, Frank W 197
Macy, John Williams 181, 216
Maeder, John Samuel 53, 218
Magee, George William 177, 223
Magonigle, Harold Van Buren 202
Maguire, Patrick Joseph 174, 212

PAGE

Maguire, Thomas Francis 48, 212
Mahoney, Francis Sylvester 108, 221
Maichof, William J 194
Maldiner, Frank John 189, 221
Mallon, William Lewis 229, 240
Malone, Paul 31, 170, 217
Maloney, Edward Robert 47, 211
Maloney, Robert Walter 58, 220
Manley, Arthur Lindley 203
Mann, Ellery Wilson 203, 206
Manning, James Hilton 192
Mansfield, John Collison 205, 216
Marks, William Walcott 194
Marsh, Ainley D 231, 241
Marsh, Edward T. T 193
Marshall, Alvin Inman 108, 218
Marshall, Richard Cranston 201
Marshall, Robert Waddell 81, 220
Martin, Alexander Francis 209
Martin, Clarence Stewart 124, 218
Martin, Frank Adrian 193
Martin, Kingsley Leverich 242
Martyne, Charles William 156, 215
Marvin, Matthew W 194
Maslin, Henry 179, 212
Mason, Charles Alonzo 230, 241
Mason, Samuel Everett 208, 222
Mason, Samuel John 195
Masten, Daniel Westley 196
Mather, Adrian Whitford 201
Matheson, Malcolm Ross 165, 207, 220
Matlock, Chauncey 78, 211
Matthews, John Emerson 93, 215
Maxfield, Charles Evans 194
Maxfield, Traverse Roche 199
May, Charles Henry 162, 213
Maynard, Arthur Beardsley 208
Maytham, Frank 239, 240
Mazet, Robert 128, 212
Mazza, James 197
Mead, Benjamin Charles 124, 218
Meagher, Frank Leo 139, 214
Meagher, John F. W 233, 241
Meeker, James H 198, 204
Meekes, Harry 98, 214
Meisner, John F 197
Menzies, Alexander G 197
Mergler, John Baptist 170, 218
Merrill, Samuel Herbert 123, 216
Merritt, Graham B 196
Merselis, Lewis B 106, 214
Merwin, Miles Herbert 205, 218
Merz, Harry 181, 217
Metz, Herman August 150, 213
Metzger, George Jacob 59, 210
Meyer, Daniel C 197
Meyer, Edward John 199
Meyer, James Julius 94, 223
Meyers, John Henry 195
Middleton, Clifford L 199
Millard, Jesse Alvro 42, 217
Miller, Arthur Harrison 89, 223
Miller, Charles A 197
Miller, Douglas Winslow 201
Miller, Edward Kook 107, 216
Miller, Ernest Livingston 61, 214
Miller, George Leslie 57, 221
Miller, Harry Charles 82, 223
Miller, Jacob William 242
Miller, James Robert 110, 223
Miller, John 87, 217
Miller, Mills 91, 211
Miller, Oliver Frank 189, 221
Milligan, Albert Forbes C 208
Mills, Clarence 207
Mills, Robert Doremus 73, 206, 216
Mingay, Richard 197
Minniss, George Stewart 186, 213
Minton, James V 202
Minton, Telfair Marriott 242
Mitchell, Edmund Harmon 193
Mitchell, John Van Buren 92, 214

PAGE

Mitchell, William S....148, 223
Mohler, David D.... 224
Monell, Harry S....202, 205
Montant, Louis Townsend....34, 219
Montgomery, Henry Granville...147, 206, 223
Montgomery, Walter Clark....46, 211
Moody, Edwin H....110, 224
Moog, John J.... 197
Moon, John Henfrey.... 202
Moore, Arthur....235, 241
Moore, Arthur Selwyn.... 207
Moore, Clarence Ambrose....229, 240
Moore, Dan T.... 191
Moore, Frederick Ferdinand....76, 222
Moore, Robert H....231, 241
Mora, Edward.... 201
Moran, James.... 199
Morey, Charles Burrows.... 207
Morgan, Charles Nordquist....66, 223
Morgan, George, Jr.... 194
Morgan, William M....198, 204
Morris, Edward Joseph....56, 220
Morris, John J....198, 204
Morris, Monson....144, 211
Morris, William Ephraim....175, 215
Morris, William F....192, 204
Morrison, John Horton....108, 218
Morse, Charles Miller.... 242
Moss, L. Howard.... 208
Moss, Royal Emile.... 199
Mott, Seldon Whitney.... 193
Mould, Erwin.... 202
Moyer, Charles Samuel....190, 222
Moynahan, Timothy Joseph....175, 214
Mulcahy, Patrick Joseph.... 207
Mulford, Joseph Parker.... 202
Mullen, George Wilbur.... 208
Mullen, William Joseph....153, 221
Mundy, Joseph Aloys Sutten....157, 216
Munson, Frederic Granville....92, 214
Muren, George Morgan....48, 212
Murphy, Edward John....233, 241
Murray, Edward George.... 207
Murray, Edwin Jesse....123, 215
Murray, Francis Wisner.... 199
Murray, Joseph Francis....100, 220
Musson, George Thomas.... 194
Myers, Berthold.... 195
Myers, James Weston....128, 212

Nagle, Percival Edmund.... 32
Napier, Charles Dwight.... 195
Narwood, Edward H.... 197
Neff, Lewis Knode.... 199
Nellis, Merwyn Humphrey....140, 219
Nelson, Frank R.M....100, 220
Nelson, John A.... 154
Nelson, Lewis Henry.... 202
Nelson, Theodore....233, 240
Nesbitt, Maxwell Betts....130, 216
Newcomb, Robert Scott....87, 218
Newman, Charles Howard....157, 215
Newton, Charles Irving....56, 220
Nexsen, Randolph Halliday....233, 240
Nial, Daniel Francis.... 207
Nichols, George Pardee....132, 221
Nickerson, Lorenzo Miller.... 196
Nicoll, Fancher....130, 215
Nimmo, William H. D.... 197
Nimphius, Harry F.... 83
Niver, William Almeron....31, 32, 118, 222
Nolan, Roger Alexander....175, 207
Norton, Frank Hastings....155, 191, 210
Norton, George Harvey....168, 212
Nugent, Arthur Wellesley....193, 204
Nursey, Walter Fairfax.... 195
Oakleaf, James Francis....126, 224
Oaksford, Homer Hollett....55, 219
O'Brien, John Edward.... 208
O'Brien, John Emmett.... 195
O'Brien, Thomas Aloysius....177, 223
O'Connell, John.... 195

PAGE

O'Connell, William Joseph....234, 241
O'Connor, Francis Barnard....206, 223
O'Connor, Francis Xavier.... 207
O'Donnell, James Mathew.... 195
O'Donohue, Louis Valentine.... 202
O'Grady, James M. E.... 199
O'Leary, William Joseph.... 208
Olin, Frank Lester....198, 204
Olin, Stephen Henry.... 192
Oliver, Robert Shaw.... 192
Oliver, Thomas.... 197
Olmsted, Edward....33, 213
Olmsted, Laurel L.... 195
Olyphant, Robert.... 199
O'Mahoney, Jeremiah William....93, 222
O'Neill, Stephen Joseph....239, 240
Onderdonk, Frederick Abram.... 207
Onderdonk, John D. A.... 195
O'Rourke, John Francis....199, 205
Orr, Gilbert Franklin.... 201
Orr, Robert Peebles....97, 213
Orsenigo, Eugene Joseph....183, 223
O'Ryan, John Francis....33, 191, 210
Ostberg, Charles Gustaf....154, 223
Osborn, Charles Whytlaw....92, 214
O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy....203
Outerbridge, Frank Roosevelt.... 207
Overfield, Arthur Russell....188, 218
Owen, Paul Dale....118, 222

Page, John McC.... 197
Page, Raymond....101, 222
Paine, Henry Gallup....202, 206
Palmer, Charles N.... 193
Palmer, Russell Booth....183, 222
Palmer, William H.... 195
Papen, George Washington, Jr....54, 218
Parenteau, Maxime John....147, 221
Paris, William F.... 201
Parish, Edward Jenkins....106, 214
Parke, Floyd B....202, 214
Parker, Jason Samuel.... 51
Parker, Lindsay.... 196
Parlour, Walter Denniston....170, 218
Parsons, Herbert.... 200
Pateman, Everett Eugene....114, 214
Patterson, Abert Mansfield.... 207
Patterson, Edward Walter....102, 223
Patterson, Henry Augustus.... 202
Patton, Herbert Wedderspoon.... 202
Patton, William Henry....176, 220
Paull, Wilton Colt....171, 222
Peabody, Charles J.... 201
Pearson, Charles, Jr....66, 223
Pedersen, John Douglas....108, 220
Pell, Howland Haggerty....228, 241
Pelton, De Witt Lincoln....89, 224
Pendry, Bryer Hamilton....96, 211
Penfold, William Brown, Jr.... 242
Pennoyer, Charles H.... 197
Penoyar, William Brewster....110, 224
Penton, Willard Conklin....158, 218
Percy, William Wellesley....47, 212
Perl, Frederick Christopher.... 197
Perley, Henry Clay.... 207
Perrine, George....180, 214
Perrine, Howland D.... 200
Perry, Alexander....89, 223
Perry, Alvan W....75, 220
Perry, Arthur Irving....232, 240
Perry, Francis William.... 242
Peters, Robert Nelson....159, 222
Petersen, Leo Smith....54, 219
Peterson, Edward Cornelius....166, 223
Pettebone, Lauren Woodruff.... 192
Pettit, James F.... 193
Pfeil, Harry.... 191
Phelan, James Joseph.... 195
Phelan, John James....173, 210
Phelps, Stowe.... 207
Philcox, Frederick James.... 204

PAGE

Physioc, Willis J 208
Pickard, Arthur Walker 64, 219
Pickhardt, Otto Carl 56, 220
Pierce, Chauncey Arthur 160, 223
Pierce, Reginald Kingsbury 208
Piers, Henry Phillips 140, 218
Pilcher, Edward Sargent 189, 221
Pilcher, James Taft 56
Pinsonneault, Wilmer Devilla 55, 219
Pitts, Clarence Elwyn 125, 221
Place, Joseph F 197
Platt, Abner Hunter 62, 216
Platt, William John 195, 204
Plock, John Leonard 91, 213
Plumb, Charles 207
Plumley, Albert Walter 237, 241
Plumley, Charles Burton 116, 218
Poillon, Richard H 193
Pooley, William Richard 186, 211
Poor, Charles Longstreet 227, 240
Porter, Arthur Roberts 207
Porter, Augustus Drum 144, 210
Porter, Walter Burns 191, 200, 205
Post, Frederick Ralph 163, 214
Post, Henry 204
Potter, Frank Rawson 181, 217
Potter, Joseph Boies 203
Powell, Horace Rennie 202
Powers, Edwin Ambrose 159, 219
Powers, Walter Hayward 69, 221
Praeger, Louis Jewett 195
Prentice, Robert Kelly 207
Prescott, William Brown 208
Prudden, Addison Ray 170, 217
Prull, Charles W 198, 204
Pruyn, John Isaac 192
Punger, John Carl 152, 216
Purdy, Sylvanus 48, 212
Putnam, Albert William 68, 216
Putnam, Harvey Worthington 209

Quackenbos, Henry Forrest 145, 213
Quell, John Adam 207

Radcliffe, Clarence Van Ness 130, 217
Raecke, Louis Charles 132, 221
Raff, Lemuel Edson 229, 240
Rafferty, Michael David 141, 222
Rafferty, Peter Francis 201
Ramsey, George Ellis 117, 222
Ranges, John Frederick 182, 219
Rapp, Samuel Stuart 160, 223
Rasmus, Carl Gerhard 193
Rasquin, Henry S 195
Rausch, William Carl 56, 221
Rauschkolb, Louis 198, 204
Raymond, Edward Denton 196
Raynor, Russell 242
Read, Harmon Pumpelly 200
Reagan, Allan Lawrence 199
Reagan, James Henry 202
Reagan, Michael Joseph 203, 206
Redington, George Owen 31, 68, 218
Reid, Raymond Macfarlane 74, 219
Reidy, Michael Edward 176, 223
Reilly, Edward James 96, 212
Reinhold, Edgar Van Court 183, 223
Reisig, Charles H 197
Remmer, Joseph H 209
Reville, Philip Eugene 193
Reynolds, Alfred Smith 239, 240
Reynolds, Robert Edward Lee 203
Rhodes, William C. P 196
Rice, Frederick Walter 53, 218
Rice, Louis Bernard 177, 224
Rice, Marcus Herrick 105, 211
Rice, William G 199
Rich, Albert Edward 203
Rich, Albert T 191
Rich, Fred Reed 201
Richards, Charles Howard 237, 241
Richardson, James Barbour 80, 216

PAGE

Richardson, Samuel Martin 208
Richardson, William Ormiston 80, 216
Richman, Ray Dobson 54, 218
Richmond, Harry Signa 194, 204
Ridabock, Henry G 193
Riffe, James 125, 221
Riggs, Roland Rogers 227, 240
Rignel, Charles Homer 190, 223
Riley, Frank Nicholas 208
Riley, Henry A 56, 220
Ringer, Frederick Charles 205, 212
Ripley, Henry Baldwin Hyde 148, 206, 223
Ritch, Amos Mead 150, 214
Robbins, Albert W 124, 220
Robbins, Edward James 157, 216
Roberts, Carroll Julian 47, 212
Roberts, Edward Angelle 108, 218
Roberts, James Craig 187, 215
Roberts, William 203, 206
Roberts, Winfred Henry 200, 205
Robertson, Alexander Roy 187, 213
Robertson, Ellis Adelbert 183, 221
Robertson, Ralph Kenyon 187, 215
Robertson, Ransom S 57
Robinson, Edward Augustus 203
Robinson, Edward Heaword 203
Robinson, Ernest Franklin 205, 214
Robinson, Walter George 114, 214
Robinson, William A 197
Robinson, William Harrison 208
Rockwood, Harold Arthur 207
Rodden, Hugh Aloysius 51, 215
Roddy, George Thomas 117, 221
Rodgers, George Washington 200, 205
Roe, Charles Francis 192
Roe, William Clarke 201
Roeser, John Edward 202
Rogers, Charles H., Jr 165, 220
Rogers, Henry Huddleston 72, 210
Rogers, Rochester Hart 123, 217
Romaine, Washington Tyson 200
Romer, Charles Baetzel 202, 206, 208
Roosa, Philip Gossler 205, 207
Roosevelt, George Emlen 146, 216
Root, George Frederick 207
Rose, John Bailey 207
Ross, Sanderson Alexander 121, 210
Ross, William 199
Ross, William Alexander 205, 215
Rowe, Chester A 198, 204
Royce, Henry Herbert 195
Rugge, George Folsom 117, 222
Rulison, George Warren 205, 216
Rupp, Frederick Louis 229, 240
Russell, George D 193
Russell, Nelson Gorham 194
Russell, Thomas Hendrick 202, 205
Ryan, Richard John 107, 216
Ryan, Frederick Hamilton 75, 221

Sadler, John Timothy 194
Sagona, Charles Benedict 153, 221
Salisbury, Lucius Albert 52, 216
Salladin, Henry Lamppin 201
Sand, Harold Garcia 207
Sandburg, Charles Amel 171, 221
Sanford, Henry G 39
Sanger, William Cary 192
Santee, Ellis Monroe 203
Santoire, Henri Alexis 207
Sattig, John Henri 154, 224
Saulpaugh, Albert 137, 210
Saunders, Robert 145, 213
Sauvan, Frank Olin 192, 204
Sawyer, John Richard 156, 214
Sawyer, Warren Lockhart 226, 240
Sayles, Philip Allen 151, 216
Sayre, Reginald Hall 201
Scanlon, John Joseph 195
Schaefer, Arthur Charles 52, 217
Schaefer, Robert Gehring 203, 206
Schake, George Frederick 201
Schenck, Gilbert Van Evera 138, 214

PAGE

Schenck, George Edmund....58, 214
Schermerhorn, Arthur Frederic.... 199
Schermerhorn, Edward G....200, 206
Schiebel, Henry.... 197
Schieffelin, Schuyler.... 200
Schilling, Francis A.... 193
Schneider, August.... 197
Schoeneck, Charles C.... 201
Schohl, William Frederick....171, 222
Schoonmaker, Edward C.... 197
Schussler, Ferdinand Conrad....87, 216
Schuyler, James Everett....128, 211
Schuyler, Walter Grinnell....128, 212
Scobie, Andrew J....198, 204
Scott, John Alexander.... 202
Scott, Julian Fairfax....145, 213
Scott, Walter.... 194
Scott, Walter Albert.... 207
Scott, William Sherman.... 201
Scriven, Marshall W....198, 204
Sears, Frank Walker....49, 213
Sesselberg, Arthur W....234, 241
Seymour, Charles Robert....31, 72, 212
Seymour, Ernest....158, 219
Seymour, Frederick Ward....54, 218
Seymour, Lewis....105, 213
Shanton, Thomas Harry....42, 217
Shearer, James William.... 207
Shearer, Leander Howard....52, 216
Sheehan, James Francis....105, 212
Sheldon, Henry....70, 215
Sheldon, Theodore Butler.... 194
Shepard, George Gibson....121, 211
Sherman, Thomas E.... 209
Sherman, Thomas Moore....106, 214
Sherry, Lansford Franklin.... 195
Sherwood, James Tyler.... 208
Shiebler, Joseph Prentice Durfey....158, 217
Shields, William Hamilton.... 202
Shinners, John Thomas....74, 217
Shipman, Herbert.... 224
Shiverick, Nathan C....62, 216
Short, William Byfeld....79, 215
Sidman, Frank Elliott....176, 220
Silleck, Walter M....56, 220
Simes, Frank Leslie....125, 222
Simonds, Grant H....50, 213
Simons, Andrew J....198, 204
Simons, Leon M....166, 223
Simonson, George Lefevre....160, 222
Simonson, Walter Howard....82, 223
Simonson, William Frederick....158, 217
Simpson, Sylvester....75, 221
Skinner, Harry Hall.... 201
Skinner, LeRoy Janes.... 207
Slee, Arthur Waller....55, 219
Sly, Hiram Beldon.... 203
Smith, Albert Rockwell.... 202
Smith, Albert Cummings....166, 221
Smith, Arthur Crossley....205, 215
Smith, Albert Thomas....124, 221
Smith, Charles Henry....201, 205
Smith, Charles M. A.... 202
Smith, Clarence Wilbur....200, 205
Smith, Clinton Hartt.... 210
Smith, Copeland Edward....123, 216
Smith, Edward Charles.... 201
Smith, Eugene Alfred.... 194
Smith, Frederick Crocker.... 203
Smith, Frederick William....58, 217
Smith, George Moore.... 192
Smith, Harrie Eugene.... 194
Smith, Henry Clapp....69, 222
Smith, Joseph M.... 195
Smith, L. Bertrand.... 201
Smith, Lawrence Newton....124, 219
Smith, Lee Herbert....43, 210
Smith, Leonard Bacon....73, 216
Smith, Merritt Haviland....72, 210
Smith, Sidney Leighton.... 203
Smith, Sidney J.... 201
Smith, St. Clair, Jr....88, 219
Snow, Charles Edson.... 208

PAGE

Snowball, Arthur Henry....164, 216
Snyder, Edward Havemeyer....161, 211
Snyder, Howard Elias....142, 224
Snyder, Louis Virtue....141, 221
Sontag, George J.... 197
Spadone, Amédée....145, 215
Spear, William Duroy....86, 213
Speidel, William.... 207
Spencer, Harry Hovey....63, 218
Spencer, James A....109, 223
Spencer, Lorillard....88, 206, 219
Spencer, Willard Edward.... 209
Squire, Amos Osborne....228, 241
Stacey, James George.... 195
Stacom, William Benedict....174, 214
Stafford, Frederick Gatchell.... 207
Stahl, Edward C. M....89, 223
Starrett, Harry Clarence....153, 220
Stebbins, Rowland....202, 205
Steedman, Harry Livingston....107, 218
Steers, Alfred Ernst....40, 211
Steers, Philip John....165, 220
Steers, William Henry....52, 216
Steger, Charles Frederick....171, 223
Stephens, John Jacob, Jr....79, 215
Stephens, Roger.... 208
Sternberger, Henry Sherman....40, 210
Steurer, William.... 208
Stevens, Floyd Lorenzo....160, 224
Stevenson, Frederick Harper.... 194
Stevenson, Mayne Reid.... 202
Steward, Samuel Townsend....88, 219
Stillman, Philip Tracy....68, 215
Stivers, John Dunning.... 202
Stivers, Moses Ashby....49, 213
St. John, Julius William.... 201
Stockbridge, Henry Lindsay....166, 224
Stockbridge, Morton Gorton....163, 215
Stockham, Joseph Godfrey....160, 224
Stockwell, Norris Parmly....206, 223
Stokes, William Arthur.... 192
Stoll, George Matthew....156, 214
Stone, Charles Bertrand....169, 215
Storey, James Henry.... 193
Story, Joseph Grafton.... 192
Stotesbury, Louis William....37, 210
Strack, Edward Conrad....109, 222
Stranahan, J. Orley.... 202
Stratton, Gerald....131, 221
Strodl, George Thomas....55, 220
Strong, Edwin Allen....59, 211
Strong, Ernest Wales.... 184
Strong, Prentice....73, 215
Strong, Theron Roundell....201, 205
Stuart, Malcolm.... 202
Sullivan, Daniel Patrick.... 208
Sullivan, Howard Edmonds....81, 220
Sullivan, John J.... 197
Summers, Herbert Anderson....150, 213
Summers, William M.... 197
Suydam, John Richard, Jr.....203, 206, 223
Swartwout, James F., Jr.... 208
Sweeney, John W.... 197
Sweeny, Lawrence Alfred....205, 213

Taggart, Charles Joseph....188, 219
Taintor, Starr.... 242
Taller, Charles Edward....86, 213
Tallon, Edward....198, 204
Tannenbaum, Julius....86, 215
Tarpey, Andrew Joseph....176, 221
Taylor, Goeffrey Marshall.....148, 206, 223
Taylor, Washington Irving....191, 210
Taylor, William Aloysius....113, 212
Teats, George Martin.....164, 206, 211, 220
Teets, Sylvanus Gibson....31, 85, 212
Templeton, Richard Harkness....186, 211
Ten Eyck, Joseph Greene....100, 217
Tenney, Albert Francis.... 196
Terriberry, William Stoutenborough ...45, 210
Terry, George Francis....182, 221
Thiery, Lewis Marie....91, 211
Thiessen, Frederick Allen....116, 219

PAGE

Thomas, Edward Clark O.....205, 220
Thomas, Frederic Chichester..... 194
Thomas, James Winthrop.....202, 205, 206
Thomas, Robert S..... 191
Thomas, Samuel Kellinger.....129, 214
Thomas, William Henry.....76, 222
Thompson, Edwin Francis.....164, 217
Thompson, George Morgan.....154, 223
Thompson, Hobart W..... 200
Thompson, John Means..... 207
Thompson, John Sylvester.....123, 216
Thompson, Lynn Wentworth.....181, 216
Thompson, Nelson Walter.....107, 216, 218
Thompson, William Bryan..... 202
Thorne, Edward Rodger.....201, 205, 207
Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt.....43, 95, 210
Tierney, Dennis George..... 203
Tiffany, Stephen Ralph.....163, 215
Tiffany, Stewart David.....118, 223
Tillotson, George Harrison..... 197
Timpson, Lawrence..... 201
Tinkler, John, Jr.....171, 222
Tobin, Charles M.....62, 216
Todd, Charles Griswold..... 193
Tomlinson, Burt Franklin.....94, 223
Tompkins, Arthur Melville..... 195
Tompkins, William Lewis..... 242
Tompson, Frederick Bernard..... 207
Torborg, John George..... 208
Towle, George Sibell.....129, 214
Townsend, Arthur Farragut.....40, 191, 210
Townsend, Charles Coe.....68, 219
Townsend, John Henry..... 201
Townsend, Reynolds King.....30, 139, 215
Toy, Channing Rust.....76, 223
Tracy, William Joseph.....54, 219
Travis, Ira Underhill, Jr.....141, 222
Travis, Lewis Elmer.....171, 219
Travis, William Jewett..... 195
Treadwell, Harry Hayden..... 193
Treanor, John Patrick..... 32
Trevor, Henry Graff..... 199
Trimble, Louis Callander.....122, 214
Trimble, Walter..... 201
True, Clarence Fagan.....179, 212
Trull, William Evans.....88, 221
Trumble, Roscoe Bradley.....115, 215
Tuck, Andrew Edward..... 123
Tuck, John Bennett.....121, 211
Tucker, Carl Efferenn..... 203
Tucker, Cornelius Joseph.....164, 218
Tucker, Wentworth.....145, 214
Tuley, Walter Searles.....164, 216
Tumbridge, John William.....44, 212
Tumbridge, Stanley Spartan.....64, 219
Tupper, Charles Ford..... 201
Turnbull, Raymond Alexander 51
Turnbull, William Arthur.....122, 213
Tuttle, Albert Leon.....190, 222

Ulrichs, Charles Bartholomew.....160, 222
Ulrichs, Charles Francis.....238, 240
Underhill, Arthur Dudley.....208, 222
Underwood, Harry Gregory.....34, 217
Underwood, John N..... 195
Underwood, William James.....204, 209
Unger, Joseph..... 197

Van Alstyne, William T.....206, 208
Vanamee, Talcott Ostrom..... 195
Van Auken, Frank Elliott.....234, 241
Van Auken, Harry Vermilyea.....97, 214
Van Benthuysen, Charles Frederick..... 200
Vanderbilt, Aaron..... 242
Vanderbilt, Cornelius.....37, 210
Van Etten, Edward Winterburn..... 208
Van Heusen, Anthony B..... 197
Van Kleeck, William Henry, Jr.....100, 221
Van Raden, Benjamin.....74, 219
Van Wyck, William E..... 199
Verbeck, Guido Fridolin.....72, 214
Vernon, Russell Montgomery.....109, 222

PAGE

Vietor, John Adolph.....55, 220
Vincent, George D.....65, 222
Vogel, Frederick William.....180, 215
Vogt, Jacob Whitney.....126, 224
Vose, Richard Harper.....153, 220
Vunk, Darwin E..... 195

Waddell, James Harold.....146, 219
Wade, Alfred Byers.....132, 221
Wadhams, Robert Pelton.....48, 212
Wadsworth, Clarence Seymour.....144, 210
Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Jr.....64, 220
Wager, Burton Gale.....181, 217
Wahle, William C. G.....101, 223
Wait, William Bell, Jr.....227, 240
Walbridge, Charles Eliphalet, Jr.....41, 212
Walbridge, Edward Newton.....236, 240
Walbridge, George Brush..... 208
Waldorf, Ernest Lynn..... 190
Walker, Edward.....198, 204
Walker, Clarence Joshua.....156, 213
Walker, William Edward.....114, 215
Walker, Willis Harvey.....205, 220
Wallace, James Monroe Henderson...109, 221
Walsh, James Joseph.....92, 214
Walsh, Patrick Joseph.....31, 205, 214
Walsh, Stephen Phelan.....154, 223
Walton, John Dennis..... 194
Walton, Lester Roberts.....31, 93, 217
Walton, Romulus Foster.....35, 210
Ward, Charles Miron.....157, 216
Ward, Franklin Wilmer.....35, 210
Ward, John Byran..... 201
Ward, Ralph Francis.....208, 218
Warner, Seldon Gloyd.....182, 219
Warren, Charles Clarke.....201, 205
Warren, Ulysses Grant.....166, 225
Warren, William W..... 197
Warrick, Stanley Cummings..... 203
Warring, Francis Burdett..... 201
Washington, Albert Daniel.....80, 219
Waterbury, Frederick Martin.....43, 211
Waterman, George Barnabas.....141, 221
Waterman, William Van Antwerp.....140, 218
Waters, John T. C.....159, 220
Watson, Harry J..... 191
Way, Edward..... 197
Webb, Francis Egerton..... 200
Webb, William E..... 195
Weeks, Frederick Eugene..... 199
Weigel, William..... 191
Weiner, Alphonse William.....81, 220
Weir, James..... 202
Welch, John J., Jr.....124, 219
Welch, Samuel M.....33, 210
Welch, Thomas Cary..... 201
Weld, De Witt Clinton, Jr.....79, 215
Wells, Arthur Edwin.....179, 212
Wells, Frederick Adams.....155, 210
Wells, James Hollis.....178, 210
Wells, Walter F..... 166
Wendel, Frederick.....205, 220
Wendt, Alfred.....201, 205
Werner, Charles.....96, 212
Westcott, Edward John.....142, 222
Westermann, Julius Tyndale.....180, 214
Weston, Albert Theodore.....200, 206
Westphal, Frank Charles.....169, 214
Westphal, Richard Robert.....170, 221
Wetselberg, Bruno Frederick.....91, 213
Wheelock, William Fowler.....138, 214
White, George H..... 191
White, Major Ambrose.....132, 221
White, Robert Aloysius.....202, 205
Whitley, Frederick Nelson.....205, 206, 211
Whitley, Walter Kendrick.....123, 217
Whitney, Stanton.....70, 222
Wigham, Reginald E.....69, 219
Wightman, David Chase.....110, 223
Wilbur, Harry Andrew.....109, 221
Wilbur, Julian Roy.....107, 217
Wilcox, Russell Henry..... 208

PAGE
Wilkins, George T.....195, 204
Williams, Alfred H..... 195
Williams, Charles Hoyt.....169, 215
Williams, Chauncey Pratt.....35, 210
Williams, Harry Adelbert..... 207
Williams, Henry Tilton.....228, 241
Williams, Joseph..... 197
Williamson, Robert Duncan.....118, 222
Willis, Walter J.....231, 241
Wills, Harry Sanford.....207, 221
Wilson, Alanson Bleecker.....132, 221
Wilson, Christopher William, Jr..... 207
Wilson, Fred Horace.....195, 204
Wilson, George Aloysius.....163, 214
Wilson, Henry Clinton.....85, 211
Wilson, Matthew James A..... 207
Wilson, William.....121, 191, 210
Wingate, George Albert.....78, 210
Wingenbach, Julius Frederick..... 207
Winslow, George Justin.....195, 204
Winterroth, Emil John.....200, 205
Winthrop, Bronson..... 201
Wiske, Prescott Barker.....230, 240
Witherbee, Rex Gould.....106, 216
Wolf, Charles Joseph.....185, 210
Wonderly, Elbert Eugene.....151, 214
Wood, Franklin Thomas..... 202
Wood, Frederick John Jennings..... 194
Wood, John Henry..... 200
Wood, Lansing Pruyn..... 202
Wood, Lyman Adelbert.....186, 213
Wood, Samuel M..... 197
Woodcock, Thomas..... 197
Woods, Walter Clayton.....174, 213
Woodward, Harold Chase.....205, 218

PAGE
Woodward, Rignal Duckitt..... 202
Worthing, Harry Preston..... 195
Wright, Clarence Stewart..... 202
Wright, Frank Moore..... 208
Wright, Harry McIndoe.....99, 217
Wright, Joseph H..... 197
Wright, Joseph Thatcher..... 208
Wright, Wilbur Teed.....78, 215
Wright, William Runk.....67, 191, 211
Wurster, Frederick William, Jr.....69, 220
Wylie, Charles.....91, 211

Yates, Austin Andrew..... 194
Yeomans, Charles Willis.....106, 215
York, Herbert Waldo.....226, 240
Young, Harry Jay.....116, 218
Young, Horace Greeley..... 194
Young, James Lowen.....163, 214
Young, Thomas M..... 195
Young, William Joseph..... 217
Youngs, Graham.....70, 218
Yost, Charles Louis.....100, 219
Yung, Fred..... 202

Zahn, Archie Brewer.....151, 216
Zellweger, Frederick Conrad.....238, 240
Zeman, Joseph Stanley..... 207
Ziegler, Edwin George.....188, 218
Ziemann, Gustav Adolph Reinhold....170, 208
218
Zier, Calvin Valentine..... 208
Zimmer, Edward George.....239, 240
Zimmer, William Bernard.....237, 241
Zimpel, Rudolph Longfellow.....205, 220
Zorn, Jay.....145, 213